1992


Linda C. Pierce

American Institute of Certified Public Accountants (AICPA)

Follow this and additional works at: https://egrove.olemiss.edu/aicpa_accind

Part of the Accounting Commons, and the Taxation Commons

Recommended Citation


This Book is brought to you for free and open access by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants (AICPA) Historical Collection at eGrove. It has been accepted for inclusion in Accountants' Index by an authorized administrator of eGrove. For more information, please contact egrove@olemiss.edu.
Accountants' Index
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX and SUPPLEMENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year Range</th>
<th>Supplement Type</th>
<th>Year Range</th>
<th>Supplement Type</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1920</td>
<td>original volume</td>
<td>1972</td>
<td>21st supplement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1921–1923</td>
<td>1st supplement</td>
<td>1973</td>
<td>22nd supplement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1923–1927</td>
<td>2nd supplement</td>
<td>1974</td>
<td>23rd supplement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1928–1931</td>
<td>3rd supplement</td>
<td>1975</td>
<td>24th supplement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1932–1935</td>
<td>4th supplement</td>
<td>1976</td>
<td>25th supplement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1936–1939</td>
<td>5th supplement</td>
<td>1977</td>
<td>26th supplement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1940–1943</td>
<td>6th supplement</td>
<td>1978</td>
<td>27th supplement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1944–1947</td>
<td>7th supplement</td>
<td>1979</td>
<td>28th supplement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1948–1949</td>
<td>8th supplement</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td>29th supplement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1950</td>
<td>9th supplement</td>
<td>1981</td>
<td>30th supplement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1951–1952</td>
<td>10th supplement</td>
<td>1982</td>
<td>31st supplement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1953–1954</td>
<td>11th supplement</td>
<td>1983</td>
<td>32nd supplement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1955–1956</td>
<td>12th supplement</td>
<td>1984</td>
<td>33rd supplement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1957–1958</td>
<td>13th supplement</td>
<td>1985</td>
<td>34th supplement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1959–1960</td>
<td>14th supplement</td>
<td>1986</td>
<td>35th supplement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1961–1962</td>
<td>15th supplement</td>
<td>1987</td>
<td>36th supplement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1963–1964</td>
<td>16th supplement</td>
<td>1988</td>
<td>37th supplement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1965–1966</td>
<td>17th supplement</td>
<td>1989</td>
<td>38th supplement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1967–1968</td>
<td>18th supplement</td>
<td>1990</td>
<td>39th supplement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1969–1970</td>
<td>19th supplement</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>40th supplement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971</td>
<td>20th supplement</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The Accountants’ Index (ISSN 0748–7975) is available on a subscription basis in three quarterly issues (January–March, April–June, and July–September) plus the cumulative year-end volume covering all four quarters.

Previous supplements are available from University Microfilms International, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48106.

On-line access to the Accountants’ Index (1974-current) is available through ORBIT Search Service, 8000 Westpark Drive, McLean, Virginia 22102. Tel.: (800) 456–7248 or (703) 442–0900.
INTRODUCTION

The Accountants' Index is a standard reference work published as a service to the accounting profession.

This fortieth supplement of the Accountants' Index is a continuation of the preceding thirty-nine supplements to the original 1920 volume. The original index, published in 1921, covered the "known English literature on the subject of accounting in print in 1912 and published since that year to and including December 31, 1920." These volumes cover materials indexed by the AICPA Library Services staff for the period January through December 1991.

KAREN HEGGE NELOMS
Director
AICPA Library Services Division
HOW TO USE THE ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX

The Accountants’ Index is the index to the AICPA Library. All references listed in the Accountants’ Index are retained in the AICPA Library and are available for loan to members of the AICPA and to special libraries. This 40th supplement covers the titles added to the Library’s collection during 1991.

A subject/author index to English language periodicals, the Accountants’ Index also lists books, pamphlets and government documents by author, title and subject. The Library catalogs books and indexes journals in the fields of accounting, auditing, data processing, financial reporting, financial management, investments and securities, management and taxation. Special businesses and industries are also covered.

The Index is arranged in dictionary format and full citations are given with each entry. For the convenience of AICPA Library users and our reference librarians, the Library classification numbers assigned to books and pamphlets appear in square brackets. Journal titles are italicized. Users are referred to the directories in the beginning of volume 1 for addresses of publishers.
ABA Banking Journal, Subscription Dept., P.O. Box 466, Village Sta., New York, NY 10014–9998.
ABA Journal, American Bar Association, 750 N. Lake Shore Dr., Chicago, IL 60611.
Abacus, Accounting and Finance Foundation, University of Sydney, Basil Blackwell, Journals
Subscription Dept., Marston Book Service, P.O. Box 87, Oxford OX2 0OT, England.
Accountancy, Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales, Chartered Accountants’ Hall,
Accountancy Ireland, Institute of Chartered Accountants in Ireland, Chartered Accountants House, 87/89
Pembroke Rd., Dublin 4, Ireland.
Accountancy SA, South African Institute of Chartered Accountants, P.O. Box 59875, Kengray 2100, South
Africa.
Accountant, Lafferty Publications, 1422 W. Peachtree St., Ste. 800, Atlanta, GA 30309.
Accountant, Institute of Certified Public Accountants of Kenya, P.O. Box 59963, Nairobi, Kenya.
Accountants Digest, Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales, P.O. Box 433, Chartered
Accountants’ Journal, New Zealand Society of Accountants, P.O. Box 11342, Wellington, New Zealand.
Accountants’ Liability Newsletter, AICPA Professional Liability Insurance Plan Committee, Newsletter
Editor, Rollins Burdick Hunter, 123 N. Wacker Dr., Chicago, IL 60606.
Accountant’s Magazine, see CA Magazine.
Accountants Record, see Company Accountant.
Accounting and Business Research, Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales, 40 Bernard
St., London ECIN ILD, England.
Accounting and Finance, Accounting Association of Australia and New Zealand, Dept. of Accounting
and Finance, University of Melbourne, Parkville, Vic. 3052, Australia.
Accounting, Auditing and Accountability Journal, MCB University Press Ltd., P.O. Box 10812,
Birmingham, AL 35201.
Accounting, Business and Financial History, Routledge, Cheriton House, North Way, Andover, Hants
SP10 5BE, England.
Accounting Careers, American Institute of Certified Public Accountants, 1211 Avenue of the Americas,
New York, NY 10036–8775.
Accounting Education News, American Accounting Association, 5717 Bessie Dr., Sarasota, FL 34233.
Accounting Educators’ Journal, Dept. of Accounting, College of Business and Economics, University of
Idaho, Moscow, ID 83843.
Accounting Historians Journal, Ashton C. Bishop, Secretary, Academy of Accounting Historians, School
of Accounting, James Madison University, Harrisonburg, VA 22807.
Accounting History, Accounting Association of Australia & New Zealand, Accounting History Special
Interest Group, Dept. of Accounting & Business Law, University of Melbourne, Parkville, Vic. 3052,
Australia.
Accounting Horizons, American Accounting Association, 5717 Bessie Dr., Sarasota, FL 34233.
Accounting, Management and Information Technologies, Pergamon Press, 395 Saw Mill River Rd.,
Elmsford, NY 10523.
Accounting, Organizations and Society, Pergamon Press, Headington Hill Hall, Oxford OX3 0BW, England.
Accounting Review, American Accounting Association, 5717 Bessie Dr., Sarasota, FL 34233.
Across the Board, Conference Board, 845 Third Ave., New York, NY 10022.
Administrative Science Quarterly, Caldwell Hall, Johnson Graduate School of Management, Cornell
University, Ithaca, NY 14853.
American Business Law Journal, Gregory J. Naples, Business Manager, Dept. of Accounting, College of
Business Administration, Marquette University, Milwaukee, WI 53233.
Annals of the School of Business Administration (KeieGakubu), Kobe University, Rokko, Kobe, Japan.
Appraisal Journal, Appraisal Institute, 875 N. Michigan Ave., Ste. 2400, Chicago, IL 60611.
Armed Forces Comptroller, American Society of Military Comptrollers, 225 Reinekers Lane, Ste. 250,
Alexandria, VA 22314.
Asset, Missouri Society of Certified Public Accountants, P.O. Box 27342, St. Louis, MO 63141–1742.
Association Management, American Society of Association Executives, 1575 Eye St., NW, Washington,
DC 20005.
Attorney-CPA, American Association of Attorney-Certified Public Accountants, 24196 Alicia Pkwy., Ste. K,
Mission Viejo, CA 92691.
Auditing, Paul Gerhardt, American Accounting Association, 5717 Bessie Dr., Sarasota, FL 34233.
Auditor's Report, Auditing Section, American Accounting Association, 5717 Bessie Dr., Sarasota, FL 34233.
Journal Publishers

Australian Accountant, Australian Society of Certified Practising Accountants, 170 Queen St., Melbourne, Vic. 3000, Australia.

Australian Tax Forum, MONICT, Monash University, Clayton, Vic. 3168, Australia.


Bank Management, Bank Administration Institute, 118 S. Clinton St., Ste. 450, Chicago, IL 60661.

Bankers Magazine, Warren, Gorham & Lamont, 210 South St., Boston, MA 02111.

Bankers Monthly, 5615 W. Cermak Rd., Cicero, IL 60650-9945.

Baylor Business Review, Baylor University, P.O. Box 98009, Waco, TX 76798-8009.

Behavioral Research in Accounting, Accounting, Behavior & Organizations Section, American Accounting Association, 5717 Bessie Dr., Sarasota, FL 34233.


Black Enterprise, P.O. Box 3009, Harlan, IA 51537-4100.

Bowman's Accounting Report, Hudson Sawyer Professional Services Marketing, 950 E. Paces Ferry Rd., Ste. 2425, Atlanta, GA 30326-1119.


Bulletin for International Fiscal Documentation, International Bureau of Fiscal Documentation, P.O. Box 20237, 1000 HE Amsterdam, Netherlands.

Business and Society Review, P.O. Box 491, Stroudsburg, PA 18360.

Business Credit, National Association of Credit Management, 8815 Centre Park Dr., Ste. 200, Columbia, MD 21045-2117.


Business Horizons, Graduate School of Business, Indiana University, Bloomington, IN 47405.

Business Lawyer, American Bar Association, 750 N. Lake Shore Dr., Chicago, IL 60611.


Business Week, P.O. Box 506, Hightstown, NJ 08520-9470.

CA Magazine, Canadian Institute of Chartered Accountants, 150 Bloor St. West, Toronto, Ont., Canada M5J 2Y2.

CA Magazine (formerly Accountant's Magazine), Journal of the Institute of Chartered Accountants of Scotland, 27 Queen St., Edinburgh EH2 1LA, Scotland.

California Management Review, University of California, 350 Barrows, Berkeley, CA 94720.


Canadian Tax Journal, Canadian Tax Foundation, 1 Queen St. East, Ste. 1800, Toronto, Ont., Canada M5C 2Y2.


CFQ, P.O. Box 57349, Boulder, CO 80322-7349.

CGA Magazine, Certified General Accountants' Association of Canada, 700-1188 W. Georgia St., Vancouver, B.C., Canada V6E 4A2.

Charter, Institute of Chartered Accountants in Australia, 37 York St., Sydney 2000, Australia.

Chartered Accountant, Institute of Chartered Accountants of India, Indraprastha Marg, P.O. Box 7100, New Delhi-110 002, India.


Club Management, Finan Publishing Co., 8730 Big Bend Blvd., St. Louis, MO 63119.

CMA, Society of Management Accountants of Canada, 154 Main St. East, MPO Box 176, Hamilton, Ont., Canada L8N 3C3.


Company Accountant (formerly Accountants Record), Society of Company and Commercial Accountants, 40 Tyndalls Park Rd., Bristol BS8 1PL, England.


Computer Security, Auditing and Controls, Management Advisory Publications, P.O. Box 81151, Wellesley Hills, MA 02181-0001.


Computers in Accounting, Warren, Gorham & Lamont, 210 South St., Boston, MA 02111.
Journal Publishers

Connecticut CPA Quarterly, Educational and Research Foundation of the Connecticut Society of Certified Public Accountants, 179 Allyn St., Hartford, CT 06103.
Contemporary Accounting Research, Canadian Academic Accounting Association, Secretariat, Faculty of Management, University of Toronto, 246 Bloor St. West, Toronto, Ont., Canada MSS 1V4.
Cooperative Accountant, National Society of Accountants for Cooperatives, 6320 Augusta Dr., Ste. 800, Springfield, VA 22150.
Coopers & Lybrand Executive Briefing, Coopers & Lybrand, Communications Dept., 1251 Avenue of the Americas, New York, NY 10020-1157.
Cornell Hotel and Restaurant Administration Quarterly, Cornell University School of Hotel Administration, Elsevier Science Publishing Subscription Office, Madison Square Station, P.O. Box 882, New York, NY 10160-0206.
Corporate Accounting International, Lafferty Publications, 1422 W. Peachtree St., Ste. 800, Atlanta, GA 30309.
Corporate Controller, Faulkner & Gray, 106 Fulton St., New York, NY 10038.
Corporate Practice Commentator, Clark Boardman Callaghan, 155 Pfingsten Rd., Deerfield, IL 60015.
Corporate Taxation, Faulkner & Gray, 106 Fulton St., New York, NY 10038.
Datamation, 44 Cook St., Denver, CO 80206.
De Ratine, P.O. Box 10119, Johannesburg 2000, South Africa.
Decision Sciences, Decision Sciences Institute, College of Business Administration, Georgia State University, Atlanta, GA 30309.
Dental Economics, PennWell Publishing Co., 1421 S. Sheridan, Tulsa, OK 74112.
Directors & Boards, Investment Dealers' Digest, 2 World Trade Center, 18th Fl., New York, NY 10048.
EDP Auditor Journal, EDP Auditors Foundation, P.O. Box 88180, Carol Stream, IL 60188-0180.
Edpacs, Auerbach Publishers, 210 South St., Boston, MA 02111.
Engineering Economist, Institute of Industrial Engineers, 25 Technology Park, Norcross, GA 30092.
Entrepreneurship Theory and Practice, Baylor University, Hankamer School of Business, John F. Baugh Center for Entrepreneurship, Speight Ave. at 5th St., Waco, TX 76798-8011.
Estates & Walters, Gorham & Lamont, 210 South St., Boston, MA 02111.
European Accountant, Lafferty Publications, 1422 W. Peachtree St., Ste. 800, Atlanta, GA 30309.
Faulkner & Gray's Bankruptcy Law Review, Faulkner & Gray, 106 Fulton St., New York, NY 10038.
Federation of Schools of Accountancy Newsletter, School of Accountancy, DePaul University, 25 E. Jackson Blvd., Chicago, IL 60604.
Financial Analysts Journal, Association for Investment Management and Research, P.O. Box 7947, Charlottesville, VA 22906.
Financial & Accounting Systems, Warren, Gorham & Lamont, 210 South St., Boston, MA 02111.
Financial Management, Financial Management Association, College of Business Administration, University of South Florida, Tampa, FL 33620.
Financial Planning, P.O. Box 3060-C, Southeastern, PA 19398.
Florida CPA Today, Florida Institute of Certified Public Accountants, Communications Dept., P.O. Box 5437, 325 W. College Ave., Tallahassee, FL 32314.
Forbes, P.O. Box 10048, Des Moines, IA 50340-0048.
Fortune, Time Inc., Magazine Co., P.O. Box 60001, Tampa, FL 33660-0001.
Journal Publishers

Alexandria, VA 22301.
Government Finance Review, Government Finance Officers Association of the United States and Canada,
180 N. Michigan Ave., Ste. 800, Chicago, IL 60601.
Healthcare Financial Management, Healthcare Financial Management Association, 2 Westbrook
Corporate Center, Ste. 700, Westchester, IL 60154.
Hong Kong Accountant, Hong Kong Society of Accountants, 17/F Belgian House, 77–79 Gloucester Rd.,
Wanchai, Hong Kong.
Hospital & Health Services Administration, Foundation of the American College of Healthcare Executives,
Order Processing Center, 1951 Cornell Ave., Melrose Park, IL 60160.
Hospitals, American Hospital Publishing, 737 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago, IL 60611.
Hotel & Motel Management, Edgell Communications, 1 E. First St., Duluth, MN 55802.
IASC Insight (formerly IASC News), International Accounting Standards Committee, 167 Fleet St.,
IASC News, see IASC Insight.
In Our Opinion, Auditing Standards Division, American Institute of Certified Public Accountants,
1211 Avenue of the Americas, New York, NY 10036–8775.
INC., P.O. Box 54129, Boulder, CO 80322–4129.
Indiana Law Journal, Indiana University School of Law, Law Bldg., Rm. 009, Bloomington, IN 47405.
Industrial Accountant, Institute of Cost and Management Accountants of Pakistan, Soldier Bazar,
P.O. Box 7284, Karachi–74400, Pakistan.
Information Systems Management (formerly Journal of Information Systems Management), Auerbach
Publishers, 210 South St., Boston, MA 02111.
Internal Auditing, Warren, Gorham & Lamont, 210 South St., Boston, MA 02111.
Internal Auditor, Institute of Internal Auditors, 249 Maitland Ave., Altamonte Springs, FL 32701–4201.
International Accounting Bulletin, Lafferty Publications, 1422 W. Peachtree St., Ste. 800, Atlanta, GA
30309.
International Journal of Accounting Education and Research, Springer-Verlag New York Inc., Service
Center Secaucus, 44 Hartz Way, Secaucus, NJ 07094.
International Journal of Government Auditing, International Organization of Supreme Audit Institutions,
P.O. Box 50009, Washington, DC 20004.
Interpreter, Insurance Accounting and Systems Association, P.O. Box 31340, Durham, NC 27717–1340.
Iowa Law Review, University of Iowa, College of Law, Iowa City, IA 52242.
Issues in Accounting Education, American Accounting Association, 5717 Bessie Dr., Sarasota, FL 34233.
Journal of Accountancy, American Institute of Certified Public Accountants, 1211 Avenue of the Americas,
New York, NY 10036–8775.
Journal of Accounting and Economics, Elsevier Science Publishers, Journals Dept., P.O. Box 211, 1000 AE
Amsterdam, Netherlands.
Journal of Accounting and Public Policy, Journals Fulfillment Dept., Elsevier Science Publishing Co.,
P.O. Box 822, Madison Square Station, New York, NY 10159.
Journal of Accounting, Auditing & Finance, Greenwood Publishing Group, 88 Post Rd. West, P.O. Box 5007,
Westport, CT 06881.
Journal of Accounting Research, Subscription Dept., Graduate School of Business, University of Chicago,
1101 E. 58th St., Chicago, IL 60637.
Journal of Agricultural Taxation & Law, Warren, Gorham & Lamont, 210 South St., Boston, MA 02111.
Journal of Applied Business Research, P.O. Box 620760, Littleton, CO 80162.
Journal of Bank Accounting and Auditing, Faulkner & Gray, 106 Fulton St., New York, NY 10038.
Journal of Bank Cost & Management Accounting, National Association for Bank Cost & Management
Accounting, P.O. Box 458, Northbrook, IL 60065–0458.
Journal of Business, University of Chicago Press, Journals Division, P.O. Box 37005, Chicago, IL 60637.
Journal of Business Ethics, Kluwer Academic Publishers Group, P.O. Box 358, Accord Sta., Hingham,
MA 02018–0358.
Journal of Business Finance & Accounting, Blackwell Journals, 3 Cambridge Center, Cambridge,
MA 01242.
Journal of Business Forecasting Methods and Systems, Graceway Publishing Co., P.O. Box 159, Sta. C,
Flushing, NY 11367.
Journal Publishers

Journal of Commercial Bank Lending, see Journal of Commercial Lending.
Journal of Compensation and Benefits, Warren, Gorham & Lamont, 210 South St., Boston, MA 02111.
Journal of Construction Accounting and Taxation, Warren, Gorham & Lamont, 210 South St., Boston, MA 02111.
Journal of Corporate Taxation, Warren, Gorham & Lamont, 210 South St., Boston, MA 02111.
Journal of Corporation Law, University of Iowa, College of Law, Iowa City, IA 52242.
Journal of Finance, American Finance Association, Professor Michael Keenan, Executive Secretary and Treasurer, Stern School of Business, New York University, 100 Trinity Pl., New York, NY 10006.
Journal of Financial and Quantitative Analysis, Graduate School of Business Administration, DJ–10, University of Washington, Seattle, WA 98195.
Journal of Information Systems Management, see Information Systems Management.
Journal of International Taxation, Warren, Gorham & Lamont, 210 South St., Boston, MA 02111.
Journal of Management Accounting Research, American Accounting Association, Management Accounting Section, 5717 Bessie Dr., Sarasota, FL 34233.
Journal of Marketing, American Marketing Association, 250 S. Wacker Dr., Chicago, IL 60606.
Journal of Marketing Research, American Marketing Association, 250 S. Wacker Dr., Chicago, IL 60606.
Journal of Partnership Taxation, Warren, Gorham & Lamont, 210 South St., Boston, MA 02111.
Journal of Property Management, Institute of Real Estate Management, 430 N. Michigan Ave., P.O. Box 109025, Chicago, IL 60660–9025.
Journal of Real Estate Taxation, Warren, Gorham & Lamont, 210 South St., Boston, MA 02111.
Journal of Retailing, P.O. Box 465, Hanover, PA 17331.
Journal of S Corporation Taxation, Warren, Gorham & Lamont, 210 South St., Boston, MA 02111.
Journal of Taxation, Warren, Gorham & Lamont, 210 South St., Boston, MA 02111.
Journal of Taxation of Investments, Warren, Gorham & Lamont, 210 South St., Boston, MA 02111.
Journal of the American Society of CLU & ChFC, Records Processing, 270 Bryn Mawr Ave., P.O. Box 59, Bryn Mawr, PA 19010–0059.
Journal Publishers

Kobe Economic & Business Review, Kobe University, Research Institute for Economics & Business Administration, Kanematsu Memorial Hall, Rokko, Kobe, Japan.

Law and Contemporary Problems, Duke University School of Law, Rm. 006, Durham, NC 27706.


Law Practice Management, American Bar Association, 750 N. Lake Shore Dr., Chicago, IL 60611.

Lodging Hospitality, 1100 Superior Ave., Cleveland, OH 44114.

Malaysian Accountant, Malaysian Association of Certified Public Accountants, 15 Jalan Medan Tuanku, 50300 Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia.

Management Accountant, Institute of Cost and Works Accountants of India, 12 Sudder St., Calcutta-700 016, India.

Management Accounting, Chartered Institute of Management Accountants, 29 Princes St., London W1R 7RG, England.

Management Accounting, Institute of Management Accountants, 10 Paragon Dr., Montvale, NJ 07645–1760.


Management Science, Institute of Management Sciences, 290 Westminster St., Providence, RI 02903.


Massachusetts CPA Review, Massachusetts Society of Certified Public Accountants, 105 Chauncy St., Boston, MA 02111.

Medical Economics, P.O. Box 608, Fairview, NJ 07022.


Michigan CPA, Michigan Association of Certified Public Accountants, 2816 Orchard Lake Rd., P.O. Box 9054, Farmington Hills, MI 48333.

Michigan Law Review, University of Michigan Law School, Hutchins Hall, Ann Arbor, MI 48109–1215.

Mid-Atlantic Journal of Business, W. Paul Stillman School of Business, Seton Hall University, South Orange, NJ 07079–2692.

Modern Healthcare, Crain Communications Inc., 740 Rush St., Chicago, IL 60611–2590.

Money, P.O. Box 61790, Tampa, FL 33661–1790.


Mortgage Banking, Mortgage Bankers Association of America, Dept. 0021, Washington, DC 20073–0021.


National Tax Journal, National Tax Association-Tax Institute of America, 5310 E. Main St., Columbus, OH 43213.

New Accountant, 36 Railroad Ave., Glen Head, NY 11545.


Nigerian Accountant, Institute of Chartered Accountants of Nigeria, Plot 16, Professional Centre Layout, Idowu Taylor St., Victoria Island, P.O. Box 1580, Lagos, Nigeria.


Northern Illinois University Law Review, Northern Illinois University, College of Law, DeKalb, IL 60115.

Nursing Homes and Senior Citizen Care, 4959 Commerce Pkwy., Cleveland, OH 44128.

Ohio CPA Journal, Ohio Society of Certified Public Accountants, P.O. Box 1810, 535 Metro Pl. South, Dublin, OH 43017–7810.


Oil & Gas Tax Quarterly, Matthew Bender & Co., 1275 Broadway, Albany, NY 12204.

Oklahoma Law Review, College of Law, University of Oklahoma, 300 Timberdell Rd., Norman, OK 73019.

Optometric Management, P.O. Box 696, Westport, CT 06881.

Outlook, California Society of Certified Public Accountants, 275 Shoreline Dr., Redwood City, CA 94065.


Pension World, Communication Channels, 6255 Barfield Rd., Atlanta, GA 30328.

Personal Financial Planning, Warren, Gorham & LaMont, 210 South St., Boston, MA 02111.
Journal Publishers

Stanger's Investment Advisor, P.O. Box 7930, Shrewsbury, NJ 07702-7930.
Status Report, Financial Accounting Standards Board, 401 Merritt, P.O. Box 5116, Norwalk, CT 06856-5116.
Systems Integration, Cahners Publishing Company, 44 Cook St., Denver, CO 80206.
Tax Adviser, American Institute of Certified Public Accountants, 1211 Avenue of the Americas, New York, NY 10036-8775.
Tax Executive, Tax Executives Institute, 1001 Pennsylvania Ave., Washington, DC 20004-2505.
Tax Lawyer, American Bar Association, Section of Taxation, 750 N. Lake Shore Dr., Chicago, IL 60611.
Taxation for Accountants, Warren, Gorham & Lamont, 210 South St., Boston, MA 02111.
Taxation for Lawyers, Warren, Gorham & Lamont, 210 South St., Boston, MA 02111.
Taxation in Australia, Taxation Institute of Australia, 7th Fl., 64 Castlereagh St., Sydney, NSW 2000, Australia.
Taxes—the Tax Magazine, Commerce Clearing House, 4025 W. Peterson Ave., Chicago, IL 60646.
Today's CPA, Texas Society of Certified Public Accountants, 1421 W. Mockingbird Lane, Ste. 100, Dallas, TX 75247-4957.
Trusts & Estates, Communication Channels, 6255 Barfield Rd., Atlanta, GA 30328.
University of Miami Law Review, University of Miami School of Law, 460 Law Library, Coral Gables, FL 33124.
Valuation, American Society of Appraisers, P.O. Box 17265, Washington, DC 20041.
Vanderbilt Law Review, Vanderbilt University School of Law, Nashville, TN 37240.
Veterinary Economics, Veterinary Medicine Publishing Co., 9073 Lenexa Dr., Lenexa, KS 66215.
Video Store, Edgell Communications, 1 E. First St., Duluth, MN 55802.
Virginia Law Review, Virginia Law Review Association, University of Virginia School of Law, Charlottesville, VA 22901.
Virginia Tax Review, Virginia Tax Review Association, University of Virginia, School of Law, Charlottesville, VA 22901.
Wisconsin CPA, Wisconsin Institute of Certified Public Accountants, 180 N. Executive Dr., Brookfield, WI 53008-1010.
Woman CPA, Circulation Dept., P.O. Box 39295, Cincinnati, OH 45239.
World, KPMG Peat Marwick, 767 Fifth Ave., New York, NY 10153.
Abbott, Langer & Associates, 548 First St., Crete, IL 60417.
Academy of Accounting Historians, James Madison University, School of Accounting, Harrisonburg, VA 22807.
Accountants for the Public Interest, 1012 14th St., NW, Ste. 906, Washington, DC 20005.
Accountant's Press, P.O. Box 753, Mississippi State, MS 39762-0753.
Accounting and Finance Foundation, University of Sydney, Dept. of Accounting, Sydney, NSW 2006, Australia.
Accounting History Association, Faculty of Business, Osaka City University, 3-138, Sugimoto 3-chome, Sumiyoshi-ku, Osaka 558, Japan.
Accounting Standards Board, 100 Gray's Inn Rd., London WC1X 8AL, England.
Actuarial Standards Board, 1720 I St., NW, 7th Fl., Washington, DC 20006.
Addison-Wesley Publishing Co., Rte. 128, Reading, MA 01867.
AMACOM, Trudeau Rd., Fulfillment Dept., Saranac Lake, NY 12983.
American Academy of Actuaries, 1720 I St., NW, 7th Fl., Washington, DC 20006.
American Accounting Association, 5717 Bessie Dr., Sarasota, FL 34233.
American Association of Individual Investors, 625 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago, IL 60611.
American Banker, American-Banker Bond Buyer, 1 State St. Plaza, New York, NY 10004.
American Bar Association, 750 N. Lake Shore Dr., Chicago, IL 60611.
American Camping Association, 5000 State Rd., Martinsville, IN 46151.
American College, 270 Bryn Mawr Ave., Bryn Mawr, PA 19010.
American Group of CPA Firms, 1910 S. Highland Ave., Ste. 210, Lombard, IL 60148.
American Institute for Property and Liability Underwriters, 720 Providence Rd., Malvern, PA 19355-0770.
American Institute of Certified Public Accountants, Order Dept., P.O. Box 1003, New York, NY 10108-1003.
American Institutes for Research, P.O. Box 1113, Palo Alto, CA 94302.
American Law Institute—American Bar Association Committee on Continuing Professional Education, 4025 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, PA 19104.
American Library Association, 50 E. Huron St., Chicago, IL 60611.
American Management Association, Publication Services, P.O. Box 408, Saranac Lake, NY 12983.
American Marketing Association, 250 S. Wacker Dr., No. 200, Chicago, IL 60606.
American Society for Public Administration, 1220 G. St., NW, Ste. 500, Washington, DC 20005.
American Society of Association Executives, 1575 I St., NW, Washington, DC 20005.
Arthur Andersen & Co., 69 W. Washington St., Chicago, IL 60602.
Aspen Publishers, 200 Orchard Ridge Dr., Gaithersburg, MD 20878.
Association for Investment Management and Research, P.O. Box 3668, Charlotteville, VA 22901.
Association of Accounting Marketing Executives, 60 Revere Dr., Ste. 500, Northbrook, IL 60062.
Association of Government Accountants, 601 Wythe St., Ste. 204, Alexandria, VA 22314.
Auerebach Publishers, 1 Penn Plaza, New York, NY 10019.
Australasian Accounting Research Foundation, 211 Hawthorn Rd., Caulfield, Vic. 3162, Australia.
Bank Administration Institute, 2550 W. Golf Rd., East Tower, Rolling Meadows, IL 60008.
Barron's, P.O. Box 8040, 250 Wireless Blvd., Hauppauge, NY 11788.
Basic Books, 10 E. 53rd St., New York, NY 10022.
Basil Blackwell, 3 Cambridge Center, Cambridge, MA 02142.
Batsford (B.T.) Ltd., 4 Fitzhardinge St., London W1H 0AH, England.
Bender, Matthew, & Co., 11 Penn Plaza, New York, NY 10001.
Berner Press, 4611-F Assembly Dr., Lanham, MD 20706.
Blackstone Press, see State Mutual Book & Periodical Service.
Blackwell Finance, see Basil Blackwell.
Blueprint, see Van Nostrand Reinhold Co.
Boardman, Clark, Co., 375 Hudson St., New York, NY 10014.
Book Publishers

Bureau of National Affairs, 1231 25th St., NW, Washington, DC 20037.
Business & Accountancy Publications, P.O. Box 755, Alexander, AR 72002.
Business One Irwin, 1818 Ridge Rd., Homewood, IL 60430.
Callaghan & Co., 155 Pingston Rd., Deerfield, IL 60015.
Canadian Institute of Chartered Accountants, 150 Bloor St. West, Toronto, Ont., Canada M5S 2Y2.
Canadian Tax Foundation, Publications Dept., 130 Adelaide St. West, Ste. 1900, Toronto, Ont., Canada M5H 3P5.
Cardenas Dosal Nieto Astiazaran y CIA, Apartado Postal M-9094, Admon de Correos 1, 06000 Mexico, D.F., Mexico.
Career Press Inc., P.O. Box 34, Hawthorne, NJ 07507.
CCH Canadian, 6 Garamond Ct., Don Mills, Ont., Canada M3C 1Z5.
Centre for Professional Development, 100 Albert Rd., South Melbourne, Vic. 3205, Australia.
Chapman and Hall, 29 W. 35th St., New York, NY 10001.
Chartered Institute of Management Accountants, 63 Portland Pl., London W1A 4AB, England.
Chuo-Gakuin Research Foundation, Chuo-Gakuin University, Abiko, Chiba, Japan.
Clark Boardman Callaghan, 375 Hudson St., New York, NY 10014.
Clark Boardman Co., 375 Hudson St., New York, NY 10014.
College Board, P.O. Box 886, New York, NY 10010-0886.
College Entrance Examination Board, see College Board.
College Placement Council, 62 Highland Ave., Bethlehem, PA 18017.
Commerce Clearing House, 4025 W. Peterson Ave., Chicago, IL 60646.
Committee of Sponsoring Organizations of the Treadway Commission, 1211 Avenue of the Americas, 6th Fl., New York, NY 10036–8775.
Commodity Futures Trading Commission, 2033 K St., NW, Washington, DC 20581.
Computer Training Services, 5900 Tudor Lane, Rockville, MD 20852.
Conference Board of Canada, 255 Smyth Rd., Ottawa, Ont., Canada K1H 8M7.
Coopers & Lybrand, 1251 Avenue of the Americas, New York, NY 10020.
Coopers & Lybrand, 1800 M St., NW, Washington, DC 20036.
Coopers & Lybrand Europe, Avenue de Tervuren 2, 1040, Brussels, Belgium.
CPA Candidates Association, P.O. Box 4520, Pocatello, ID 83205–4520.
CPA Services, 16800 W. Greenfield Ave., Brookfield, WI 53005–9970.
Data Financial Press, P.O. Box 668, Menlo Park, CA 94025.
Delaware Society of Certified Public Accountants, 28 The Commons, 3520 Silverside Rd., Wilmington, DE 19810.
Deloitte & Touche, 10 Westport Rd., P.O. Box 820, Wilton, CT 06897.
Dow Jones-Irwin, see Business One Irwin.
Dryden Press, 465 S. Lincoln Dr., Troy, MO 63379.
Dun & Bradstreet Corp., 99 Church St., New York, NY 10007.
EDP Auditors Foundation, P.O. Box 88180, Carol Stream, IL 60188–0810.
Educational Directories, P.O. Box 199, Mount Prospect, IL 60056.
Employee Benefit Research Institute, P.O. Box 4866, Hampden St., Baltimore, MD 21211.
Enterprise Publishing, 725 N. Market St., Wilmington, DE 19801.
Ernst & Young, 787 Seventh Ave., New York, NY 10019.
Ernst & Young, 555 California St., San Francisco, CA 94104.
European Investment Bank, 100, bd Konrad Adenauer, L–2950 Luxembourg.
E.V.S. Publications, P.O. Box 5268, Scottsdale, AZ 85261–5268.
Federal Accounting Standards Advisory Board, National Building Museum, 401 F St., NW, Rm. 302, Washington, DC 20001.
Book Publishers

Federal Financial Institutions Examination Council, 1776 G St., NW, Ste. 701, Washington, DC 20006.
Federal Reserve Bank of New York, 33 Liberty St., New York, NY 10045.
Federation des Experts Comptables Européens, Rue de la Loi 83, 1040 Brussels, Belgium.
Federation of Schools of Accountancy, DePaul University, School of Accountancy, 25 E. Jackson Blvd.,
Chicago, IL 60604.
Financial Accounting Foundation, 401 Merritt, P.O. Box 5116, Norwalk, CT 06856–5116.
Financial Accounting Standards Board, 401 Merritt, P.O. Box 5116, Norwalk, CT 06856–5116.
Financial Executives Research Foundation, 10 Madison Ave., P.O. Box 1938, Morristown, NJ 07962–1938.
Financial Sourcebooks, P.O. Box 313, Naperville, IL 60566.
FLMI Insurance Education Program, Life Management Institute LOMA, 5770 Powers Ferry Rd., NW,
Atlanta, GA 30327.
Folio Magazine Publishing Corporation, 6 River Bend, P.O. Box 4949, Stamford, CT 06907–0949.
Ford, Rhodes, Thornton & Co., 32 A, Sir Mohamed Macan Markar Mawatha, P.O. Box 186, Colombo,
Sri Lanka.
Forman Publishing, 2932 Wilshire Blvd., Ste. 201, Santa Monica, CA 90403.
Foundation of the American Society of Association Executives, 1575 I St., NW, Washington, DC 20005.
Foundation Press, 615 Merrick Ave., Westbury, NY 11590–6607.
Gale Research Co., 853 Penobscot Bldg., Detroit, MI 48226–4094.
Gallup Organization, 100 Palmer Square, Princeton, NJ 08542.
Gallop Publishing, 100 A Sherman Ave., Hamden, CT 06514.
Georgia Society of Certified Public Accountants, 3340 Peachtree Rd., NE, Ste. 2750, Atlanta, GA 30326.
Georgia State University, Business Press, University Plaza, Atlanta, GA 30303–3093.
Government Finance Officers Association of the United States and Canada, 180 N. Michigan Ave.,
Ste. 800, Chicago, IL 60601–7476.
Governmental Accounting Standards Board, 401 Merritt, P.O. Box 5116, Norwalk, CT 06856–5116.
Grant Thornton, 1700 Prudential Plaza, Chicago, IL 60601.
Great Britain. Dept. of Trade and Industry, 1–19 Victoria St., London SW1H 0ET, England.
Greenwood Publishing Group, 88 Post Rd. West, Box 5007, Westport, CT 06881.
Hanadi Sudjendro & Rekan, Wisma Dharmala Sakti, Fls. 12 & 14, Jl. Jenderal Sudirman 32, Jakarta 10064,
Indonesia.
Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1250 Sixth Ave., San Diego, CA 92101.
Harper Business, 10 E. 53rd St., New York, NY 10022.
Harvard University, Harvard College, Cambridge, MA 02138.
Haworth Press, 10 Alice St., Binghamton, NY 13904–1580.
HBJ Professional Publications, see Harcourt Brace Jovanovich.
Health Administration Press, Foundation of the American College of Healthcare Executives, Order
Processing Center, 1951 Cornell Ave., Melrose Park, IL 60160.
Health Insurance Association of America, 1025 Connecticut Ave., NW, Ste. 211, Washington, DC 20036.
Higher Education Publications, 2946 Sleepy Hollow Rd., Ste. 2E, Falls Church, VA 22044.
Hong Kong Society of Accountants, 17th Fl., Belgian House, 77–79 Gloucester Rd.,
Wanchai, Hong Kong.
Hudson Institute, Herman Kahn Center, 5395 Emerson Way, P.O. Box 26–919, Indianapolis, IN 46226.
Hudson Sawyer Professional Services Marketing, 401 W. Peachtree St., Ste. 1700, Atlanta, GA 30308.
Hull University Press, see Paul & Company Publishers Consortium.
IDW-Verlag, Postfach 320580, 4000 Düsseldorf 30, Germany.
Indiana CPA Society, 3905 Vincennes Rd., Ste. 202, Indianapolis, IN 46268.
Information USA, P.O. Box E, Kensington, MD 20895.
Institute of Certified Public Accountants of Singapore, 116 Middle Rd., No. 09–01 to No. 09–04, ICB
Enterprise House, Singapore 0718.
Institute of Chartered Accountants in Australia, 37 York St., Sydney, N.S.W. 2001, Australia.
Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales, P.O. Box 433, Chartered Accountants’ Hall,
Book Publishers

Institute of Chartered Accountants of India, P.O. Box 7100, Indraprastha Marg, New Delhi 110 002, India.
Institute of Chartered Accountants of Jamaica, 8 Ruthven Rd., P.O. Box 333, Kingston 10, Jamaica.
Institute of Chartered Accountants of Pakistan, ICAP Bldg., G31-8, K.D.A. Scheme no. 5, Kehkashan, Clifton, Karachi 75600-11, Pakistan.
Institute of Chartered Accountants of Scotland, 27 Queen St., Edinburgh EH2 1LA, Scotland.
Institute of Internal Auditors, 249 Maitland Ave., Altamonte Springs, FL 32701-4201.
Institute of Internal Auditors Research Foundation, 249 Maitland Ave., Altamonte Springs, FL 32701-4201.
Institute of Management Accountants (formerly National Association of Accountants), 10 Paragon Dr., P.O. Box 433, Montvale, NJ 07645-0433.
Institute of Professional Accounting, Graduate School of Business, University of Chicago, 1101 E. 58th St., Chicago, IL 60637.
International Bureau of Fiscal Documentation, P.O. Box 20237, 1000 HE Amsterdam, Netherlands.
International Chamber of Commerce, 38 Cours Albert 1er—75008 Paris, France.
International Monetary Fund, Publications Services, 700 19th St., NW, Rm. C-100, Washington, DC 20431.
International Newspaper Financial Executives, P.O. Box 17573, Dulles International Airport, Washington, DC 20041.
Iowa Society of Certified Public Accountants, 950 Office Park Rd., Ste. 300, West Des Moines, IA 50265.
Ivy Books, 201 E. 50th St., New York, NY 10022.
JAI Press Inc., 55 Old Post Rd., No. 2, P.O. Box 1678, Greenwich, CT 06836.
John Wiley & Sons, Eastern Distribution Center, 1 Wiley Dr., Somerset, NJ 08873-1272.
Kansas Society of Certified Public Accountants, 400 Croix, Tepoka, KS 66611.
Kennedy Publishers, Templeton Rd., Fitzwilliam, NH 03447.
Kesselman & Kesselman, 37 Montefiore St., 65201 Tel-Aviv, Israel.
Kost Levary and Forer, 29 Ben Yehuda St., Tel Aviv 63807, Israel.
KPMG Bohlins, Tegelbacken 4, P.O. Box 16106, S-103 23 Stockholm, Sweden.
KPMG International Tax Centre, World Trade Center, Strawinskylaan 957, 1077 XX Amsterdam, Netherlands.
KPMG Klynveld, P.O. Box 7137, 1077 JC Amsterdam, Netherlands.
KPMG Peat Marwick, Macquarie House, 167 Macquarie St., Sydney, NSW 2000, Australia.
KPMG Peat Marwick, CITIC Bldg., 12/F, Ste. 1, 19 Jianguo Men Wai Da Jie, Beijing, China.
KPMG Peat Marwick, P.O. Box 9122, Bogota, D.E., Colombia.
KPMG Peat Marwick, 767 Fifth Ave., New York, NY 10153.
KPMG Peat Marwick, 2001 M St., NW, Washington, DC 20036-3310.
KPMG Peat Marwick Inter-Revision, 3 rue Thomas Edison, L-1445 Luxembourg.
Kraftbitt Products, P.O. Box 800, Tulsa, OK 74101.
Kutish Publications, 237 Lancaster Ave., #215, Devon, PA 19333.
Lexington Books, 125 Spring St., Lexington, MA 02173.
Liberty Hall Press, see TAB Books.
Little, Brown & Co., 200 West St., Waltham, MA 02254.
Luboshitz, Kasierer & Co., Shalom Mayer Tower, 9 Ahad Ha'am St., P.O.B. 29452, Tel Aviv, Israel.
Malaysian Association of Certified Public Accountants, 15 Jalan Medan Tuanku, 50300 Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia.
Malaysian Institute of Accountants, 111 Complexes Antarabangsa, Jalan Sultan Ismail, 50250 Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia.
Manufacturers Alliance for Productivity and Innovation, 1200 18th St., NW, Ste. 400, Washington, DC 20036.
Book Publishers

Massachusetts Computer Software Council, 581 Boylston St., Boston, MA 02116.
Matthew Bender & Co., 11 Penn Plaza, New York, NY 10001.
McGlinchey, Stafford, Cellini & Lang, 643 Magazine St., New Orleans, LA 70130.
Means (R.S.) Co., Construction Consultants & Publishers, 100 Construction Plaza, P.O. Box 800, Kingston, MA 02364-0800.
Mechler Corp., 11 Ferry Lane West, Westport, CT 06880.
Michie Company, P.O. Box 7587, Charlottesville, VA 22906.
Michigan State University, Career Development and Placement Services, East Lansing, MI 48824.
Miller Accounting Publications, see Harcourt Brace Jovanovitch.
Minnesota Society of Certified Public Accountants, NW Financial Center, #1230, 7900 Xerxes Ave.
South, Minneapolis, MN 55431.
Mississippi Society of Certified Public Accountants, 246 Highland Village, Jackson, MS 39236.
Missouri Society of Certified Public Accountants, 275 N. Lindbergh Blvd., #10, St. Louis, MO 63141.
MIT Press, 55 Hayward St., Cambridge, MA 02142.
Montana Dept. of Administration, Mitchell Bldg., Rm. 155, 205 Roberts St., Helena, MT 59604.
Moody's Investors Service, 99 Church St., New York, NY 10007.
Morris, Robert, Associates, P.O. Box 8500, SI140, Philadelphia, PA 19178.
Mortgage Bankers Association of America, 1125 15th St., NW, Washington, DC 20005.
National Association of Accountants, see Institute of Management Accountants.
National Association of College and University Business Officers, 1 Dupont Circle, Ste. 500, Washington, DC 20036.
National Association of Convenience Stores, 1605 King St., Alexandria, VA 22314-2792.
National Association of Securities Dealers, 1735 K St., NW, Washington, DC 20006.
National Association of State Boards of Accountancy, 545 Fifth Ave., New York, NY 10017-3698.
National Automobile Dealers Association, 8400 Westpark Dr., McLean, VA 22102-3591.
National Cable Television Association, 1724 Massachusetts Ave., NW, Washington, DC 20036.
National Center for Research to Improve Postsecondary Teaching and Learning, Ste. 2400, School of Education Bldg., University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, MI 48109-1259.
National Commission on Libraries and Information Science, 1111 18th St., NW, Ste. 310, Washington, DC 20036.
National Commission on Testing and Public Policy, Boston College, Chestnut Hill, MA 02167.
National Credit Union Administration, 1776 G St., NW, Washington, DC 20456.
National Federation of Abstracting and Information Services, 1429 Walnut St., 5th Fl., Philadelphia, PA 19102.
National Restaurant Association, 1200 17th St., NW, Washington, DC 20036.
National Underwriter, 505 Gist St., Cincinnati, OH 45203.
New England Employee Benefits Group, 501 Boylston St., Boston, MA 02117.
New Jersey Turnpike Authority, P.O. Box 1121, New Brunswick, NJ 08903.
New Mexico Office of the State Auditor, PERA Bldg., Rm. 302, Santa Fe, NM 87503.
New York Institute of Finance, 2 Broadway, New York, NY 10004.
New York State Thruway Authority, 200 Southern Blvd., Albany, NY 12209.
New York University Salomon Center, Stern School of Business, 90 Trinity Pl., New York, NY 10006.
New Zealand Society of Accountants, Willbank House, 57 Willis St., P.O. Box 11342, Wellington, New Zealand.
Nichols Publishing Co., P.O. Box 96, New York, NY 10024.
North Carolina Association of Certified Public Accountants, 3100 Gateway Center Blvd., Morrisville, NC 27560.
Nova Publishing Co., 1103 W. College St., Carbondale, IL 62901.
NTC Business Books, see National Textbook Co.
Book Publishers

State University of New York at Binghamton, School of Management, Vestal Pkwy. East, Binghamton, NY 13901.

Stockton Press, 15 E. 26th St., New York, NY 10010.

TAB Books, P.O. Box 40, Blue Ridge Summit, PA 17294–0850.

Taft Group, 12300 Twinbrook Pl., Ste. 450, Rockville, MD 20852.

Tannehill, Robert, Associates, 1351 New Road, Amherst, NY 14228.

Tanzania Association of Accountants, P.O. Box 459, Dar es Salaam, Tanzania.

Tax Management Inc., 1231 25th St., NW, Washington, DC 20037.

Tecnologias de Gerencia y Producción, c/Raimundo Fernandez Villaverde, 1–28003 Madrid, Spain.

Times Books, see Random House.

Triumph Books, 644 S. Clark St., Ste. 2000, Chicago, IL 60605.

United Nations, 2 United Nations Plaza, Sales Section, Publishing Division, Rm. DC2–853, New York, NY 10017.

U.S. Center for the Study of Foreign Affairs, Foreign Services Institute, Rm. 304, 1400 Key Blvd., Arlington, VA 22209.


U.S. Federal Election Commission, 999 E St., NW, Washington, DC 20463.


U.S. General Accounting Office, 441 G St., NW, Washington, DC 20548.


U.S. President's Council on Integrity and Efficiency, Office of Management and Budget, Rm. 10221, New Executive Office Bldg., Washington, DC 20503.


University of California at Berkeley, Institute of Business and Economic Research, Berkeley, CA 94720.

University of Chicago Press, 11030 S. Langley Ave., Chicago, IL 60628.

University of New England, Dept. of Accounting and Financial Management, Armidale, N.S.W., Australia.

University of South Africa, POB 392, Pretoria 0001, South Africa.

University of Warwick, Warwick Business School of the Warwick Research Institute, Coventry CV4 7AL, England.

Van Nostrand Reinhold Co., 7625 Empire Dr., Florence, KY 41042.

Venture Economics, 75 Second Ave., Ste. 700, Needham, MA 02194–2813.


Warren, Gorham & Lamont, 210 South St., Boston, MA 02111.

West Publishing Co., 50 W. Kellogg Blvd., P.O. Box 64526, St. Paul, MN 55164–1003.


Wiley, John, & Sons, Eastern Distribution Center, 1 Wiley Dr., Somerset, NJ 08873–1272.


World Bank, 1818 H Street, NW, Washington, DC 20433.
AAA awards. Accounting education news, Oct. 1991, p. 22. (*106.3 A)

AABY, NILS ERIC.


AALBERTS, ROBERT J.


AARON, HENRY J.

AARON, HUGH.
Making the most of a recession. Business marketing, v. 76, Jan. 1991, p. 44.

AARP reports FASB statement is reason for reduction in healthcare benefits to retirees. (News & views) CPA journal, v. 61, June 1991, p. 79-80.


ABAHOONIE, EDWARD J.


ABARBANELL, JEFFERY S.

ABATEMARCO, MICHAEL J.
Place of your own. (Personal audit) New accountant, v. 6, April 1991, p. 36-8.

ABBANGER, WILLIAM A.

ABBIN, BYRLE M.

ABBOTT, H. DON.

ABBOTT, ASHOK.

ABBOTT, BARRY A.

ABBOTT, DAVID.

ABBOTT, JOSEPH.

ABBOTT, LAWRENCE.

ABBOTT, LANGER & ASSOCIATES.
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

ABERNATHY, WILLIAM B.

ABOU-SAYF, FRANK K.
Study: hospice care can yield savings to HMOs, patients, by Frank K. Abou-Sayf and others. (Financial manager's notebook) *Healthcare financial management*, v. 45, Aug. 1991, p. 84, 86.

ABP accounting reference guide for business publications.


ABRAMOVITCH, RAFAEL.

ABRAMOWITZ, ROBERT L.

ABRAMSON, RONALD.

ABRUTYN, MICHAEL.


ABSENEES


ABSORPTION COSTS


ACADEMY OF ACCOUNTING HISTORIANS.


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

ACCIDENTS, INDUSTRIAL

Statistics

ACCOUNTANCY development in Africa: challenge of the 1990s.

ACCOUNTANCY LAW AND LEGISLATION


ACCOUNTANCY LAW AND LEGISLATION—European Economic Community


Africa

Australia
Malcolm, David. So you thought you were just a watchdog? (Practice) Charter (Australia), v. 62, March 1991, p. 28-32.

Austria

California

Kline, Jean Martin. Should non-practicing CPAs be required to fulfill CPE requirements? Con. Outlook (California Society of CPAs), v. 59, Summer 1991, p. 17, 22.


China

Denmark

European Communities

European Economic Community


ACCOUNTANCY LAW AND LEGISLATION—European Economic Community—Continued


Florida

France

Germany

Germany (Federal Republic)

Great Britain
Non-audit fees to be disclosed. (News) Public finance and accountancy (Eng.), May 10, 1991, p. 4.

Guyana

Italy

Japan
Accounting profession has little influence and low status in Japan. Accountant (Eng.), no. 5852, Aug. 1991, p. 9, 11. (Details taken from Accounting and financial reporting in Japan, by Christopher Nobes.)

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

Michigan

Missouri
Wilson, Ronald W. Regulation banning commissions may be strengthened in form of law. Asset (Missouri Society of CPAs), v. 40, Sept. 30, 1991, p. 3, 8.

South Carolina

Spain

Texas

Turkey

ACCOUNTANCY PROFESSION
See also Accountancy law and legislation

Accountants
Accountants' office
Accountants' societies
Auditing
Education
Professional ethics


Briloff, Abraham J. Blue smoke and mirrors: reflections on accountability and accountability, n.p., 1990. 15 p. (Address before the Investment Club of Michigan, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Nov. 9, 1990.) [*100 B]


Africa


As a career

See into Accountants - Opportunities

American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. Accounting recruiting research: survey of high school and college students - executive summary and synopsis, conducted for the AICPA by the Gallup Organization. (New York), 1991. 29 p. [*100.1 A]

American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. Accounting recruiting research: survey of high school and college students - final report, prepared for the AICPA by the Gallup Organization. Princeton, N.J., Gallup Organization, 1991. 1 v. (various pagination) [*100.1 A]


McLaughlin, Joyce. CPA recruiting alternative: reentry students (the best kept secret), by Joyce McLaughlin and Sherri Anderson. (In American Accounting Association, Western Region. Proceedings of the 25th annual Western Region meeting. n.p., 1990. p. 27-34. [*106.3 A]


Rosenberg, Martin H. Opportunities in accounting careers. Lincolnwood, Ill., VGM Career Horizons, c1991. 150 p. [*100.1 R]


Stiner, Frederic M. Accounting profession in America, by Frederic M. Stiner and M. Susan Stiner. Chiba, Japan, Chuo Gakuen Research Foundation, 1991. 198 p. [*100.1 S]


What will they be when they grow up? Silver State CPA (Nevada Society of CPAs), Nov./Dec. 1991, p. 1, 4-5, 10. (Reprint file, *S)


ACCOUNTANCY PROFESSION—As a career-Australia

Australia

Great Britain

India

Texas

Australia

Bangladesh

Belgium

Bulgaria

Canada
Bell, Robert C. Fresh look at an old idea. CGA magazine (Can.), v. 25, Sept. 1991, p. 31-6.

China

Cyprus

Eastern Europe

Europe

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


European Communities

European Economic Community

France

Germany
Seabrook, Alison. Accounting in Germany. Certified accountant (Eng.), June 1991, p. 63-5.

Germany (Federal Republic)

Great Britain
ACCOUNTANCY'S INDEX 1991


History

__Australia__


__Great Britain__


__Michigan__


__International__

Hermanson, Dana R. Multinational careers, by Dana R. Hermanson and Heather M. Hermanson. New accountant, v. 7, Nov. (*106.3 A) 4-8.
Singleton-Green, Brian. Moorgate Place today, tomorrow the world. (Institute) Accountancy (Eng.), v. 107, May 1991, p. 120-1.

ACCOUNTANCY PROFESSION—Portugal

Ireland

Italy

Japan
Accounting profession has little influence and low status in Japan. Accountant (Eng.), no. 5852, Aug. 1991, p. 9, 11. (Details taken from Accounting and financial reporting in Japan, by Christopher Nobes.)

Mediterranean

Michigan

Missouri

Netherlands

Nigeria

Papua New Guinea

Poland

Portugal
Public relations

Canada

Great Britain

Nigeria

Public service
See also Accountancy profession – Relation to government
Military and government service
Zaar, Carl. Giving a little back to the profession – to the community! Wisconsin CPA, no. 159, Spring 1991, p. 23.

Canada

Michigan

Nigeria

Relation to actuaries

Relation to arbitration

Relation to bankers and credit people
See Bankers and credit people – Cooperation with...
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

Relation to Federal Trade Commission

Relation to government
See also Accountancy profession – Public service

Great Britain
CITPA steps up pressure over swaps capitalisation. (News) Public finance and accountancy (Eng.), April 19, 1991, p. 6.

Nigeria

Relation to internal auditors
See Internal auditors – Relation to certified public accountants

Relation to investors
Kuwait

Relation to lawyers
See Lawyers and accountants

Relation to other professions

ACCOUNTANCY PROFESSION—Relation to Securities and Exchange Commission

Great Britain

India

Relation to regulatory agencies

Florida

Germany

Relation to Securities and Exchange Commission
See also Reports – To Securities and Exchange Commission
Spindel, Fred S. SEC views on selected subjects. (SEC practice) CPA journal, v. 61, June 1991, p. 56, 58, 60. (From AICPA Conference on Current SEC Developments, Jan. 1991.)

ACCOUNTANCY PROFESSION—Relation to Securities and Exchange Commission—(Continued)


Relation to security analysts


Relation to small business


Cameron, Alan. Why small business may be under-utilising accountants' services. Accountants' journal (N.Z.), v. 70, Nov. 1991, p. 71-4.


Great Britain


New Zealand


Relation to tax administration


Florida


Great Britain


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Missouri


New Zealand


Relation to the arts

Great Britain


Selection of personnel

See also: Accountants—Employment

Accountants' office—Personnel

Recruitment

Referrals


Cook, Ellen D. Qualities employers seek in new accounting employees, by Ellen D. Cook, Sandra Scheuermann and Beth Finch. (In American Accounting Association, Southwest Region. Collected papers and abstracts of the American Accounting Association's Southwest Regional meeting, Feb. 28-March 3, 1990, Dallas, Tex. n.p., 1990, p. 3-10) [*106.3 A]


McLaughlin, Joyce. CPA recruiting alternative: reentry students (the best kept secret), by Joyce McLaughlin and Sherri Anderson. (In American Accounting Association, Western Region. Proceedings of the 25th annual Western Region meeting, n.p., 1990, p. 23-34) [*106.3 A]


Prepare recruiters with these tactics for nondiscriminatory recruiting. CPA personnel report, v. 10, Aug. 1991, p. 5-6.


ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

---

**Great Britain**


---

**South Africa**


---

**Self-regulation**


---

**Australia**


---

**Great Britain**


---

**South Africa**


Holmes, Mike. Many more women give accounting a new face. Accountancy S4 (South Africa), v. 8, April 1991, p. 110-12.

Holmes, Mike. SA will need many more accountants – but were they to be found? Accountancy S4 (South Africa), v. 8, Jan. 1991, p. 5-8.


---

**Spain**


---

**Surveys**


---

**Great Britain**


---

**Texas**


---

**Sweden**


---

**Switzerland**


---

**Union of Soviet Socialist Republics**


---


---

**ACCOUNTANCY services may face competitive tendering.** (News) Public finance and accounting (Eng.), May 24, 1991, p. 2.

---

**ACCOUNTANT-CLIENT PRIVILEGE**

See Privileged communications

Professional ethics – Confidential communications

Taxation, United States – Privileged communications

**ACCOUNTANT**


**ACCOUNTANTS**

See also Auditors

Controllers


Carr, Mark. GAO report calls for tighter accounting standards and expanded role for CPA. International accounting bulletin (Ireland), no. 87, June 1991, p. 6, 15.


As business consultants
See Accountancy profession – Relation to business and management Management consultants

As directors

As expert witnesses


Shenkman, Martin M. Accountant’s role in divorce proceedings. New York, Matthew Bender, 1991, 1 v. (loose-leaf) (Accountant’s workbook series, 22) [754.13 S]


As teachers


Neu, Dean. Let's get critical. (Education) CA magazine (Can.), v. 124, Nov. 1991, p. 45-8.


Great Britain

Surveys

Australia

Canada

SMAC successfully sought changes to free trade deal. (Update) CMA (Can.), v. 65, Nov. 1991, p. 5.

Chartered


Singleton-Green, Brian. Moorgate Place today, tomorrow the world. (Institute) Accountancy (Eng.), v. 107, May 1991, p. 120-1.


Connecticut


Cost and industrial

See also Controllers


Canada


Great Britain


International


Delaware


Duties and responsibilities

See also Accountants – Liability

Accountants – Social responsibility

Accountants’ office – Personnel

Auditors – Duties and responsibilities


Causey, Denzil V. Duties and liabilities of public accountants, by Denzil V. Causey and Sandra A. Causey. 4th ed., Mississippi State, Miss., Accountant’s Press, c1991. 442 p. [*103.1 C]


ACCOUNTANTS—Duties and responsibilities—(Continued)


Solomons, David. Rejoinder. Accounting, organizations and society (Eng.), v. 16, no. 3, 1991, p. 311-12. (Discussion of Tony Tinker's article, The accountant as partisan.)


__ Australia __


__ Great Britain __


Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales. Professional conduct in relation to defaults or unlawful acts by or on behalf of a member's employer. (Institute) Accountancy (Eng.), v. 107, April 1991, p. 126-8.

__ New Zealand __


__ Nigeria __


__ Employment __

See also Accountancy profession – Selection of personnel Accountants' office – Personnel Recruitment Referrals


Mendelsohn, Paul N. Job hunting and the CPA. CPA journal, v. 61, Sept. 1991, p. 34-6, 38, 40.


ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


Australia


Canada

Macdougall, Neil. Career planning during a recession. (Careers) CMA (Can.), v. 65, March 1991, p. 34.


Great Britain


Carty, Peter. We’re afraid you have to go. Accountancy (Eng.), v. 108, July 1991, p. 98, 100.


Those who won’t go are pushed. (News) Accountancy (Eng.), v. 107, June 1991, p. 15.


Ohio


South Africa

PDC acts to increase black accountants. Accountancy SA (South Africa), v. 8, May 1991, p. 135, 137-8.

Georgia


Germany


Government


Sorkin, Horton L. Mechanization of the government accountant: the first three years, by Horton Sorkin, Margaret Hicks and Barron Harvey. (In American Accounting Association, Mid-Atlantic Region. Mid-Atlantic regional meeting proceedings, April 12-14, 1990, Arlington, Va. n.p., 1990, p. 130-5.) [*106.3 A]

Great Britain


Hong Kong


Wanchai, Hong Kong, 1991. 226 p. [*106.9 H]

Hours of labor

See Hours of labor – Accountants

Independence

See also Auditors – Independence

Conflict of interest

Internal auditors – Independence

Professional ethics – Financial interest


AICPA to prohibit members, firms from obtaining loans from clients. (Recent developments) Tax management financial planning journal, v. 7, July 16, 1991, p. 257.

American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. Professional ethics steps to be taken by the Committee. Interpretation 101-8 - effect on independence of financial interests in nonclients having investor or investee relationships with a member's client. (Official releases) Journal of accountancy, v. 172, Dec. 1991, p. 128. (Ethics interpretation and rulings. This ruling replaces the previous Interpretation 101-8, which has been withdrawn.)


American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. Professional Ethics Executive Committee. Proposed revision of ethics interpretations 101-1.A.4 and 101-3; regarding loans to and from clients for whom services are performed requiring independence. New York, 1991. 6 p. (Exposure draft, July 9, 1991) [*104 A]

American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. Professional Ethics Executive Committee. Ruling no. 32 under Rule 101; mortgage loan to member of corporation; Ruling no. 76 under Rule 101; guarantee of loan. (Official releases) Journal of accountancy, v. 172, Dec. 1991, p. 129. (Rulings nos. 32 and 76 are withdrawn.)

American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. Professional Ethics Executive Committee. Ruling no. 60 under Rule of conduct 101 - independence. (Official releases) Journal of accountancy, v. 172, Dec. 1991, p. 128-9. (Ethics interpretation and rulings. This ruling replaces the previous Ruling no. 60, which has been withdrawn.)


Canada


Great Britain

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Kansas


Liability

See also Accountants — Duties and responsibilities Auditors — Liability\n
Commercial crime
Fraud
Insurance, Accountants' liability
Negligence


Carr, Mark. Investors allege in suit that D&T was aware of major accounting fraud at FNN. (United States) Corporate accounting international (Ireland), issue 20, July 1991, p. 5.


Case brief: income tax. Accountants' liability newsletter (AICPA), no. 23, First quarter 1991, p. 7-8. (*106.1 A)

Causey, Denzil V. Duties and liabilities of public accountants, by Denzil V. Causey and Sandra A. Causey. 4th ed. Mississippi State, Miss., Accountant's Press, c1991. 442 p. [103.1 C]

Chovancak, Michael J. Defensive practice checklist. Accountants' liability newsletter (AICPA), no. 23, First quarter 1991, p. 1-2. (*106.1 A)


17
ACCOUNTANTS—Liability—(Continued)

Haff, Robert J. Liability of attorneys and accountants for securities transactions. New York, Clark Boardman Cal- lahagan, c1991. 1 v. (various pagings) (Securities law series) [721 H]


Hohmann, Guy M. Importance of documentation. Accountants' liability newsletter (AICPA), no. 23, First quarter 1991, p. 3-6. [*106.1 A]


Mezzanotte, Katherine M. Errors in judgment. Accountants' liability newsletter (AICPA), no. 24, Second quarter 1991, p. 3-5. [*106.1 A]


Rimerman, Thomas W. Response to Stremla on commercial corporation issue. (Guest editorial) CPA journal, v. 61, March 1991, p. 6-7.


Shroyer, Thomas J. Limitless statute. Accountants' liability newsletter (AICPA), no. 24, Second quarter 1991, p. 5-6. [*106.1 A]


Australia


Canada

Florida

Great Britain


Missouri

New Zealand


Michigan


Minnesota

Minorities

ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


South Africa


PDC acts to increase black accountants. Accountancy SA (South Africa), v. 8, May 1991, p. 135, 137-8.


Mississippi


Missouri


New Jersey


New Zealand


Nigeria


North Carolina


Ohio


Opportunities

See also Accountancy profession - As a career


John, Richard C. Obsolescence or retirement - which will come first? Wisconsin CPA, no. 159, Spring 1991, p. 15.


Mendelsohn, Paul N. Job hunting and the CPA. CPA Journal, v. 61, Sept. 1991, p. 34-6, 38, 40.

Nelson, Mark. Making the best of the recession. Outlook (California Society of CPAs), v. 59, Spring 1991, p. 8-9, 11-12, 14, 47.


Rosenberg, Martin H. Opportunities in accounting careers. Lincolnwood, Ill., VGM Career Horizons, c1991. 150 p. [100.1 R]


Canada

Macdougall, Neil. Career planning during a recession. (Careers) CMA (Can.), v. 65, March 1991, p. 34.

Eastern Europe


European Economic Community


Great Britain


India

Naik, V. V. Career in internal audit. Chartered accountant (India), v. 39, April 1991, p. 865-6.

Qualifications

See also Accountancy profession - Selection of personnel

Accountants’ office - Personnel

Auditors - Qualifications

Education

American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. AICPA/NASBA guide for the implementation of the 150-hour education requirement, by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants and the National Association of State Boards of Accountancy. New York, 1991. folder (4 p.). [*107 A]


One hundred fifty-hour question. New accountant, v. 6, Feb. 1991, p. 34.


Rosenberg, Martin H. Opportunities in accounting careers. Lincolnwood, Ill., VGM Career Horizons, c1991. 150 p. [100.1 R]


SMAC successfully sought changes to free trade deal. (Update) CMA (Can.), v. 65, Nov. 1991, p. 5.


Australia


Bangladesh


California


Canada


Provincial Institutes of Chartered Accountants in Canada and Bermuda. Interprovincial Education Committee. Education Research Subcommittee. Admission to the profession. n.p., 1989. 1 v. (various pagings) [107.7 C]

Eastern Europe


Europe

ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

European Communities

European Economic Community

Great Britain

Guyana

Ireland

Italy

Missouri

Nigeria

Ohio

South Africa

Tennessee

Texas

Relation to bankers and credit people
See Bankers and credit people – Cooperation with

Relation to business
See Accountancy profession – Relation to business and management
Management accounting
Management control

Relation to credit people
See Bankers and credit people – Cooperation with

Relation to internal auditors
See Internal auditors – Relation to certified public accountants

Relation to lawyers
See Lawyers and accountants

Relation to management
See Accountancy profession – Relation to business and management
Management accounting
Management control

Relation to tax administration
See Accountancy profession – Relation to tax administration

Requirements
See Accountants – Qualifications

Rotation
See Change of auditors or accountants

Scandinavia
ACCOUNTANTS—Selection

Selection

See also Accountancy profession—Selection of personnel.

Accountants' office—Personnel

Auditors—Selection

Change of auditors or accountants

Recruitment

Referrals

American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. CPA Firms Division. Private Companies Practice Section. Recommending a CPA firm: how to pick a leader. New York, (1991), folder (4 p.) [*103.6 A]


Selecting a firm—just how important are fees? Practice development—insights for growth, no. 14, Fall 1991, p. 3-4.


Social responsibility


Stephen, Ralph. Green should mean something else to CPAs besides money. Asset (Missouri Society of CPAs), v. 40, Nov. 30, 1991, p. 4.

Great Britain


New Zealand


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

Specialization


Williams, Kay. Focus on: Kay Williams, internal control specialist, an interview with Kay Williams by Macey Conradt. Accounting careers (AICPA), Fall 1991, p. 2-3.

California

Driftmier, Donald A. Should CPAs be allowed to specialize? Con. Outlook (California Society of CPAs), v. 59, Fall 1991, p. 39-40.


Canada

Bell, Robert C. Discussion paper on specialization within the accounting profession. n.p., 1991, 37 p. [*107.91 B]

Bell, Robert C. Fresh look at an old idea. CGA magazine (Can.), v. 25, Sept. 1991, p. 31-6.

Statistics


Europe


Great Britain

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

Students


McLaughlin, Joyce. CPA recruiting alternative: reentry students (the best kept secret), by Joyce McLaughlin and Sherri Anderson. (In American Accounting Association, Western Region. Proceedings of the 25th annual Western Region meeting, n.p., 1990. p. 27-34.) [*106.3 A]


Nikolai, Loren A. Accounting students are getting a broader and deeper education. Asset (Missouri Society of CPAs), v. 39, March 31, 1991, p. 6.
ACCOUNTANTS—Students (Continued)


Great Britain


ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

India


Zaware, S. B. How to become a successful examinee in CA examination. (Students’ section) Chartered accountant (India), v. 40, Sept. 1991, p. 279-81.

South Africa

Quality of students improving but... Accountancy S4 (South Africa), v. 8, Feb. 1991, p. 33-4.

Surveys


Surveys


American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. Planning and Research Division. MAP Committee survey on professional staff. (New York), 1990. 163 p., plus appendix. [*103.3 A]
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Florida

---Great Britain---


---Kansas---


---Tennessee---


---Turkey---


Washington, D.C.

Women
See Women in accounting


ACCOUNTANTS' audit liability manual


ACCOUNTANTs' fees to be fully disclosed. (United Kingdom) World accounting report (Eng.), Nov. 1991, p. 13.

ACCOUNTANTS FOR THE PUBLIC INTEREST.

ACCOUNTANTS guide to financial and estate planning for business owners.

ACCOUNTANTS IN LITERATURE

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

ACCOUNTANTS' OFFICE

See also Accounting firms

Accounting and timekeeping


Administration


India


Advertising

See also Professional ethics – Advertising

Accounting Today (Magazine). One hundred and one ideas for building a practice. New York, c1991. 15 p. (Marketing special report) [F250 Acc]


Pollack, Ilene Dorn. Working with the local print media. Planner (AICPA), v. 5, Dec./Jan. 1991, p. 6-7. (*106.1 A)

Florida


Germany


Australia


Billing


Budgeting

See also Accountants' office – Time budgets


Building a practice

See Accountants' office – Organization and procedure

Business planning


Clients


AICPA to prohibit members, firms from obtaining loans from clients. (Recent developments) Tax management financial planning journal, v. 7, July 16, 1991, p. 257.


Lantz, Keith R. Auditor and client perception, by Keith Lantz and Paul Hugstad. (In American Accounting Association. Southeast Region. Collected papers and abstracts of the forty-second annual meeting, Summer 1990.)


Mezzanotte, Katherine M. Errors in judgment. *Accountants' liability newsletter* (AICPA), no. 24, Second quarter 1991, p. 3-5. (*106.1 A*)

Miller, Robert E. Magic of the disappearing client. (Practicing management and personnel) *Outlook* (California Society of CPAs), v. 59, Fall 1991, p. 70.
Continuing a practice
Beckley, Glen. Implementation of business systems is as important as the hardware. By Glen Beckley and Michael R. Gaines. (Management advisory services) CPA journal, v. 61, Feb. 1991, p. 61-3.
Hoffberg, Alan M. Diagnostic software. (The practitioner & the computer) CPA journal, v. 61, June 1991, p. 77-8.
Trego, William L. More things change... the more they stay the same. (Microcomputer notes) Florida CPA today, v. 7, Jan. 1991, p. 24-6.

European Economic Community

Great Britain
Byers, Jim. Computerising a small practice. CA magazine (Scot.), v. 95, Nov. 1991, p. 48, 50-1.
Byers, Jim. Putting the computer into practice. CA magazine (Scot.), v. 95, Oct. 1991, p. 44, 46.

India
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

South Africa
Armstrong, Brian. Is your desktop strategy geared for success?

Emergency assistance
See Accountants' office — Continuing a practice

Employment
See Accountancy profession — Selection of personnel
Accountants — Employment
Accountants' office — Personnel
Recruitment

Engagement letters

Engagement letters. (Underwriter's corner) Accountants' liability newsletter (AICPA), no. 25, Third Quarter 1991, p. 7. [(*106.1 A]


Mezzanotte, Katherine M. Errors in judgment. Accountants' liability newsletter (AICPA), no. 24, Second quarter 1991, p. 3-5. [(*106.1 A]


India

Engagements
See also Working papers


29


Financial institution engagements. (Underwriter’s corner) Accountants’ liability newsletter (AICPA), no. 25, Third Quarter 1991, p. 7. [106.1 A]


Guide to homeowners’ associations and other common interest realty associations, by Marilyn Z. Rutledge and others. Fort Worth, Tex., Practitioners Pub. Co., 1990. 2 v. (various pagings) [250 Con 9]


Great Britain


Fees

See Wages, fees, salaries—Accountants’ fees

Filing and indexing


Finance

Pear, Marcia J. Examining the changing nature of fee sources & billing rates. Outlook (California Society of CPAs), v. 39, Spring 1991, p. 16-17, 19-20, 22.

Financial management


Form of organization

See Accountants’ office—Organization and procedure

Professional ethics—Form of practice

Forms


Fringe benefits


Goodwill

See Accountants’ office—Valuation and goodwill

Hours of labor

See Hours of labor—Accountants

Incentives

See also Profit sharing—Accountants


Insurance

See also Insurance, Accountants’ liability


________________________

Great Britain


Internship

See also Accountants’ office—Staff training


Large firms


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Layout


Letter writing

*See also* Accountants' office - Engagement letters


Libraries

*See Libraries*

Management


CPA Services, Inc. How CPAs can survive (even prosper) in a recession. n.p., n.d. 11 p. [*250 Acc]*

CPA Services, Inc. Secrets of effective CPA firm scheduling. Brookfield, Wis., c1991. 74 p. [*250 Acc]*


Scheduling during the busy season, a panel discussion with Allen R. Dorrin and others moderated by Edwin N. Walley. *CPA journal*, v. 61, Nov. 1991, p. 38-45.


Marketing


Accounting Today (Magazine). One hundred and one ideas for building a practice. New York, c1991. 15 p. (Marketing special report) [*250 Acc]*

31
ACCOUNTANTS’ OFFICE—Marketing (Continued)


Marcus, Bruce W. Climbing the beanstalk. (Marcus on marketing) *New accountant*, v. 6, March 1991, p. 30-1.


Marcus, Bruce W. Home headquarters. (Marcus on marketing) *New accountant*, v. 6, April 1991, p. 24-3.


Miller, Joseph H. Condensed handbook of CPA advertising and promotion. n.p., n.d. 26 p. [*250 Acc]


---

**Australia**


---

**Great Britain**


---

**International**

Marcus, Bruce W. Cross-cultural concerns. (Marcus on marketing) *New accountant*, v. 6, Feb. 1991, p. 21, 42.

---

**Memo writing**


---

**Mergers**


---

Motivation
See Accountants' office – Incentives

On-the-job training
See Education – On-the-job training

Organization and procedure

CPA Services, Inc. How CPAs can survive (even prosper) in a recession. n.p., n.d. 11 p. [250 Acc]

Scheduling during the busy season, a panel discussion with Allen R. Dorkin and others moderated by Edwin N. Walley. CPA journal, v. 61, Nov. 1991, p. 38-45.

Stephen, Ralph. Green should mean something else to CPAs besides money. Asset (Missouri Society of CPAs), v. 40, Nov. 30, 1991, p. 4.

Great Britain

India

Partnerships


Canada


Personnel

See also Accountancy profession — Selection of personnel

Accountants — Employment

Accounting technicians

Employee turnover

Paraprofessionals

Recruitment

Referrals


American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. Management Advisory Services Executive Committee. MAS Practice Standards and Administration Subcommittee. Human resources planning and management for an MAS practice. New York, 1991, p. 6 (Management advisory services practice aids. Practice administration aid, no. 6) [*250 Acc]

American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. Planning and Research Division. MAP Committee survey on professional staff. (New York), 1990. 163 p., plus appendix. [*1033 A]


Answers to your most frequently asked staff management questions. Practicing CPA (AICPA), v. 15, May 1991, p. 2, 5.


Scheduling during the busy season, a panel discussion with Allen R. Dorkin and others moderated by Edwin N. Walley. CPA journal, v. 61, Nov. 1991, p. 38-45.


ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


---


New Zealand


Practice development

See *Accountants’ office – Organization and procedure*

Pricing


Professional corporations


Rimerman, Thomas W. Response to Strebna on commercial corporation issue. (Guest editorial) *CPA journal*, v. 61, March 1991, p. 6-7.


Profit sharing

See Profit sharing – Accountants

Public relations

Accounting Today (Magazine). One hundred and one ideas for building a practice. New York, c1991. 15 p. (Marketing special report) [250 Acc]


Purchase and sale

See *Accountants’ office – Valuation and goodwill*

Records


ACCOUNTANTS’ OFFICE—Services


Hohmann, Guy M. Importance of documentation. *Accountants’ liability newsletter (AICPA)*, no. 23, First quarter 1991, p. 3-6. (*106.1 A)


Referrals

See *Referrals*

Salaries

See *Wages, fees, salaries – Accountants’ salaries*

Security


Services

See also Management advisory services

Professional ethics – Management services


CPA Services, Inc. How CPAs can survive (even prosper) in a recession. n.p., n.d. 11 p. [P250 Acc]


Lanry, Terry L. Limited liability companies offer unique opportunities for service to the CPA/attorney. Attorney-CPA, v. 27, April/May 1991, p. 4-5, 14.

ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


Australia


Canada


Great Britain


Nigeria


Size

See also Accountants’ office – Large firms

Accountants’ office – Small practitioners


Small practitioners


Marcus, Bruce W. Climbing the beanstalk. (Marcus on marketing) New accountant, v. 6, March 1991, p. 30-1.


Specialization

See Accountants – Specialization

Staff training

See also Accountants’ office – Internship


Great Britain


Starting a practice

See Accountants’ office – Organization and procedure

37
Statistics
Canada
Europe
Texas

Supervision and review

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991
American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. CPA Firms Division. Private Companies Practice Section. Private Companies Practice Section reference manual: organization of documents; standards for peer review; administration. 5th ed. New York, c1991. 1 v. (various pagings) [*250 Acc]
American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. CPA Firms Division. SEC Practice Section. SEC Practice Section reference manual: organization with membership requirements; standards for peer reviews; administrative and other peer review procedures; Quality Control Inquiry Committee. 6th ed. New York, c1991. 1 v. (various pagings) [*250 Acc]
American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. Quality Review Executive Committee. Team captain qualifications: association with a firm that had an unqualified review within the previous three years. (Official releases) Journal of accountancy, v. 172, Aug. 1991, p. 224. (Quality review standards interpretation, no. 3)
Burnaby, Priscilla A. Quality review - observations of a team captain, by Priscilla A. Burnaby, Brian H. MacIver and James Welch. (Quality control) Ohio CPA journal, v. 50, Jan./Feb./March-April 1991, p. 54-5.
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


Cross, Jerrell. Test your QR IQ. *Practicing CPA* (AICPA), v. 15, July 1991, p. 3.


Mancuso, Anthony J. Undergoing an off-site review under the AICPA Quality Review Program. (Quality review) *CPA journal*, v. 61, March 1991, p. 75-6.

Mancuso, Anthony J. What is the expected cost of an on-site quality review? (Quality review) *CPA journal*, v. 61, Jan. 1991, p. 78.


Mautz, Robert K. Evolution of the Quality Control Inquiry Committee of the SEC Practice Section of the American Institute of CPAs, by Robert K. Mautz and Charles J. Evered. *Oil & Gas Journal*, v. (p.)* P106.1 A.


ACCOUNTANTS’ OFFICE—Supervision and review—Great Britain


Australia


California


Canada


Florida


Great Britain


---

Michigan


---

Missouri


---

New Zealand


---

Texas


---

Surveys


American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. Planning and Research Division. MAP Committee survey on professional staff. (New York), 1990. 163 p., plus appendix. [*103.3 A]


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


ACCOUNTANTS' REPORTS
See Reports, Accountants'

ACCOUNTANTS' role in divorce proceedings.
Shenkman, Martin M. Accountant's role in divorce proceedings. New York, Matthew Bender, 1991. 1 v. (loose-leaf) (Accountant's workbook series. v. 22) [754.13 S]

ACCOUNTANTS' SALARIES
See Wages, fees, salaries – Accountants' salaries

ACCOUNTANTS' SOCIETIES


Australia

ACCOUNTANTS' SOCIETIES—Great Britain

Canada


Cyprus

Europe


France

Germany

Great Britain


ACCOUNTANTS' SOCIETIES—Great Britain-(Continued)


Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales.


Institute of Chartered Accountants of Scotland.


History


Great Britain


Hong Kong


International


Japan


Mergers


Australia


Great Britain


Ohio


New Zealand


Poland


Reports and statements


Canada


Great Britain


Hong Kong

Hong Kong Society of Accountants. Annual general meeting, 18th, 1990: report of the Council. Hong Kong, 1990. 50 p. [*106.9 H]

India

ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

Jamaica

Malaysia

New Zealand


Pakistan

South Africa

Tanzania

Services
Great Britain

South Africa

Statistics

Europe

Switzerland

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

ACCOUNTANTS’ SOCIETIES, CPA


American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. Professional standards: code of conduct, bylaws, as of June 1, 1991. Chicago, Commerce Clearing House for the AICPA, c1991. 1 v. (Various pages) [*104 A]

American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. CPA Firms Division. Private Companies Practice Section. Firm-on-firm review directory, January 1991. New York, c1991. 156 p. (A directory of firms that have expressed an interest in conducting peer reviews and quality reviews.) [*106.1 A (1991)]


Rimerman, Thomas W. Rimerman forms group to re-examine financial reporting, an interview with Thomas Rimerman by Lisa Jaffe. (Interview) Corporate accounting international (Ireland), issue 20, July 1991, p. 9, 14.


ACCOUNTANTS’ SOCIETIES, CPA-(Continued)


Delaware

Florida

History

Indians

Kansas

Michigan

Missouri

Ohio

Pennsylvania

Reports and statements


Florida

Ohio

Services


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Singapore

Statistics


ACCOUNTANTS' TESTIMONY

See Accountants – As expert witnesses


ACCOUNTING

See also Bookkeeping
Cost accounting
Management accounting
Social accounting

Advanced accounting, by Charles H. Griffin and others. 6th ed. Homewood, Ill., Irwin, c1991. 1213 p. [110 A]


American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. Technical practice aids..., as of June 1, 1991, Chicago, Commerce Clearing House for the AICPA, c1991. 1 v. (various pagings) (Contents: Technical Information Service inquiries & replies. -Statements of position: Accounting Standards Division, Auditing Standards Division. -Practice bulletins.) [*111.1 A]


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Antigua and Barbuda

Australia

Bases
See Accounting methods

Belgium

Bermuda

Brazil

Bulgaria
Bulgaria follows four years behind Poland, by Kate Atchley and others. World accounting report (Eng.), Aug./Sept. 1991, p. xi-xii.

Canada

Chile

China

Concepts
See also Conceptual framework project Statements of financial accounting concepts


Canada

Great Britain

International


New Zealand

Cyprus

Czechoeslovakia

Data processing


FASB offers new personal computer research system. Status report (FASB), no. 221, June 30, 1991, p. 1. [*106.3 F]


Mullins, Barbara J. ExecuMate II. (Computers & accounting) Management accounting (IMA), v. 73, July 1991, p. 16-17.


Salmon, Alan. Look at... Crystal Accounting and Freelance Graphics 4.0. (Showcase) CGA magazine (Can.), v. 25, Aug. 1991, p. 16.

Salmon, Alan. Look at Excel 3.0, Sybiz Windows Accounting and BallPoint. (Showcase) CGA magazine (Can.), v. 25, May 1991, p. 22.

Salmon, Alan. Look at... One Write Plus 2.0, FoxPro 2.0 and Winfax Pro. (Showcase) CGA magazine (Can.), v. 25, Nov. 1991, p. 20.


Walkin, Lawrence. IBM and Platinum – a successful U.s. marriage. (Software) CMA (Can.), v. 65, June 1991, p. 29.


Walkin, Lawrence. Solomon III backed by dedicated company. (Software) CMA (Can.), v. 65, April 1991, p. 29.


Canada
Salmon, Alan. Look at... Abacus II, HOMEFAXPLUS and Whereabouts. (Showcase) CGA magazine (Can.), v. 25, Mar. 1991, p. 18.


Europe

European Economic Community

Great Britain


Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales. Questionnaire for the evaluation of incomplete records/ accounts production software. London, 1991. 30 p. [*203.9 i]


India

Developing countries


Eastern Europe


Encyclopedias and dictionaries

Europe


European Communities

European Economic Community


Expert systems


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


History

See also Accountancy profession – History

Cost accounting – History

Management accounting – History


Pacioli 1494! *CPA journal*, v. 61, Nov. 1991, p. 34. (Adapted from Origins of a great profession, by Bruce Bradford and Peter McMickle, Academy of Accounting Historians, 1987.)


For non-accountants


France


Germany

Ernst & Young. Doing business in Germany. New York, c1991. 114 p. [*759.1 G]

Great Britain


Handbooks and manuals


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Great Britain


Indonesia

International


Islam

Isle of Man
Ernst & Young. Doing business in the Isle of Man. New York, c1990. 90 p. [*759.1 I]


Israel

Somekh, Chaikin. Information guide: doing business in Israel. Tel Aviv, c1991. 250 p. (Guide supersedes the previous guide issued July 1987.) [*759.1 I]

Italy

Japan
Accounting profession has little influence and low status in Japan. Accountant (Eng.), no. 5852, Aug. 1991, p. 9, 11. (Details taken from Accounting and financial reporting in Japan, by Christopher Nobes.)

Law and regulation
See also Accountancy law and legislation Accounting and auditing enforcement releases (SEC)
Accounting series releases Financial reporting releases (SEC)
Law and accounting


European Economic Community


Florida


India

Italy

Spain

Lebanon
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

Liechtenstein

Malta

Mexico

Netherlands

Paraguay

Principles and standards
See also Accounting — Uniform methods
Accounting Principles Board opinions
Accounting research bulletins
Auditing — Principles and standards
Cost accounting — Principles and standards
Financial Accounting Standards Board statements
Management accounting — Principles and standards
Statements of standard accounting practice
Statements on auditing standards
Statements on standards for accounting and review services
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Discounting in corporate financial reporting, by Christopher J. Lovejoy and others. (London), Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales, c1989. 97 p. (Research paper) [*149.61 D]

Edwards, Randal K. Where would we be with it? (Accounting) CPA journal, v. 61, Oct. 1991, p. 50-2. (Continues the discussion begun in the preceding article. Review of the FASB supermajority rule.)


Fustolo, Steven C. What every practitioner should know about FASB 105. (Accounting & auditing techniques) Practical accountant, v. 24, March 1991, p. 77-8, 80.


Haif, Robert J. Liability of attorneys and accountants for securities transactions. New York, Clark Boardman Callaghan, c1991. 1 v. (various pagings) (Securities law series) [721 H]


Miller, Martin A. HBJ Miller comprehensive GAAP guide, 1992: a comprehensive restatement of all current promulgated generally accepted accounting principles. San Diego, HBJ Professional Pub., c1991. 1 v. (various pagings) [111.1 M]

Miller, Martin A. Miller comprehensive GAAP guide, 1991: a comprehensive restatement of all current promulgated generally accepted accounting principles. San Diego, Miller Accounting Pubs., c1990. 1 v. (various pagings) [111.1 M]


New GAAP hierarchy proposed by AICPA. Status report (FASB), no. 221, June 30, 1991, p. 3. [*106.3 F]


Wargo, Lisa Gandy. AICPA is back in the business of issuing accounting standards. (United States) Corporate accounting international (Ireland), issue 21, Aug./Sept. 1991, p. 3.


Australia


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Austria

Belgium
Published in titles and implementation of 7th Directive hot issues in Netherlands and Belgium, respectively. (Country profile) Corporate accounting international (Ireland), issue 18, May 1991, p. 12-13.

Bulgaria

Canada


China

ACCOUNTING—Principles and standards-Great Britain

Eastern Europe


Europe


European Communities


European Economic Community


UK cannot agree standards on its own. (News) Accountancy (Eng.), v. 107, April 1991, p. 11.


France

Germany


Great Britain


ASB changes the rules on restructuring costs. (News) Public finance and accounting (Eng.), Nov. 8, 1991, p. 6.


ASB paper aims to shake up financial statements. (News) Public finance and accounting (Eng.), April 12, 1991, p. 6.


ASB publishes its future work programme. (In the news) Management accounting (Eng.), v. 69, Nov. 1991, p. 3.


Buckley, Elizabeth. Accounting for bonds under the bear. (Accounting issues) Accounting (Eng.), v. 107, May 1991, p. 27.


Discounting in corporate financial reporting, by Christopher J. Lovejoy and others. (London), Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales, c1989. 97 p. (Research paper [*149.61 D])


Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales. Professional conduct in relation to defaults or unlawful acts by or on behalf of a member's employer. (Institute) Accounting. (Eng.), v. 107, April 1991, p. 126-8.


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


**Hong Kong**


**India**


**International**


American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. International accounting and auditing standards, as of October 1, 1990. Chicago, Commerce Clearing House for the AICPA, c1991, 1 v. (various pagings) [2111.1 A]


ACCOUNTING—Principles and standards-International-
(Continued)

IASC to seek more compatibility and better funding. (Update) CMA (Can.), v. 65, May 1991, p. 8.


International Accounting Standards Committee. Interna


Internationalisation of capital markets hinges on harmonisa

tion of accounting standards, a panel discussion with A.A.


Miller, Gary A. Some responses to the International Accounting Standards Committee’s exposure draft on Comparability of financial statements, by Gary A. Miller and James M. McNally, minorities of corporate accounting & finance, v. 3, Autumn 1991, p. 75-81.


Weetman, Pauline. Comparative international analysis of the impact of accounting principles on profits, the USA versus the UK, Sweden and the Netherlands, by Pauline Weetman and Sidney J. Gray. Accounting and business research (Eng.), v. 21, Autumn 1991, p. 363-79.


Italy


Japan


Kenya

Revenue recognition. Accountant (Kenya), v. 12, Jan./March 1991, p. 17-21, 24. (Kenyan accounting standard, no. 16)

Korea (Republie)


Malaysia

Malaysian Association of Certified Public Accountants. Accounting for aquaculture. n.p., 1991. 9 p. (Malaysian accounting standards, no. 5) [*111.1 M]


Mauritius


Mexico


Netherlands


New Zealand


---

Nigeria


---

Norway


---

Papua New Guinea


---

Singapore


---

South Africa


Treatement of tax losses in accordance with AC 102 (revised). Accountancy SA (South Africa), v. 8, Jan. 1991, p. 23.


---

Spain

New law requires companies to comply with GAAP, issue accounts within three months. (Spain) Corporate accounting international (Ireland), issue 15, Feb. 1991, p. 9.


---

Switzerland


---

Tanzania


---

Turkey


---

Yugoslavia


Problems


---

Great Britain


---

India


Relation to business and management


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Relation to economics
See Economics and accounting

Relation to investors

International

Relation to social sciences
Solomons, David. Rejoinder. Accounting, organizations and society (Eng.), v. 16, no. 3, 1991, p. 311-12. (Discussion of Tony Tinker's article. The accountant as partisan.)
Tinker, Tony. Accountant as partisan. Accounting, organizations and society (Eng.), v. 16, no. 3, 1991, p. 297-310. (Discussion of David Solomons' views on representational faithfulness.)

Romania

ACCOUNTING — System design and installation

Saudi Arabia

Singapore

Social
See Social accounting

Solomon Islands

South Africa

Spain

Statistical methods
See Testing and sampling

Sweden

System design and installation
See also Cost accounting — System design and installation
Management accounting — System design and installation


ACCOUNTING—Theory

Bangladesh

Great Britain


South Africa

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

Thailand
Ernst & Young. Doing business in Thailand. New York, c1990. 72 p. [P759.1 T]

Theory


ACCOUNTING—Theory-Developing countries

Developing countries

Great Britain

Trinidad and Tobago

Uniform methods
See also Cost accounting – Uniform methods
Interfirm comparisons


European Communities

India
Anand, V. Current purchasing power accounts. (Students) Management accountant (India), v. 26, June 1991, p. 498, 500.

International
Weetman, Pauline. Comparative international analysis of the impact of accounting principles on profits; the USA versus the UK, Sweden and the Netherlands, by Pauline Weetman and Sidney J. Gray. Accounting and business research (Eng.), v. 21, Autumn 1991, p. 363-79.

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

Western Samoa

Yugoslavia

ACCOUNTING: an international perspective.

ACCOUNTING and accountability in public administration.

ACCOUNTING and auditing developments, 1990.
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


ACCOUNTING AND ECONOMICS See Economics and accounting


ACCOUNTING AND LAW See Law and accounting


ACCOUNTING AS A CAREER See Accountancy profession - As a career Accountants - Opportunities


ACCOUNTING CONFERENCES See also Accountants' societies Tax conferences and institutes Accounting world to congregate in Washington. (Update) CM4 (Can.), v. 65, June 1991, p. 4.


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

ACCOUNTING COURSES


Australia


France


Great Britain


New Zealand


ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENTS

See also Schools and colleges, Accounting departments


ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


ACCOUNTING EDUCATION

See Education

ACCOUNTING EDUCATION CHANGE COMMISSION


Barefield, Russell M. Critical view of the AECF and the converging forces of change. (Educator’s forum) Issues in accounting education, v. 6, Fall 1991, p. 305-12.


Early Employment Experience Task Force.


ACCOUNTING education: the next horizon.


ACCOUNTING employment index reaches an all-time low.


ACCOUNTING FIRM ASSOCIATIONS


ACCOUNTING FIRMS

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

International


Statistics


ACCOUNTING FIRMS


American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. CPA Firms Division. Private Companies Practice Section. Firm-on-firm review directory. January 1991. New York, c1991. 156 p. (A directory of firms that have expressed an interest in conducting peer reviews and quality reviews.)

[106.1 A (1991)]


Dissolution was best alternative. (News) Accountancy (Eng.), v. 107, Jan. 1991, p. 11.


Even in a slow-growth year, Andersen throws down the gauntlet. Bowman's accounting report, v. 5, Oct. 1991, p. 4-


Hudson Sawyer Professional Services Marketing. Big Six evaluations by Fortune 1000 executives: 1991 report. Atlanta, c1991. 1 v. (various pagings) [992 H]


Pannell Kerr Forster successfully defended itself in a $6-million suit recently concluded in West Palm Beach, Flori.


ACCOUNTING FIRMS—(Continued)


Advertising


---Europe---

Jaffe, Lisa. Trend is towards liberalisation of advertising restrictions but wide divergence remains. European accountant (Ireland), issue 14, July/Aug. 1991, p. 9-10.

---Great Britain---


Belgium


Canada


Clients


---Great Britain---


Data processing


Eastern Europe


ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


Europe


European Communities


Finance


---Canada---


---France---


---Great Britain---


---International---

IASC to seek additional funding from multinationals. (News) Accountancy (Eng.), v. 107, April 1991, p. 10.

Financial management

Chovanack, Michael J. Investing in recessionary times. Accountants’ liability newsletter (AICPA), no. 25, Third Quarter 1991, p. 2 (*106.1 A)

---Great Britain---


Germany


Great Britain


Major firms dominate ASB’s new task force. (News) Public finance and accountancy (Eng.), March 8, 1991, p. 5.


History


ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


Information systems

Great Britain


International


Ireland


Japan


Management


Great Britain


Marketing


Great Britain


Mergers


Canada


Hong Kong


Sri Lanka


Middle East


Missouri


New York


New Zealand


Personnel


Great Britain


69
ACCOUNTANTS INDEX 1991

Public accounting profession: meeting the needs of a changing world, by Arthur Andersen & Co. and others. n.p., 1991. 30 p. [P1034 P]

European Economic Community

France

Great Britain

International

South Africa

Statistics
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

---

**Australia**


---

**Austria**


---

**Bangladesh**


---

**Belgium**


---

**Canada**


---

**Eastern Europe**


---

**Europe**


KPMG audits highest number of top European companies. (Survey) Corporate accounting international (Ireland), issue 21, Aug./Sept. 1991, p. 8.

---

**France**


---

**Great Britain**


---

**India**


---

**International**


---

**Ireland**


---

**Japan**


---

**Luxembourg**


---

**Malaysia**


---

**Mediterranean**


---

**Middle East**


---

**Netherlands**


---

**Pakistan**


---

**Portugal**


---

**Singapore**


---

**Spain**


71
ACCOUNTING FIRMS—Statistics—Sri Lanka

Sri Lanka

Sweden

Switzerland

Surveys

Eastern Europe

Europe
Jaffe, Lisa. Trend is towards liberalisation of advertising restrictions but wide divergence remains. European accountant (Ireland), issue 14, July/Aug. 1991, p. 9-10.

France

Great Britain
C&LD tops list of top 100's auditors. (Survey) Corporate accounting international (Ireland), issue 18, May 1991, p. 6-7.

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

New Zealand

Washington

ACCOUNTING firm's only accountant was an employee. (Tax alert) Practical accountant, v. 24, Feb. 1991, p. 8.


ACCOUNTING for and by joint ventures.

ACCOUNTING for aquaculture.
Malaysian Association of Certified Public Accountants. Accounting for aquaculture. n.p., 1991. 9 p. (Malaysian accounting standards, no. 5) [*111.1 M]


ACCOUNTING for cores and rebuilt parts inventory.

ACCOUNTING for environmental protection measures.


ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


ACCOUNTING for postretirement benefits. Ernst & Young. Accounting for postretirement benefits. n.p., c1991. 23 p. [*111.1 E]


ACCOUNTING HALL OF FAME

Burns, Thomas J. Accounting Hall of Fame: profiles of fifty members, by Thomas J. Burns and Edward N. Coffman. Columbus, Ohio, Ohio State University, College of Business, 1991. 143 p. [*107.4 B]

ACCOUNTING Hall of Fame: profiles of fifty members. Burns, Thomas J. Accounting Hall of Fame: profiles of fifty members, by Thomas J. Burns and Edward N. Coffman. Columbus, Ohio, Ohio State University, College of Business, 1991. 143 p. [*107.4 B]
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Surveys


Hicks, Donald W. Gender biased language in accounting and business journals, by Donald W. Hicks and Rita P. Hull. (Gender issues) Woman CPA, v. 53, Summer 1991, p. 4-7.


ACCOUNTINGliterature in the United States before Mitchell and Jones (1796): contributions by four English authors, through American editions, and two pioneer local authors, edited with an introduction by Terry K. Sheldahl. New York, Garland, 1989. 510 p. [115.1 A]

ACCOUNTINGmanual for federal credit unions. National Credit Union Administration. Accounting manual for federal credit unions. Washington, 1989. 1 v. (various datings) [681 N]


ACCOUNTINGHISTORYASSOCIATION.

Yearbook... 1990 (no. 9). Osaka, 1990. 125 p. (In Japanese with English summaries.) [1109 A]


ACCOUNTINGinformation systems: concepts and practice for effective decision making.


ACCOUNTINGinformation systems: transaction processing and controls.


Accounting literature in the United States before Mitchell and Jones (1796): contributions by four English authors, through American editions, and two pioneer local authors, edited with an introduction by Terry K. Sheldahl. New York, Garland, 1989. 510 p. [115.1 A]


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

ACCOUNTING PRINCIPLES BOARD OPINIONS

FASB plan for technical projects, research, and other technical activities as of July 1, 1991. Status report (FASB), no. 222, July 12, 1991, entire issue. 11 p. [*106.3 F]


Seville, Mary Alice. GASB moves ahead with MFBA: credits to follow later. (Accounting) CPA Journal, v. 61, May 1991, p. 54-5.


ACCOUNTING MODELS

See also Decision models
Financial models
Mathematical models
Stochastic models


ACCOUNTING PERIOD

See also Taxation, United States — Accounting period


ACCOUNTING PERSONNEL

See Accountancy profession — Selection of personnel
Accountants — Employment
Accountants' office — Personnel

ACCOUNTING PRACTICE

See Accountants' office


ACCOUNTING PRINCIPLES

See Accounting — Principles and standards

ACCOUNTING principles.

ACCOUNTING PRINCIPLES BOARD OPINIONS


Financial Accounting Standards Board. Accounting standards: original pronouncements...as of June 1, 1991. Norwalk, Conn., c1991. 2 v. (Contents: v. 1: FASB statements of standards. -v. 2: AICPA pronouncements. FASB interpretations. FASB concepts statements. FASB technical bulletins.) [*111.1 F]


75
Opinion 1
Hogan, Thomas Jeffery. SFAS 96 will lead to changes in the format of accountants' workpapers. Woman CPA, v. 53, Spring 1991, p. 5-8.


Opinion 10


Opinion 11
Coopers & Lybrand. Accounting for income taxes: the new FASB proposal. n.p., c1991, 19 p. [*111.1 C]


Opinion 12

Opinion 14

Opinion 15


Opinion 16


Opinion 17

Opinion 18

Opinion 20


Opinion 25

Opinion 28

Opinion 29

Opinion 30
Cameron, Alex B. Treatment of non-recurring items in the income statement and their consistency with FASB concept concepts, by Alex B. Cameron and Lynn Stephens. Abacus (Australia), v. 27, Sept. 1991, p. 81-96.


ACCOUNTING profession has little influence and low status in Japan. *Accountant* (Eng.), no. 5852, Aug. 1991, p. 9, 11. (Details taken from Accounting and financial reporting in Japan, by Christopher Nobes.)

ACCOUNTING profession in America.

ACCOUNTING profession in Canada.

ACCOUNTING profession in Italy.

ACCOUNTING profession in South Africa.

ACCOUNTING profession in the Netherlands.

ACCOUNTING recruiting research: survey of high school and college students - executive summary and synopsis.
American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. Accounting recruiting research: survey of high school and college students - executive summary and synopsis, conducted for the AICPA by the Gallup Organization. (New York), 1991. 29 p. [*100.1 A]

ACCOUNTING recruiting research: survey of high school and college students - final report.
American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. Accounting recruiting research: survey of high school and college students - final report, prepared for the AICPA by the Gallup Organization. Princeton, N.J., Gallup Organization, 1991. 1 v. (various pagings) [*100.1 A]

ACCOUNTING reforms taking shape in Eastern Europe.

ACCOUNTING profession in America.


Neu, Dean. Let's get critical. (Education) CA magazine (Can.), v. 124, Nov. 1991, p. 45-8.


Data processing


Great Britain


International


South Africa

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

ACCOUNTING STANDARDS BOARD.

Bulletin 43

Bulletin 51

ACCOUNTING research database.

ACCOUNTING RESEARCH STUDIES
ARS 2


ACCOUNTING SCHOOLS
See Schools and colleges, Accounting schools

ACCOUNTING SERIES RELEASES
ASR 250


ACCOUNTING STANDARDS BOARD.
ASB paper aims to shake up financial statements. (News) Public finance and accountancy (Eng.), April 12, 1991, p. 6.
ASB publishes its future work programme. (In the news) Management accounting (Eng.), v. 69, Nov. 1991, p. 3.
Cashflow statements. Certified accountant (Eng.), Nov. 1991, p. 18-26. (Statement)
Interim statement: consolidated accounts. Central Milton Keynes, Eng., 1990. 27 p. [*111.1 A]
SSAPs to be replaced by new reporting standards. (News) Public finance and accountancy (Eng.), Feb. 1, 1991; p. 6.

Waller, David. ASB's bombshell for business. *CA magazine* (Scot.), v. 95, June 1991, p. 53.


---

**Public Sector Liaison Committee.**


---

**Urgent Issues Task Force.**


**ACCOUNTING STANDARDS Committee.**


**ACCOUNTING standards: current text... as of June 1, 1991.**


---

**ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991**

**ACCOUNTING standards: original pronouncements... as of June 1, 1991.**

Financial Accounting Standards Board. Accounting standards: original pronouncements... as of June 1, 1991. Norwalk, Conn., c1991, 2 v. (Contents: v. 1: FASB statements of standards. v. 2: AICPA pronouncements. FASB interpretations. FASB concepts statements. FASB technical bulletins.) [*111.1 F]


**ACCOUNTING standards: statements of financial accounting concepts.**


**ACCOUNTING SYSTEMS**

See Accounting — Data processing

Accounting — System design and installation

**ACCOUNTING TECHNICIANS**


**Nigeria**


**Qualifications**

---

**European Economic Community**


**ACCOUNTING TERMINOLOGY**

See Terminology

**ACCOUNTING TEXTBOOKS**

Accounting, by Charles H. Griffin and others. 6th ed. Homewood, Ill., Irwin, c1991. 1213 p. [*110 A]


---

80
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE


ACCOUNTING THEORY

See Accounting – Theory

ACCOUNTING TODAY (MAGAZINE).

One hundred and one ideas for building a practice. New York, c1991. 15 p. [Marketing special report] [P250 Acc]

ACCOUNTING trends and techniques.


ACCOUNTING world to congregate in Washington. (Update) CMA (Can.), v. 65, June 1991, p. 4.


ACCOUNTS PAYABLE


Auditing


Data processing


Management


ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

See also Collection of accounts Receivables


ACCOUNTANTS RECEIVABLE-(Continued)


Confirmation


Data processing


Financing
See also Factoring

Internal control

Management


ACCREDITATION


Bell, Robert C. Discussion paper on specialization within the accounting profession. n.p., 1991. 37 p. [*107.91 B]


ACHESON, MARCUS W.

ACHIEVING excellence through customer service.

ACHIEVING service excellence: guidelines for supervisors.

ACKELSBORG, ROBERT.

ACKEN, BRENDA T.


ACKER, ALAN S.

ACKER, FRED.

ACKOFF, RUSSELL L.

ACME European survey of key management information, 1990.
ACME Inc. – the Association of Management Consulting Firms. ACME European survey of key management information, 1990. New York, c1990. 65 p. [*200.81 A]

ACME INC. – THE ASSOCIATION OF MANAGEMENT CONSULTING FIRMS.

ACME United States survey of key management information, 1990.

ACQUARO, ERNIE.


ACQUIRED IMMUNE DEFICIENCY SYNDROME


Brint, Rhonda H. Glimpse through the planning window of the young, terminal client. (In Philip E. Heckertings Institute on Estate Planning, 25th, University of Miami Law Center, 1991, Proceedings. New York, c1991, p. 6-1 – 6-37) [750.2 P]


Modification of ERISA covered health plan to place lower lifetime cap on AIDS-related benefits does not violate ERISA. (Recent developments) Tax management compensation planning journal, v. 19, Dec. 6, 1991, p. 374-5.


ACQUISITION of computer systems.

ACQUISITIONS
See also Buying and selling a business
Combinations
Consolidations and mergers
Taxation, United States – Acquisitions
Taxation, United States – Consolidations and mergers
Taxation, United States – Purchases and sales


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

ACQUISITIONS - (Continued)


Lalonde, Mark J. One step ahead on mergers. Best's review (Property/casualty), v. 91, April 1991, p. 55-6, 96.


Accounting


Consolidations - subsequent to the date of acquisition. (In Advanced accounting, by Joe B. Hoyle. 3rd ed. Homewood, Ill., c1991. p. 120-90.) [110 H]


ACQUISITIONS

Australia


Great Britain


Costs


Eastern Europe


Finance


Germany


Great Britain


International


Japan


Law and regulation


International


Management


Pricing


Reports and statements


Spindel, Fred S. SEC views on selected subjects. (SEC practice) CPA journal, v. 61, June 1991, p. 56, 58, 60. (From AICPA Conference on Current SEC Developments, Jan. 1991.)


Statistics


85
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Surveys


Valuation


ACTIVITY-BASED BUDGETING


ACTIVITY-BASED COSTING


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Canada


ACTUARIAL practice concerning health maintenance organizations and other managed-care health plans.

Data processing


Great Britain


New Zealand


Surveys

Great Britain


ACTON, COLIN.

Curing those turnover blues. Best's review (Life/health), v. 91, March 1991, p. 46-8, 50, 103.

ACTON, LIZ.


ACTUARIAL appraisals.


ACTUARIAL METHODS

See also Actuarial tables

Taxation, United States — Actuarial methods


ACTUARIAL practice concerning health maintenance organizations and other managed-care health plans.

ACTUARIAL SCIENCE


ACTUARIAL PRACTICE


ACTUARIAL STANDARDS BOARD


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

ADAMS, HOBART W.

ACTUARY'S responsibility to the auditor.

ADACHI, BARBARA.

ADAIR, WENDELL H.

ADAIR, EVANS, ERWIN, TAYLOR & GROSS.

ADAI-HEELEY, CHARLENE B.

ADAM Smith Ltd Share Index of the top 50 Scottish companies. CA magazine (Scot.), v. 95, Feb. 1991, p. 32-3.

ADAMEK, ALIDA M.

ADAMS, BARBARA L.

ADAMS, BETTIE.


ADAMS, C. NATHAN.

ADAMS, DAVID.

ADAMS, HOBART W.
ADAMS, MICHAEL.


ADAMS, ROY M.


ADAMS, TERRY K.


ADAMS, VICTORIA.


ADAMS, WILLIAM C.

Turn your expert's knowledge into cash. Public relations quarterly, v. 36, Spring 1991, p. 31-3.

ADDAMS, H. LON.


ADDED VALUE See Value added

ADDISON, EMERSON J.


ADDISON, PAUL.


ADDITIONAL guidance on - observation of inventory, confirmation of accounts receivable and inquiry regarding litigation and claims.


ADDITIONAL reserves and reforms are needed to strengthen the bank insurance fund.

United States. General Accounting Office. Additional reserves and reforms are needed to strengthen the bank insurance fund, statement of Charles A. Bowsher. (Washington), 1990. 25 p. (GAO/T-AFMD-90-28, Sept. 11, 1990. Testimony before the Committee on Banking, Housing, and Urban Affairs, United States Senate.) [*600.1 U]

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


ADDY, NOEL D.


ADELMAN, HOWARD.


ADELSBERGER, HEIMO H.


ADENIYI, D. A.


ADER, JOHN T.


ADHAV, SANJAY CHHABAN.


ADHIKARI, AJAY.


ADIZES, ICHAK.


ADLAKHA, VEEÑA.


ADLER, CHRISTOPHER C.


ADLER, PAUL S.


ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES

See Government agencies and departments

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES

See also Overhead


ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT


ADMISSION to the profession.

Provincial Institutes of Chartered Accountants in Canada and Bermuda. Interprovincial Education Committee. Education Research Subcommittee. Admission to the profession. n.p., 1989. 1 v. (various pagings) [107.7 C]

ADOLF, BARBARA.


ADOPTED CHILDREN

Cohen, Donald G. Adoption can have unexpected effects on inheritance and overall estate plan. Estate planning, v. 18, Jan./Feb. 1991, p. 8-13.

Mortland, Jean A. Adopted children were included in class gift. (New fiduciary decisions) Estate planning, v. 18, July/Aug. 1991, p. 253.

ADOPTION of costing systems in the hospital industry.


ADRIAN, JAMES J.


ADRION, HAROLD L.


ADVANCED accounting, by Charles H. Griffin and others. 6th ed. Homewood, Ill., Irwin, c1991. 1213 p. [110 A]

ADVANCED financial accounting.


ADVANI, KAMAL M.


ADVERTISING

See also Accountants' office – Advertising

Advertising firms – Advertising

Advertising. Classified

Advertising. Cooperative

Advertising. Outdoor

Direct mail advertising

Professional ethics – Advertising

Professional people – Advertising

Taxation, United States – Advertising revenue


Mandese, Joe. Tossing the schedule out the window. Business marketing, v. 76, Nov. 1991, p. 86. (Special section: Business-to-business media buying & planning)


Accounting

Cost accounting

Costs


Data processing


Law and regulation
Landler, Mark. Suddenly, green marketers are seeing red flags, by Mark Landler, Zachary Schiller and Tim Smart. (Legal affairs) Business week, Feb. 25, 1991, p. 74, 76.


Statistics


Patterson, Perry. Business press ad revenue up 3.2% in '91; page volume dips 3.5%. Business marketing, v. 76, April 1991, p. 50-4.


Surveys


ADVERTISING AGENCIES


Auditing

Data processing


Finance
Great Britain

Internal auditing

Internal control

Selection


Specialization

Statistics

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


ADVERTISING, CLASSIFIED

ADVERTISING, COOPERATIVE

ADVERTISING, OUTDOOR


AFFILIATED COMPANIES
See also Associated companies
Holding companies and subsidiaries

Accounting


AFFIRMATIVE ACTION
D'Angelo, Danielle. COAP attracts minority high school students to accounting. CPA journal, v. 61, Sept. 1991, p. 20-1.

AFFORD, JOHN.

AFRICA, GERARDO L.


AFTER the deal is done: addressing the needs of the workforce. Coopers & Lybrand executive briefing, Feb. 1991, p. 4-6.

AFTERMAN, ALLAN B.

AGAPOS, A. M.

AGARWAL, N. K.

AGARWAL, SHYAM LAL.

AGARWAL, SUNIL K.

AGE DISCRIMINATION
Age discrimination settlement was not taxable. (Tax alert) Practical accountant, v. 24, Nov. 1991, p. 10, 12.

AGE DISCRIMINATION IN EMPLOYMENT ACT OF 1967


Tax Court reverses itself; agrees with three courts that compensation for ADEA violations is excludable from income. (Recent developments) Tax management compensation planning journal, v. 19, Oct. 4, 1991, p. 320-2.


AGE DISCRIMINATION IN EMPLOYMENT AMENDMENTS OF 1986


AGE discrimination settlement was not taxable. (Tax alert) Practical accountant, v. 24, Nov. 1991, p. 10, 12.


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


AGENT AND PRINCIPAL


Yoon, Sung Sig. Auditor's off-equilibrium behaviors. Auditing, v. 9, supplement, 1990, p. 253-75. (University of Waterloo Symposium on Auditing Research, 1st, Waterloo, Ont., 1987)

Great Britain


AGENT/COMPANY roundtable, a workshop with Klaus G. Dorf and others moderated by Catherine Novak and Marian Freedman. Best’s review (Property/casualty), v. 92, Oct. 1991, p. 50-62, passim. 112-26, passim.


Great Britain


Statistics


Surveys


AGMON, TAMIR


AGNEW, MARK W.


AGOSTINI, STEPHEN J.


AGOSTINO, DOMINICK J.


AGRAFFON, MICHAEL H.

Controlling the threat to personal privacy: corporate policies must by created. *Journal of information systems management*, v. 8, Summer 1991, p. 48-52.

AGRAWAL, BISHWANATH PRASHAD


AGRAWAL, SURENDRRA P.


Yes, CMA certification is valuable, by Surendra P. Agrawal, Philip H. Siegel and Hadassah Baum. Management accounting (NAA), v. 72, June 1991, p. 35.


AGREEMENTS

See also Contracts
Nuptial agreements
Participation agreements
Partnership agreements
Purchase agreements
Stockholder agreements
Tax closing agreements
Taxation, United States – Purchase agreements
Taxation, United States – Purchases and sales
Taxation, United States – Stockholder agreements
Trade agreements
Information industry terms and conditions, edited by Wendy Schipper and Betty Unruh. Philadelphia, National Federation of Abstracting and Information Services, c1989. 105 p. (NFAIS report series, no. 1) [203.9 I]

AGRIBUSINESS


ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

Accounting
Florida

Auditing
Florida

AGRIBUSINESS industry developments – 1990.

Auditing

Finance

Law and regulation
Hoekstra, Barbara J. Fiduciary duty owed by the Farm Credit System cooperatives to their member-borrowers. Journal of agricultural taxation & law, v. 13, Spring 1991, p. 3-34.

Management
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

Reports and statements


Statistics

Taxation
See Taxation, United States – Agricultural cooperatives

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT MANUFACTURERS

Statistics


AGRICULTURE

See also Agribusiness

Agricultural cooperatives
Dairy farms
Fruit growers
Livestock

Accounting


Florida

India

New Zealand

Auditing


Florida

Credit
Hoekstra, Barbara J. Fiduciary duty owed by the Farm Credit System cooperatives to their member-borrowers. Journal of agricultural taxation & law, v. 13, Spring 1991, p. 3-34.


Developing countries

Finance


Developing countries

Financial management

Law and regulation
Hoekstra, Barbara J. Fiduciary duty owed by the Farm Credit System cooperatives to their member-borrowers. Journal of agricultural taxation & law, v. 13, Spring 1991, p. 3-34.


Reports and statements


Statistics


Taxation
See Taxation, United States—Farmers

Valuation


ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


AICPA Council clears vote on Rule 505 to expand organizational options for CPA firms. *Planner* (AICPA), v. 6, Aug./Sept. 1991, p. 1, 7. ([106.1 A])


AICPA professional liability insurance plan: key components to achieve success. *Accountants’ liability newsletter* (AICPA), no. 25, Third Quarter 1991, p. 1, 3. ([106.1 A])

AICPA professional liability plan and you. *Accountants’ liability newsletter* (AICPA), no. 23, First quarter 1991, p. 1-2. ([106.1 A])


AICPA to prohibit members, firms from obtaining loans from clients. (Recent developments) *Tax management financial planning journal*, v. 7, July 16, 1991, p. 257.


AICPA/NASBA guide for the implementation of the 150-hour education requirement. American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. AICPA/NASBA guide for the implementation of the 150-hour education requirement, by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants and the National Association of State Boards of Accountancy. New York, 1991. folder (4 p.) ([107 A])

AIDS

See Acquired immune deficiency syndrome


AIELLO, GINNY M.


AININA, M. FALL.


AINS Worth, PENNE.


AIR CARRIERS

See Airlines

AIR CONDITIONING CONTRACTORS

Finance

Statistics

AIR FORCE
Data processing

AIR POLLUTION CONTROL
See Pollution, Air Pollution control

AIR TRANSPORTATION
See Airlines

AIRLINE industries

ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

Law and regulation

Management

Reports and statements

Statistics

AIRPORTS
Finance

Insurance

AISENBrey, BEVERLY W.

AITKEN, MICHAEL J.
Determinants of brokerage fees in a competitive environment. Accounting and finance (Australia), v. 31, May 1991, p. 51-68.


AITKEN, PETER.

AJINKYA, BIPIN B.

AKERS, MICHAEL D.

AKHURST, BRUCE.

Costs

Financial management


ALBRIGHT, ROBERT.


ALCOHOLISM


Kronson, Marc E. Substance abuse coverage provided by employer medical plans. Monthly labor review, v. 114, April 1991, p. 3-10. 40.


Surveys


ALDEAEJ, HAMAD.


ALDERMAN, C. WAYNE.


ALDERMAN, LESLEY.


ALDERSLEY, STEPHEN J.


ALDERSON, NANCY J.


ALDIAB, TAISSER.


ALDRIDGE, ROD.

Public sector provides fruitful hunting ground for Capita, an interview with Rod Aldridge by Niall Brady. Management consultant international (Ireland), no. 28, June 1991, p. 8-9.
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

ALDWORTH, ALAN WARREN.

ALDWORTH, ALAN WARREN.

ALEXANDER, ANN ELISE.

ALEXANDER, GEORGE.

ALEXANDER, JANET COOPER.

ALEXANDER, JOE F.

ALEXANDER, M. J.

ALEXANDER, RALPH A.

ALEXANDER, ROBERT J.

ALEXANDER, ROY.

ALEXANDER, WENDY.

ALFF, GREGORY N.

ALFORD, ROGER P.

ALGORITHMS

Federgruen, AwI. Simple forward algorithm to solve general dynamic lot sizing models with periods in (O(n log n) or (O(n) time, by AwI Federgruen and Michael Tzur. Management science, v. 37, Aug. 1991, p. 909-25.

ALL, FEISAL.

ALL, SYED Z.
Erasing debt. CGA magazine (Can.), v. 25, July 1991, p. 21-5.

ALIBER, ROBERT Z.

ALICEA, CYNTHIA L.

ALIENS
See also Taxation, United States – Aliens

Employment

Law and regulation

102

**ALIMONY**

**ALIMONY** could not be increased by oral agreement. (Personal) *Taxation for lawyers*, v. 19, Jan./Feb. 1991, p. 246.

**ALISON, STEWART.**

**ALKADAMANI, RABHI.**

**ALLAIRE, KEITH D.**

**ALLAN, RICHARD.**

**ALLERY, JOHN L.**
Schaeffer, Bruce S. Franchise industry, by Bruce S. Schaeffer and John L. Allbery. Chicago, Commerce Clearing House, c1991. 1 v. (loose-leaf) (*CCH tax transactions library*) [250 Fra]

**ALLCORN, SETH.**

**ALLEGIENY INTERNATIONAL.**

**ALLEMAN, FRANCINE.**

**ALLEN, BETH.**

**ALLEN, DAVID.**
Finance through the looking glass. *Management accounting* (Eng.), v. 69, April 1991, p. 27.

**ALLEN, GERALD F.**

**ALLEN, IAN J.**

**ALLEN, JEFF.**

**ALLEN, JEFFREY T.**

**ALLEN, JULIE O.**

**ALLEN, KERRI.**

**ALLEN, PAT.**
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


ALLOCATION, INTRAPERIOD

See Statements, Financial – Interim


ALLOCATION of partnership liabilities under Sec. 752.


ALLOCATION of tax payments in bankruptcy.


ALLOCATION OF TAXES

See Taxes – Accounting


ALLOCATIONS to exempt partners need not have real effect. (S corporations and partnerships) Taxation for lawyers, v. 20, Nov./Dec. 1991, p. 176.

ALM, JAMES.


ALMANAC of business and industrial financial ratios.


ALMANAC of higher education, 1991.


ALMASY, STEPHEN E.

Burrill, G. Steven. Electronics 90: the new competitive priorities – a survey of chief executive officers in the U.S. electronics industry, by G. Steven Burrill and Stephen E. Almassy. San Francisco, Ernst & Young, c1990. 159 p. [*250 Ele 2]

ALMEDER, ROBERT.


AINAJJAR, FOUAD.


ALPANDER, GUYENC G.

ALPERT, GARY J.

ALPERIN, KENNETH A.

ALPERN, WOODY.

ALPERT, HERBERT H.

ALPERT, SHELL R.

ALSTON, ANDREW.

ALTER, JoANNE.

ALTER, MURRAY.
S corporation shareholders and credits for taxes paid to other states – the saga continues, by Murray Alter and Thomas McCarthy. (State & local taxation) CPA journal, v. 61, April 1991, p. 72-3, 91.

ALTERNATIVE DISPUTE RESOLUTION
See also Arbitration and award
Mediation

Great Britain

New Zealand


ALTERNATIVE tax vehicles for exportation, part 1.

ALTERNATIVE tax vehicles for exportation, part 2.

ALTMAN, BRAD.

ALTMAN, EDWARD I.

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

Health Care Audit and Accounting Guide Task Force. 2nd ed. New York, c1990. 290 p. (Audit and accounting guide, including Statements of position issued by the Accounting Standards Division.) [*250 Ins]


Reports and statements


Statistics


Surveys


AMEEN, ELISIE C.


AMEISS, ALBERT


AMENKHIEAN, FELIX


AMER, TAKER


AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ACTUARIES.


AMERICAN ACCOUNTING ASSOCIATION.

AAA awards. Accounting education news, Oct. 1991, p. 22. [*106.3 A]


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

AMERICAN BANKERS ASSOCIATION.


Nineteen ninety-one outstanding Accounting Educator Award. Accounting education news, Nov. 1991, p. 1-4-5. [*106.3 A]


Auditing Section.

Committee on Accounting and Auditing Measurement.

Mid-Atlantic Region.
Mid-Atlantic regional meeting proceedings, April 12-14, 1990, Arlington, Va., edited by Margaret Hicks. n.p., 1990. 267 p. [*106.3 A]

Northeast Region.

Ohio Region.

Southeast Region.

Southwest Region.
Collected papers and abstracts of the American Accounting Association's Southwest Regional meeting, Feb. 28-March 3, 1990, Dallas, Tex. n.p., 1990. 419 p. [*106.3 A]

Western Region.

AMERICAN ASSEMBLY OF COLLEGIATE SCHOOLS OF BUSINESS.

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF ATTORNEY-CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS.

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF EQUIPMENT LESSORS.

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF INDIVIDUAL INVESTORS.

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF MUSEUMS.

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF RETIRED PERSONS.
AARP reports FASB statement is reason for reduction in healthcare benefits to retirees. (News & views) CPA journal, v. 61, June 1991, p. 79-80.

AMERICAN BANKER (MAGAZINE).

AMERICAN BANKERS ASSOCIATION.

107
Section of Taxation. Committee on S Corporations. Subcommittee on the Comparison of S Corporations and Partnerships.


AMERICAN BUSINESS PRESS.


AMERICAN CAMPAIGN ACADEMY CASE:


AMERICAN COUNCIL OF LIFE INSURANCE.


AMERICAN DEPOSITORY RECEIPTS

SEC to review ADRs. (United States) World accounting report (Eng.), June 1991, p. 11.

AMERICAN ECONOMIC ASSOCIATION.


AMERICAN EXPRESS COMPANY


AMERICAN FINANCE ASSOCIATION.


AMERICAN GROUP OF CPA FIRMS.


AMERICAN HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION.


AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS.


108
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS.

AICPA Council clears vote on Rule 505 to expand organizational options for CPA firms. Planner (AICPA), v. 6, Aug./Sept. 1991, p. 1, 7. [106.1 A]
AICPA professional liability insurance plan: key components to achieve success. Accountants’ liability newsletter (AICPA), no. 25, Third Quarter 1991, p. 1, 3. [106.1 A]
AICPA/NASBA guide for the implementation of the 150-hour education requirement, by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants and the National Association of State Boards of Accountancy. New York, 1991. folder (4 p.) [107 A]
Audit and accounting guides. Chicago, Commerce Clearing House for the AICPA, c1990. 2 v. (loose-leaf) [250 Acc]
Bank audit manual, by George Martinhus and others. New York, c1991. 3 v. (loose-leaf) (Small firm library) [602 A]

CPA exam will be shorter in future; some college seniors may be banned. Asset (Missouri Society of CPAs), v. 39, March 31, 1991, p. 7-8.


Illustrations of pro forma financial statements that reflect subsequent events, by Leonard Lorenzen. New York, c1991. 86 p. (Financial report survey. no. 44, June 1991) [*111.1 A]


International accounting and auditing standards, as of October 1. 1990. Chicago, Commerce Clearing House for the AICPA, c1991. 1 v. (various pagings) [*111.1 A]


Kline, Jean Martin. Should non-practicing CPAs be required to fulfill CPE requirements? Con. Outlook (California Society of CPAs), v. 59, Summer 1991, p. 17, 22.


Local governmental accounting trends and techniques, 1991: annual survey of accounting practices followed by 500 local governmental units, edited by Joseph J. Soldano; special update analysis section by Cornelius E. Tierney and Deborah A. Koebel. 4th ed. New York, c1991. 1 v. (various pages) [*250] (The reports analyzed for this study were prepared by the governmental units during the period July 1, 1988 through June 30, 1988.) [*344.1 A]


Accountants' Index 1991


Professional standards: code of conduct, bylaws, as of June 1, 1991. Chicago, Commerce Clearing House for the AICPA, c1991. 1 v. (various pagings) [*104 A]


Rimerman, Thomas W. Response to Strebra on commercial corporation issue. (Guest editorial) CPA journal, v. 61, March 1991, p. 6-7.


Spindel, Fred S. SEC views on selected subjects. (SEC practice) CPA journal, v. 61, June 1991, p. 56, 58, 60. (From AICPA Conference on Current SEC Developments, Jan. 1991.)


Weiss, Judith Fellner. CIRAs' dilemma: whether to recognize or not to recognize common property. Real estate accounting & taxation, v. 6, Fall 1991, p. 42-7.


Accounting and Review Services Committee.


Codification of Statements on standards for accounting and review services, numbers 1 to 6, as of January 1, 1991, Chicago, Commerce Clearing House for the AICPA, c1991. 100 p. (Reprinted from AICPA Professional standards, accounting and review services part, as of Jan. 1, 1991.) [*111.1 A]


Accounting Principles Board.

Accounting Standards Executive Committee.

Gandy, Lisa. Lower earnings could result from software accounting proposal. (United States) Corporate accounting international (Ireland), issue 19, June 1991, p. 3.
Wargo, Lisa Gandy. AICPA is back in the business of issuing accounting standards. (United States) Corporate accounting international (Ireland), issue 21, Aug./Sept. 1991, p. 3.


Accounting Standards Executive Committee. Common Interest Realty Associations Task Force.

Auditing Standards Board.

Auditor's consideration of the internal audit function in an audit of financial statements. New York, 1991. 13 p. (Statement on auditing standards, no. 65) [*170 A]
Codification of Statements on auditing standards... numbers 1 to 64. Chicago, Commerce Clearing House for the AICPA, 1991. 824 p. (Reprinted from AICPA Professional standards, auditing part, as of Jan. 1, 1991. Including statements on financial forecasts and projections and attestation engagements.) [*170 A]
Communication of matters about interim financial information filed or to be filed with specified regulatory agencies - an amendment to SAS no. 36, Review of interim financial information. New York, 1991. 5 p. (Statement on auditing standards, no. 66, June 1991) [*170 A]
Letters to underwriters in conjunction with filings under the Securities act of 1933 and letters issued to a requesting party in conjunction with other financing transactions. New York, 1991. 44 p. (Exposure draft, May 10, 1991. Proposed statement on auditing standards.) [*170 A]
New GAAP hierarchy proposed by AICPA. Status report (FASB), no. 221, June 30, 1991, p. 3. (*106.3 F)
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


Auditing Standards Division.


Audit, review and compilation considerations when a predecessor accountant has ceased operations. New York, 1991. 11 p. (Notice to practitioners, Feb. 1991.) [*170 A]


Confirmation of account balances and other information regarding transactions and arrangements with financial institutions. New York, (1991. 10 p. (Notice to practitioners.) [*170 A]

Consideration of the internal control structure in a computer environment: a case study. New York, c1991. 35 p. (Auditing procedure study.) [*170 A]


Colbert, Janet L. Audit guide on internal control: implications for the internal auditor. *Internal auditing*, v. 7, Fall 1991, p. 33-41.

Auditing Standards Division. Personal Financial Statements Task Force.


Banking Committee.


Board of Directors.


Board of Examiners.


Board of Examiners. Practice Analysis Task Force.


Communications Division.

Dealing with a financial downturn: a speech for CPAs to deliver to general audiences. New York, 1991. 13 p. [*250 Per]


Relief for tax-season jitters: answers to your most common tax questions. New York, (1991). Folder (7 p.) [*751.3 A]


Tax season expedition: a speech for CPAs to deliver to a general audience. New York, 1990. 16 p. [*751.3 A]


Continuing Professional Education Division.


Continuing Professional Education Executive Committee. CPE Standards Subcommittee.

Statement on standards for formal continuing professional education (CPE) programs. New York, c1991. 8 p. [*107.9 A]

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

Continuing Professional Education Executive Committee. National CPE Curriculum Subcommittee.

National CPE curriculum: a pathway to excellence, by the National CPE Curriculum Subcommittee and the Continuing Professional Education Division. 2nd ed. New York, c1990. 1 v. (loose-leaf) [107.9 A]

Council.


Wilson, Ronald W. AICPA Council recommends rule change: CPA firms' organizational options will expand as result. Asset (Missouri Society of CPAs), v. 40, July 31, 1991, p. 4.

CPA Firms Division.


Peer review manual: instructions and checklists. New York, c1991. 1 v. (various pagings) [250 Acc]

CPA Firms Division. Private Companies Practice Section.


Private Companies Practice Section reference manual: organizational documents; standards for peer review; administration. 5th ed. New York, c1991. 1 v. (various pagings) [250 Acc]


CPA Firms Division. Private Companies Practice Section. Technical Issues Committee.

O' Dell, Judith H. Advocacy activities. Practicing CPA (AICPA), v. 15, Nov. 1991, p. 3.
TIC Committee of PCPS expresses concern over debt equity issues. (News & views) CPA journal, v. 61, Sept. 1991, p. 6, 9.


SEC Practice Section reference manual: organization with membership requirements; standards for peer reviews; administrative and other peer review procedures; Quality Control Inquiry Committee. 6th ed. New York, c1991. 1 v. (various pagings) [250 Acc]


CPA Firms Division. SEC Practice Section. Quality Control Inquiry Committee. American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. CPA Firms Division. SEC Practice Section. SEC Practice Section reference manual: organization with membership requirements; standards for peer reviews; administrative and other peer review procedures; Quality Control Inquiry Committee. 6th ed. New York, c1991. 1 v. (various pagings) [250 Acc]


Health Care Committee. Audits of providers of health care services, prepared by the Health Care Committee and the Health Care Audit and Accounting Guide Task Force, 2nd ed. New York, c1990. 290 p. (Audit and accounting guide, including Statements of position issued by the Accounting Standards Division.) [*250 Ins]


Insurance Companies Committee. Application of FASB statement no. 97. Accounting and reporting by insurance enterprises for certain long-duration contracts and for realized gains and losses from the sale of investments, to insurance enterprises. New York, 1990. 10 p. (Practice bulletin, no. 8, Nov. 1990) [*111.1 A]


Minority Recruitment and Equal Opportunity Committee.

Not-for-Profit Organizations Committee.

Not-for-Profit Organizations Committee. Nonprofit Organizations Subcommittee.

Personal Financial Planning Division.

Personal Financial Planning Division. PFP Investment Planning Task Force.

Planning and Research Division.
MAP Committee survey on professional staff. (New York), 1990. 163 p., plus appendix. [*103.3 A]

Private Companies Practice Executive Committee.

Professional Ethics Executive Committee.


Interpretation 101-8: Effect on independence of financial interests in nonclients having investor or investee relationships with a member's client. (Official releases) Journal of accountancy, v. 172, Dec. 1991, p. 128. (Ethics interpretation and rulings. This interpretation replaces the previous Interpretation 101-8, which has been withdrawn.)


Proposed revision of ethics interpretations 101-1 A.4 and 101-5: Regarding loans to and from clients for whom services are performed requiring independence. New York, 1991. 6 p. (Exposure draft, July 9, 1991] [*104 A]

Ruling no. 32 under Rule 101: mortgage loan to member's corporation; Ruling no. 76 under Rule 101: guarantee of loan. (Official releases) Journal of accountancy, v. 172, Dec. 1991, p. 129. (Rulings nos. 32 and 76 are withdrawn.)

Ruling no. 60 under Rule of conduct 101 – independence. (Official releases) Journal of accountancy, v. 172, Dec. 1991, p. 128-9. (Ethics interpretation and rulings. This ruling replaces the previous Ruling no. 60, which has been withdrawn.)


Public Oversight Board.
Former auditor of public company is most likely to be sued, says POB. Bowman's accounting report, v. 5, Dec. 1991, p. 11-12.


Quality Control Standards Committee.

Quality Review Division.

Quality Review Executive Committee.
Interpretation no. 4 – requirements for off-site reviews conducted by members of associations of CPA firms. (Official releases) Journal of accountancy, v. 172, Nov. 1991, p. 187. (Quality review standards interpretation)


Mancuso, Anthony J. Undertaking an off-site review under the AICPA Quality Review Program. (Quality review) CPA journal, v. 61, March 1991, p. 75-6.

Mancuso, Anthony J. What is the expected cost of an on-site quality review? (Quality review) CPA journal, v. 61, Jan. 1991, p. 78.


American Institute of Certified Public Accountants.—Tax Division.


Team captain qualifications: association with a firm that had an unqualified review within the previous three years. (Official releases) Journal of accountancy, v. 172, Aug. 1991, p. 224. (Quality review standards interpretation, no. 3)

Real Estate Committee.


Responsibilities in Tax Practice Committee.


Savings and Loan Associations Guide Special Committee.

Specialization Accreditation Board.


State Society Relations Division.

Strategic Planning Committee.
Strategic thrusts for the future. 2nd ed. (New York), 1991. 65 p. [*106.1 A (1991)]

Tax Computer Applications Committee.

Tax Division.

Runtz, Julie A. Simplification is theme of fall AICPA Tax Division meeting. (Tax talk) Aser (Missouri Society of CPA), v. 39, Feb. 28, 1991, p. 4-5.

117
Tax Division offers members good value. (Inside AICPA)


Tax practice guides and checklists, 1990. New York, c1990, 1 v. (various pagings) [751.3 A]


**Tax Executive Committee.**


**Tax Executive Committee. Automation of the Tax Practice of the 90s Task Force.**

Automation of the tax practice of the '90s. New York, c1991. 112 p. [757.1 A]


**Tax Practice and Procedures Committee.**


**Tax Simplification Committee.**


**Technical Information Service.**


**Upward Mobility of Women Committee.**


**Upward Mobility of Women Special Committee.**


**AMERICAN INSTITUTES FOR RESEARCH.**


User guide for institutional self-study to enhance integrity in intercollegiate athletics. Palo Alto, Calif., n.d. 6 p. [250 Ath]

**ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991**

**AMERICAN LAW INSTITUTE — AMERICAN BAR ASSOCIATION COMMITTEE ON CONTINUING PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION.**


**AMERICAN MANAGEMENT ASSOCIATION.**


Selecting and evaluating professional accounting services. New York, c1990. 83 p. (AMA research report for growing organizations.) [103.6 A]

Sibson, Robert E. Compensation. 5th ed. New York, AMACOM, c1990. 400 p. [208 S]

**AMERICAN MARKETING ASSOCIATION.**

Marketing is you. Chicago, c1988. 11 p. [250 Mar]

**AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.**


**AMERICAN NATIONAL STANDARDS INSTITUTE.**


**AMERICAN renaissance: our life at the turn of the 21st century.**


**AMERICAN SOCIETY OF APPRAISERS.**


**AMERICAN SOCIETY OF ASSOCIATION EXECUTIVES.**


Peer Evaluation Program.


**Technology Task Force.**


**AMERICAN SOCIETY OF CORPORATE SECRETARIES.**


**AMERICAN SOCIETY OF MILITARY COMPTOLLERS.**


AMERICAN SOCIETY OF WOMEN ACCOUNTANTS.

AMERICAN TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH CO.
Cahill, Kathleen. Freeing the Bell Seven: Judge Harold Greene allows the Baby Bells to sell information services. CFO, v. 7, Dec. 1991, p. 37.

AMERICAN TRUCKING ASSOCIATIONS.
National Accounting and Finance Council.

AMERICAN WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS.


AMERICANS WITH DISABILITIES ACT OF 1990


AMERICANS with disabilities act of 1990: selected regulations.

AMERICA'S work force is coming of age.
Fyock, Catherine D. America's work force is coming of age: what every business needs to know to recruit, train, manage, and retain an aging work force. Lexington, Mass., Lexington Books, c1990. 248 p. [223.8 F]

AMERINS IT INSURANCE GROUP, INC.
Batchelder, Norman C. Amerin's president's report. Accountants' liability newsletter (AICPA), no. 25, Third Quarter 1991, p. 5, 8. (*106.1 A)

AMERNIC, J. H.

AMES, PAT.

AMICK, DAVID E.

AMICUCCI, PAUL

AMIHU D, YAKOV.

AMIN, SAMMY G.

AMIT, R APHAEL.

119
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

AMODEO, PHILIP G.

AMODEO, PHILIP G.


AMOROZO, VINCENT.


AMORTIZATION

See also Depreciation, depletion and obsolescence

Taxation, United States - Amortization


Interest method


AMOUNTS paid to PSCs were not taxed to owners. (Accounting) Taxation for accountants, v. 47, Aug. 1991, p. 109-10.

AMOUNTS paid to PSCs were not taxed to owners. (Accounting) Taxation for lawyers, v. 20, Sept./Oct. 1991, p. 118.

AMOUNTS received under insurance speculation scheme were taxable. (Tax alert) Practical accountant, v. 24, May 1991, p. 6.


AMPUERO, MARCOS.


AMSDEN, ALICE H.


AMSDEN, MARGARET P.


AMSEL, E.


AMSTERDAM STOCK EXCHANGE.


AMT liability on buy-sell agreements.


AMUNDSON, BRUCE.


AMYOT, THOMAS G.


ANALYSIS and solutions for the November 1990 CPA examination.


ANALYSIS for financial management.


ANALYSIS of financial statements.


ANALYSIS of key SEC no-action letters.


ANAND, V.
Current purchasing power accounts. (Students) Management accountant (India), v. 26, June 1991, p. 498, 500.

ANANIA, JOSEPH V.

ANASTASIO, MARTIN.

ANDERSON, SLOANE ELIZABETH.

ANDERSEN, JAY C.

ANDERSEN, RICHARD E.


ANDERSON, BARBARA Y.

ANDERSON, C. DAVID.

ANDERSON, CHARLES-EDWARD.

ANDERSON, CONN.

ANDERSON, CRAIG A.

ANDERSON, ERIC R.


ANDERSON, EUGENE R.

ANDERSON, HOWARD J.
Ambulatory care growth changes CEO priorities. (CEO poll) Hospitals, v. 65, Feb. 5, 1991, p. 44.


Hospitals face tough issues in years following mergers. Hospitals, v. 65, Sept. 20, 1991, p. 24-8, 30, 32.


ANDERSON, JAMES C.

ANDERSON, JASON T.

ANDERSON, JERRY.

ANDERSON, JOHN.

ANDERSON, JOHN A.

ANDERSON, JOHN C.

ANDERSON, KEN.

ANDERSON, KENNETH S.
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

ANDREANO, RICHARD J.

ANDREWS, ARTHUR W.

ANDREWS, CHRISTINE P.

ANDREWS, DORINE C.

ANDREWS, FRANK.

ANDRUS, DAVID.

ANEMAE, J. P.

ANG, JAMES S.

ANGEL, MARINA.

ANGELL, ROBERT J.

ANGELO, THOMAS A.

ANGLIM, JAMES.
IRS distribution technique avoids 10% Sec. 72(t) tax. (Employee benefit plans) CPA journal, v. 61, March 1991, p. 66.

ANGLYN, WILLIAM TED.

ANNABLE, ROSS M.

ANDERSON, PATRICIA E.

ANDERSON, ROBERT.

ANDERSON, SCOTT P.
Spreading the gospel to the work force. CFO, v. 7, June 1991, p. 39, 41.

ANDERSON, STEPHEN J.
Corporate tax practice manual. New York, Panel, 1991. 1 v. (various pagings) [754.2 A]

ANDERSON, TERRY.

ANDERSON, THOMAS E.

ANDERSON, TRACEY ALLEN.

ANDERSON, URTON L.

ANDERTON, ALAN G.

ANDRE, JAMES M.
ANNUAL conference on employee benefits and executive compensation.

ANNUAL directory of HR products and services, 1991.


ANNUAL report of the grocery industry, 56th.

ANNUAL REPORTS
See Reports – To stockholders


ANNUITIES
See also Taxation, United States – Annuities

Australia

Law and regulation

Statistics

ANNUITIES, VARIABLE

Surveys

ANNUITY, depreciation and withholding tables, 1991.

ANOFF, CHARLES M.

ANOOSHIAN, JOHN S.


ANRIG, GREGORY R.

ANSARI, SHAHID L.
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


Freedman, Marian. And as for H.R. 9... Best’s review (Life/health), v. 92, June 1991, p. 22-3.


Perry, Linda. Dental group on offensive in fight with FTC. (Marketing) Modern healthcare, v. 21, April 1, 1991, p. 36.

ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


Shepard, William A. Public policies toward business. 8th ed. Homewood, Ill., Irwin, c1991, 452 p. [200.1 S]


European Economic Community


Great Britain


ANTITRUST issues for a new administration.


ANTOIAN, ED.


ANTONELLI, TODD L.


ANYANE-N'TOW, KWABENA.


AOKI, REIKO.


APARTMENT HOUSES

See also Housing

Real estate management


APARTMENT HOUSES, COOPERATIVE—Reports and statements

Costs


Finance


Statistics


Valuation


APARTMENT HOUSES, COOPERATIVE

Accounting


Guide to homeowners' associations and other common interest realty associations, by Marilyn Z. Rutledge and others. Fort Worth, Tex., Practitioners Pub. Co., 1990. 2 v. (various pagings) [250 Con 9]

Weiss, Judith Fellner. CIRAs’ dilemma: whether to recognize or not to recognize common property. Real estate accounting & taxation, v. 6, Fall 1991, p. 42-7.

Auditing


Guide to homeowners' associations and other common interest realty associations, by Marilyn Z. Rutledge and others. Fort Worth, Tex., Practitioners Pub. Co., 1990. 2 v. (various pagings) [250 Con 9]

Conversion


Reports and statements


125


APPEALS Division still independent, insists IRS. (Inside the IRS) Practical accountant, v. 24, July 1991, p. 31.

APPEL, ALLAN F.

APPLE COMPUTER, INC.

APPLEBAUM, CHARLES.

APPLETON, ELAINE L.
Ouch! Europe’s biggest suppliers feel the pinch. Datamation, v. 37, July 1, 1991, p. 60-82, passim.

APPLETON, ROBERT W.

APPLEYARD, A. R.

APPLICABILITY of international auditing guidelines to the audit of financial statements in the public sector.


APPLICATION of FASB statement no. 97, Accounting and reporting by insurance enterprises for certain long-duration contracts and for realized gains and losses from the sale of investments, to insurance enterprises. American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. Insurance Companies Committee. Application of FASB statement no. 97, Accounting and reporting by insurance enterprises for certain long-duration contracts and for realized gains and losses from the sale of investments, to insurance enterprises. New York, 1990, 10 p. (Practice bulletin, no. 8, Nov. 1990) [*111.1 A]
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


APPLICATION of the CFC netting rule caught in a web of netting, the IRS loses interest, by Andrew C. Newman and others. Tax management international journal, v. 20, Aug. 9, 1991, p. 323-44.

APPLICATION of the disclosure requirements of the federal securities laws to bank and thrift holding companies. Tow, A. Richard. Application of the disclosure requirements of the federal securities laws to bank and thrift holding companies. Washington, 1990. 34 p. [*604.1 T]


APPORTIONMENT FORMULAS

See Taxation, United States — Apportionment formulas

APPRAISAL REPORTS

See Reports — For appraisal purposes

APPRAISALS

See Valuation

APPRAISERS


Clients


Duties and responsibilities


Lossing, Frances E. Developing procedures to employ with the new real estate appraisal standards. Real estate accounting & taxation, v. 6, Fall 1991, p. 6-13.


Law and regulation


Lossing, Frances E. Developing procedures to employ with the new real estate appraisal standards. Real estate accounting & taxation, v. 6, Fall 1991, p. 6-13.


Liability


Qualifications


APPRENTICESHIP


APT, KENNETH E.


APTE, CHIDANAND.

APITUDE AND EMPLOYMENT TESTS


Hamilton, Joan O. C. Video game that tells if employees are fit for work. Business week, June 3, 1991, p. 36.


Great Britain


AQUACULTURE


Accounting

Malaysia

Malaysian Association of Certified Public Accountants. Accounting for aquaculture. n.p., 1991. 9 p. (Malaysian accounting standards, no. 5) [*1111.1 M]

AQUADRO, MARK S.


ARBEL, AVNER


ARBEL, RON


ARBITRAGE


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

Arbitrage Pricing Theory


Arbitration and Award

See also Accountancy profession – Relation to arbitration

Alternative dispute resolution

Contracts, Labor

Mediation


Law and regulation

ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

ARMACOST, ROBERT L.


ARBUSS, STEVEN B.


ARCENEAUX, DOROTHY ANN.


ARCHER, GUY.


ARCHER, JOHN.


ARCHER, RICHARD.


ARCHITECTS


Statistics


Surveys


ARCHIVES

See also Records


ARDALAN, ALIREZA.


ARE fiduciary fees subject to self-employment tax? (How would you rule?) *Taxation for accountants*, v. 46, April 1991, p. 239.


ARE payments to an ousted partner ordinary or capital? (How would you rule?) *Taxation for accountants*, v. 47, Dec. 1991, p. 347.


AREANO, SHARYN M.


AREND, MARK.


ARENDS, JANE.


ARENTZOFF, STEVEN.


ARKANSAS LOUISIANA GAS COMPANY.


ARKIN, HOWARD.

Choosing the right operating system for your PC. *CPA journal*, v. 61, Nov. 1991, p. 46-52, 54.

Matthew Bender’s Search master. (The practitioner & the computer) *CPA journal*, v. 61, Jan. 1991, p. 73, 75.

ARLINGHAUS, BARRY P.


ARLOW, PETER.


ARMACOST, ROBERT L.

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

ARMSTRONG, TERRY R.

ARNDT, ROBERT J.
Model chart of accounts: an expandable structure for law offices. Chicago, American Bar Association, Section of Law Practice Management, c1990. 91 p. [*250 Law 3]

ARNDT, TERRY L.

ARNETT, LONNIE A.

ARNHEIM, MICHAEL.

ARNOLD, A. J.

ARNOLD, ALVIN L.
Construction and development financing: law, practice, forms. 2nd ed. Boston, Warren, Gorham & Lamont, c1991. 1 v. (various pagings) [250 Rea 3]

ARNOLD, BRIAN J.
Tax discrimination against aliens, non-residents, and foreign activities: Canada, Australia, New Zealand, the United Kingdom, and the United States. (Toronto), Canadian Tax Foundation, c1991. 266 p. (Canadian tax paper, no. 90) [*759.1 C]

ARNOLD, DANNY R.

ARNOLD, DES.

ARNOLD, DONALD F.

ARNOLD, JAMES R.
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

ARNOLD, JOHN.
Future shape of financial reports. (Accounting issues) 

ARNOLD, KENNETH.

ARNOLD, PATRICIA J.

ARNOLD, ROBERT C.

ARNOLD, ROBERT M.

ARNOLD, THOMAS K.

ARNOLD, WILLIAM M.

ARNOLD & PORTER.

AROYASWAMY, BERNARD.

ARONOFF, ARTHUR I.

ARONOWITZ, DANIEL.

ARORA, M. P.

ARORA, RAJ.

ARREGLADO, ELIZABETH R.

ARRINGTON, C. EDWARD.

ARSHADI, NASSER.

ART
See also Artists

Valuation

ARTER, DENNIS R.
Quality audits for improved performance. Milwaukee, ASQC Quality Press, c1989. 93 p. [204.1 A]

ARTERIAN, SUSAN.
Can foreign banks soften the credit crunch? (Finance) CFO, v. 7, July 1991, p. 50-1.


ARTHUR, STEPHEN.

ARTHUR ANDERSEN & CO.
Chatterjee, Pratap. Firms expect staff and revenue growth as need for Japanese consultants increases. Management consultant international (Ireland), no. 26, April 1991, p. 8-10, 15.
Crawford, Julia. Andersen Consulting is gearing up for tough competition in France. Management consultant international (Ireland), no. 29, July 1991, p. 9, 15.
Environmental liabilities: is your company at risk? By Arthur Andersen Co. & Sidley & Austin. Chicago, c1990. 22 p. [*201.7 A]


Public accounting profession: meeting the needs of a changing world, by Arthur Andersen & Co. and others. n.p., 1991. 30 p. [*103.4 P]


Real Estate Services Group.


ARTHUR D. LITTLE, INC.


ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE

See also Expert systems

Knowledge engineering

Neural networks


May, Kenneth M. Next wave in AI. (Technology today and tomorrow) Best's review (Property/casualty), v. 92, Nov. 1991, p. 70, 72, 75-6.


Design and installation


Evaluation


ARTISTS

See also Taxation. United States - Artists


ARVN, ALICE.


ARVIZU, BENJAMIN R.


AS/400: concepts and facilities.


ASARO, VINC E.


ASB changes the rules on restructuring costs. (News) Public finance and accountability (Eng.), Nov. 8, 1991, p. 6.

ASHTON, ROBERT H.

ASHDOWN, GERALD G.

ASHE, JAMES T.

ASHER, JOE.

ASHER, MUKUL G.

ASHLEY, CHARLES C.
Rearranging the distribution system. (Technology today and tomorrow) Best's review (Property/casualty), v. 92, Oct. 1991, p. 74, 76.

ASHLEY, RICHARD A.
Cuddy, Michael J. Insurers may use composite factors for unpaid losses, by Michael J. Cuddy, Richard A. Ashley and T. Howard Smith. (Current tax developments) Best's review (Property/casualty), v. 92, July 1991, p. 87-8.

ASHMAN, SHERRI.


ASHMAN, TERRY.

ASHTON, ALISON HUBBARD.

ASHTON, BRUCE L.

ASHTON, D. J.

ASHTON, ROBERT H.

ASIA ADVISORY SERVICES.

Chatterjee, Prapt. Firms expect staff and revenue growth as need for Japanese consultants increases. Management consultant international (Ireland), no. 26, April 1991, p. 8-10, 15.

ASIMOW, MICHAEL.


ASIRWATHAM, R.

Harmonisation of corporate and taxation laws in SAARC countries taxation of non-residents and double taxation treaties. Chartered accountant (Sri Lanka), v. 25, Jan. 1991, p. 11-12.

ASMUSS, DON G.


ASPMUR, PETER.


ASOREY, RUBE N O.


ASPECTS of farm finances: distribution of income, family income, and direct payments, 1986.


ASPINWALL, MARLA J.


ASQUITH, PAUL.


ASSALY, STEPHEN.


ASSEMBLED work force was not an amortizable asset. (Tax alert) Practical accountant, v. 24, Nov. 1991, p. 16, 18.

ASSOCIATE EDITORIAL BOARD.

...
Canada

ASSET BASED FINANCING
See Secured transactions


ASSET-LIABILITY MANAGEMENT


ASSET REPLACEMENTS
See Replacements


ASSET writeoffs: a matter of grouping?

ASSETS
See also Depreciation, depletion and obsolescence

Property


Spindel, Fred S. SEC views on selected subjects. (SEC practice) *CPA journal*, v. 61, June 1991, p. 56, 58, 60. (From AICPA Conference on Current SEC Developments, Jan. 1991.)

Accounting


Australia


Great Britain


Management


Pricing


Huang, Roger D. Financial asset substitutability and international asset pricing, by Roger D. Huang and Tsong-Yue Lai. (In **Advances in financial planning and forecasting: a research annual**, vol. 4, 1990, part A. Greenwich, Conn., c1990. p. 171-95.) [224 A]


Reports and statements

ED on SOP for AcSEC. (United States) **World accounting report** (Eng.), March 1991, p. 8.

Valuation


Singletary, Lola E. Discussion memorandum issued: Accounting for the impairment of long-lived assets and identifiable intangibles. (Acctfax) **Cooperative accountant**, v. 44, Summer 1991, p. 54-6.


__Australia__


McGee, Robin. Revised standards require non-current assets to be valued at recoverable, not historic, cost. (Australia) **Corporate accounting international** (Ireland), issue 23, Nov./Dec. 1991, p. 5.


__Great Britain__


__ASSETS, FIXED__


__Accounting__


Patten, Dennis M. Accounting for fixed assets in a nonprofit environment: a recommendation, by Dennis M. Patten and Jacob R. Wambgsaas. **Government accountants journal**, v. 40, Fall 1991, p. 44-7.

__Australia__


__Great Britain__


__New Zealand__


__Auditing__


__Costs__


__Data processing__

Hobart, Bridgette A. Improve your bottom line: fixed asset management. **Management accounting** (IMA), v. 73, Sept. 1991, p. 54-8.
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Management

Valuation
—Great Britain

New Zealand

ASSETS, INTANGIBLE
See also Goodwill
Patents and copyrights
Royalties
Trade-marks and trade-names

Accounting
Harrison, Simon. The effect of the change in the characteristics of the income tax rate on the fair value of a company's investments in fixed assets. (In Accounting and business research, v. 42, Summer 1991, p. 46-51.)

—Great Britain
Harvey, David. Perplexities of intangibles. (Consultancy) Certified accountant (Eng.), Sept. 1991, p. 27.

—Malaysia

ASSOCIATION OF GOVERNMENT ACCOUNTANTS.

Netherlands

Valuation


ASSOCIATED COMPANIES
Reports and statements
—Malaysia

-Singapore

ASSOCIATED REGIONAL ACCOUNTING FIRMS.

ASSOCIATION OF ACCOUNTING MARKETING EXECUTIVES.

ASSOCIATION OF ENVIRONMENTAL CONSULTANCIES.

ASSOCIATION OF GOVERNMENT ACCOUNTANTS.
ASSOCIATION OF GOVERNMENT ACCOUNTANTS-

(Continued)


ASSOCIATION OF SCHOOL BUSINESS OFFICIALS INTERNATIONAL.


ASSOCIATIONS

See Accounting firm associations Chambers of commerce Clubs Societies and associations Trade associations


ATAMIAN, RUBIK.


ATCHISON, MICHAEL D.


ATCHLEY, KATE.

Bulgaria follows four years behind Poland, by Kate Atchley and others. World accounting report (Eng.), Aug./Sept. 1991, p. xi-xii.


ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

ATHERTON, DALE E. RUFAL.


ATHLETES

See also Taxation, United States – Athletes

Wages, fees, salaries – Athletes


ATHLETICS

See College athletics

Sports organizations

ATTASE, ROWLAND K.


ATKIN, LORI M.


ATKINS, CHRISTOPHER.


ATKINSON, ANTHONY A.


Training and control, (Reader exchange) CMA (Can.), v. 65, April 1991, p. 15.

ATKINSON, JERRELL A.


Radical changes well worth while. Practicing CPA (AICPA), v. 15, Dec. 1991, p. 3.


ATKINSON, JOHN HAWLEY.


ATKINSON, MARY ANN.


ATKINSON, ROBERT A.

Capturing the full impact of IT. (Strategic planning) Journal of information systems management, v. 8, Summer 1991, p. 53-6.

ATLANTIC RICHFIELD CO.


ATMS
See Automated teller machines

ATOMIC ENERGY

Accounting

Finance

ATOR, LLOYD G.

ATRILL, P. F.

ATTARAN, MOSHEN.

ATTEST FUNCTION
See Certificate or opinion

ATTORNEY allowed to deduct cost of pursuing graduate law degree. (News & views) CPA journal, v. 61, Aug. 1991, p. 11.

ATTORNEY-CLIENT PRIVILEGE
See Privileged communications
Taxation, United States – Privileged communications

ATTORNEY-CPAS
See Law and accounting – Joint practice


ATTORNEYS
See Lawyers

AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS

AUCUTT, RONALD D.

AUDIO COMPACT DISCS

AUDIO TAPES AND TAPE RECORDINGS

AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS
See also Visual aids


AUDIT and accounting guides.
American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. Audit and accounting guides. Chicago, Commerce Clearing House for the AICPA, c1990. 2 v. (loose-leaf) [250 Acc]

AUDIT and accounting manual: nonauthoritative practice aids, as of June 1, 1991.


AUDIT COMMISSION FOR LOCAL AUTHORITIES IN ENGLAND AND WALES.


AUDIT COMMITTEES
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


AUDIT EVIDENCE

See Evidence

AUDIT FAILURES


AUDIT GUIDES

See Industry audit and accounting guides

Industry audit guides

AUDIT JUDGMENT

See Certificate or opinion

Decision making – Auditors

AUDIT MODELS


Bowes, Geoffrey. Ensuring internal audit meets the needs of directors. Managerial auditing journal (Eng.), v. 6, no. 4, 1991, p. 4-10.


AUDIT of small businesses.

AUDIT of small businesses. Certified accountant (Eng.), April 1991, p. 22-4. (Exposure draft)

AUDIT PLANNING
Fisher, Marguerite H. Effects of reporting auditor materiality levels publicly, privately, or not at all in an experimental markets setting. Auditing, v. 9, supplement, 1990, p. 184-223. (University of Waterloo Symposium on Auditing Research, 1st, Waterloo, Ont., 1987)


AUDIT PROGRAM
See Auditing – Audit program

AUDIT QUALITY
Ueker, Wilfred C. Discussion of The effects of reporting auditor materiality levels publicly, privately, or not at all in an experimental markets setting. Auditing, v. 9, supplement, 1990, p. 224-6. (University of Waterloo Symposium on Auditing Research, 1st, Waterloo, Ont., 1987)

AUDIT rate rises slightly. (Inside the IRS) Practical accountant, v. 24, April 1991, p. 16.
AUDIT reforms and the banking bill.


AUDIT REPORTS

See Certificate or opinion Reports, Accountants

AUDIT, review and compilation considerations when a predecessor accountant has ceased operations.


AUDIT RISK


Colbert, Janet L. Understanding the relationship between business risk and inherent risk. Managerial auditing journal (Eng.), v. 6, no. 3, 1991, p. 4.


Uecker, Wilfred C. Discussion of the effects of reporting auditor materiality levels publicly, privately, or not at all in an experimental markets setting. Auditing, v. 9, supplement, 1990, p. 224-6. (University of Waterloo Symposium on Auditing Research, 1st, Waterloo, Ont., 1987)


**AUDIT risk alert - 1990.**


**AUDIT risk alert - 1991.**


**AUDIT satisfactory. (Australia) World accounting report (Eng.), July 1991, p. 7-8.**


**AUDIT TEAMs**


**AUDIT update. Accountancy SA (South Africa), v. 8, Aug. 1991, p. 229-31.**

**AUDIT update. Accountancy SA (South Africa), v. 8, Sept. 1991, p. 276-7.**

**AUDITING**


Beattie, Aileen. What is an audit? CA magazine (Scot.), v. 95, July 1991, p. 53-4.


Analytical

__International__

__New Zealand__
New Zealand Society of Accountants. Accounting Research and Standards Board. ED/AG-7 (Revised); Analytical procedures. (Promulgations) Accountants' journal (N.Z.), v. 70, March 1991, p. 76, 78. (Exposure draft, EO/AG7. Auditing guideline 7 (revised))

Antigua and Barbuda

Audit program


Marcella, Albert J. Auditing IBM's Customer Information Control System. Altamonte Springs, Fla., Institute of Internal Auditors, c1991. 178 p. (Internal audit briefings) [201.8 M]


Australia

Belgium

Canada

China


Compliance audits


Compliance testing

See Testing and sampling

Comprehensive audits


Continuous audits


Costs


Data processing

See EDP auditing

European Economic Community


Expert systems


Srinivasan, Raghothaman. ESED; an expert system to assist auditors in the preliminary evaluation of internal controls in EDP systems. (In American Accounting Association, Mid-Atlantic Region. Mid-Atlantic regional meeting proceedings, April 12-14, 1990, Arlington, Va., n.p., 1990, p. 205-9.*) [*106.3 A]


First audits


France

ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

Germany
Ernst & Young. Doing business in Germany. New York, c1991. 114 p. [*759.1 G]

Great Britain

Interim audits
Lamb, David J. Methods of shifting work from the busy season to slower periods. (Auditing) CPA journal, v. 61, Oct. 1991, p. 53-4, 56.

International

Isle of Man
Ernst & Young. Doing business in the Isle of Man. New York, c1990. 90 p. [*759.1 I]

Israel

Italy

Law and regulation


Channel Islands

China

Florida

France

Great Britain
OFT holds up authorisation. (News) Accountancy (Eng.), v. 107, May 1991, p. 11.

147

Italy


New York


New Zealand


Nigeria


Spain


Turkey


Netherlands


Principles and standards

See also: Accounting — Principles and standards

Accounting research

Accounting series releases

Statements on auditing standards

American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. Audit and accounting guides. Chicago, Commerce Clearing House for the AICPA, c1990. 2 v. (loose-leaf) [250 Acc]

American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. Auditing Standards Board. Codification of Statements on auditing standards... numbers 1 to 64. Chicago, Commerce Clearing House for the AICPA, c1991. 824 p. (Reprinted from AICPA Professional standards, auditing part, as of Jan. 1, 1991. Includes new statements on professional qualifications and attestations and engagements.) [*170 A]


Colbert, Janet L. Understanding the relationship between business risk and inherent risk. Managerial auditing journal (Eng.), v. 6, no. 3, 1991, p. 4.


Lamb, David J. Methods of shifting work from the busy season to slower periods. (Auditing) CPA journal, v. 61, Oct. 1991, p. 53-4, 56.


Sherinsky, Judith. SAS no. 65: considering the work of internal auditors. In Our opinion (AICPA), v. 7, June 1991, p. 1-2. (*106.1 A)


Accounts' Index 1991

Canada

Calpin, Martin. Understanding audits and audit reports. 6th ed. Toronto, Canadian Institute of Chartered Accountants, c1990. 46 p. [R01.7 C]


China

Germany (Federal Republic)


Great Britain


Audit of small businesses. Certified accountant (Eng.), April 1991, p. 22-4. (Exposure draft)


Summing up... auditors' duties set out. (United Kingdom) World accounting report (Eng.), June 1991, p. 10.


India

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. Local governmental accounting trends and techniques, 1991: annual survey of accounting practices followed by 500 local governmental units, edited by Joseph J. Soldano; special update analysis section by Cornelius E. Tierney and Deborah A. Koebele. 6th ed. New York, c1991. 1 v. (various pagings) (The reports analyzed for this study were prepared by the governmental units during the period July 1, 1988 through June 30, 1988.) [*344.1 A]

American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. Auditing


South Africa


Spain

Special audits

Standards
See Auditing – Principles and standards

Statistical methods
See Testing and sampling

Surveys
Great Britain

Taiwan

Teaching
See Accounting – Teaching

Testing and sampling
See Testing and sampling

Thailand
Ernst & Young. Doing business in Thailand. New York, c1990. 72 p. [*759.1 T]

AUDITING: concepts and standards.

AUDITING COSTS
See Auditing – Costs

AUDITING COURSES
See Accounting courses

AUDITING IBM's Customer Information Control System.

AUDITING insurance entities' loss reserves.

AUDITING: integrated concepts and procedures.


AUDITING PRACTICES BOARD.


ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


AUDITING PRACTICES COMMITTEE.
Audit of small businesses. Certified accountant (Eng.), April 1991, p. 22-4. (Exposure draft)


Duty of care. Certified accountant (Eng.), June 1991, p. 31-3. (Practice note, no. 4. Reliance by banks on audited financial statements)


Reliance by banks on audited financial statements. n.p., 1991. 10 p. (Practice note, no. 4) [*170.7 G]
Reports by auditors. Certified accountant (Eng.), March 1991, p. 30-6. (Auditing guideline. Reports by auditors under company legislation in the United Kingdom.)

AUDITING practices: the management interface. (In the news)

AUDITING PROCEDURE STUDIES

AUDITING software development: a manual with case studies.


AUDITOR CHANGES
See Change of auditors or accountants

AUDITOR-CLIENT relations in government.

AUDITOR OF RECORD
See Auditing – Continuous audits

AUDITOR reports on control procedures at service organizations.
Widdowson, R. J. Auditor reports on control procedures at service organizations (third party reports). Toronto, Canadian Institute of Chartered Accountants, c1990. 105 p. (Audit technique study) [P250 Ser]

AUDITORS
See also Accountants
Audit teams
EDP auditors
Internal auditors
Predecessor auditors
Reliance on other auditors


AUDITORS (Continued)


Appointment

See Auditors—Selection

Australia


Canada


Displacement

See Change of auditors or accountants

Duties and responsibilities

See also Accountants—Duties and responsibilities


Brioff, Abraham J. Blue smoke and mirrors: reflections on accountancy and accountability, n.p., 1990. 15 p. (Address before the Investment Club of Michigan, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Nov. 9, 1990.) [*100 B]


Carr, Mark. All roads lead to auditor responsibility. Accountant (Eng.), no. 5850, June 1991, p. 7.


Dycus, Dennis F. Hear no fraud, see no fraud, there is no fraud. Corporate controller, v. 3, Jan./Feb. 1991, p. 13-17.


Fogarty, Timothy J. Rationality of doing nothing: auditors’ responses to legal liability in an institutionalized environ-

ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


Lamb, David J. Methods of shifting work from the busy season to slower periods. (Auditing) CPA journal, v. 61, Oct. 1991, p. 53-4, 56.


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Australia
Malcolm, David. So you thought you were just a watchdog? (Practice) Charter (Australia), v. 62, March 1991, p. 28-32.

Canada

France

Great Britain
Auditing Practices Committee. Reliance by banks on audited financial statements. n.p., 1991. 10 p. (Practice note, no. 4) [*170.7 G]


India

International

New Zealand

Germany
Auditors' earnings on the up (Germany) World accounting report (Eng.), April 1991, p. 6.

Government
Bannister, Barry J. New directions and profiles for programme and organisational review. Managerial auditing journal (Eng.), v. 6, no. 1, 1991, p. 3-15.


Yoon, Sung Sig. Auditor’s off-equilibrium behaviors. *Auditing*, v. 9, supplement, 1990, p. 253-75. (University of Waterloo Symposium on Auditing Research, 1st, Waterloo, Ont., 1987)


**Australia**


**Canada**


**Egypt**


**European Economic Community**


**Great Britain**


**New Zealand**


**India**

AUDITORS—Liability-Great Britain


Austria


Godsell, David. Auditors’ legal duties and liabilities in Australia. Caulfield, Vic., Australian Accounting Research Foundation, c1990. 177 p. (Audit monograph, no. 2) [103.1 G]


Canada


European Economic Community


Great Britain


Kuwait


Liability

See also Accountants—liability


Former auditor of public company is most likely to be sued, says PBO. Bowman’s accounting report, v. 5, Dec. 1991, p. 11-12.


ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


International


New Zealand


Qualifications


China


European Economic Community


Great Britain


International


Italy


Relation to business and management

See Accountancy profession – Relation to business and management

Rotation

See Change of auditors or accountants

Selection

See also Accountancy profession – Selection of personnel

Accountants – Selection

Accountants’ Office – Personnel

Change of auditors or accountants

Recruitment

Referrals


Waller, David. Matter of opinion shopping. CA magazine (Scot.), v. 95, May 1991, p. 53.


Statistics


Europe


ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

AUDITS of employee benefit plans, as of March 31, 1991.

AUDITORS’ OPINION
See Certificate or opinion

AUDITORS’ REPORTS
See Certificate or opinion
Reports, Accountants


AUDITORS’ reports on revised annual accounts and directors’ reports.

AUDITORS’ responsibility concerning statement of actuarial opinion required by insurance regulators.


AUDITORS’ statement on the summary financial statement.


AUDITORS’ WORKING PAPERS
See Working papers

AUDITS of banks, as of December 31, 1990.

AUDITS of certain nonprofit organizations, as of December 31, 1990.

AUDITS of common interest realty associations, as of August 31, 1991.

AUDITS of employee benefit plans, as of March 31, 1991.
AUDITS of federal government contractors, as of December 31, 1990.

AUDITS of federal government contractors, as of December 31, 1990.

AUDITS of not-for-profit organizations receiving federal awards.

AUDITS of property and liability insurance companies, as of December 31, 1990.

AUDITS of providers of health care services.

AUDITS of providers of health care services, as of December 31, 1990.

AUDITS of savings institutions, as of August 31, 1991.

AUDITS of state and local governmental entities receiving federal financial assistance.

AUDITS of stock life insurance companies.

AUDITS of student financial assistance programs.

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

AUERBACH, ALAN J.

AUGUST, JERALD DAVID.

AULINO, CHARLES M.
Family trust: a financial consultant's guide to trust funds and estate planning. Chicago, Commerce Clearing House, c1990. 318 p. [241 A]

AURICHOIO, KENNETH.

AUSTER, ROLF.
Amortizing term interests in partnership property and partnership interests. Taxes - the tax magazine, v. 69, April 1991, p. 244-50.

AUSTIN, DONALD G.

AUSTIN, JOHN.

AUSTIN, M. JILL.

AUSTIN, WALTER W.

AUSTIN, WILLIAM.
AUSTRALIA.

Debt of the Treasury.

Taxation Office.

Trade Practices Commission.

AUSTRALIA-POLAND


AUSTRALIAN ACCOUNTING RESEARCH FOUNDATION.
Audit of small business financial reports. Caulfield, Vic., c1988. 88 p. (Audit guide, no. 3) [*229.5 A]
Hancock, Phil. Financial reporting for financial institutions and accounting for financial instruments. Caulfield, Vic., Australian Accounting Research Foundation, c1990. 206 p. (Discussion paper, no. 14) [*602 H]
Langfield-Smith, I. A. Reporting entity concept: implementation under the Corporations law. Caulfield, Vic., Australian Accounting Research Foundation, c1991. 114 p. (Legislative policy discussion paper, no. 1) [*228.1 A]

Auditing Standards Board.

Board of Management.

Legislation Review Board.

Security

AUTOMATING the human resources back office: getting the edge through technology. Coopers & Lybrand executive briefing, Jan. 1991, p. 5-8.

AUTOMATION
See also Computer integrated manufacturing

Computers
Data processing
Flexible manufacturing systems
Office automation
Robots and robotics

Huxford, David C. Automating your agency. Best’s review (Life/health), v. 92, May 1991, p. 28-30, 32, 98.

Costs

AUTOMATION of the tax practice of the ’90s.


AUTOMOBILE DEALERS

Accounting

ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

Great Britain

Auditing

Great Britain

Finance

Inventories

AUTOMOBILE FLEETS
See Automated leasing
Company cars

AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE
See Insurance. Automobile

AUTOMOBILE LEASING
Dimond, Diane. Know when it pays to lease your car. Medical economics, v. 68, June 3, 1991, p. 70, 72, 74.

Costs

Great Britain

New Zealand

AUTOMOBILE MANUFACTURERS

Costs

Eastern Europe
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

Europe

European Communities


Financial management
Sheehan, Michael A. Cadillac man, an interview with Michael A. Sheehan by Lori Calabro. (One on one) *CPA*, v. 7, June 1991, p. 6, 8.

Japan


Management


Management accounting

Mexico

AUTOMOBILE PARTS AND ACCESSORIES MANUFACTURERS


AUTOMOBILE PARTS AND ACCESSORIES WHOLESALERS

Costs


AVERY, DONALD G.


AVERY, LUTHER J.


AVIATION FIXED BASE OPERATIONS


Finance

AVISHAI, BERNARD.


AWARDS, PRIZES AND CONTESTS

See also Arbitration and award
Taxation, United States – Awards and prizes
Taxation, United States – Damages
(106.3 A)
Burns, Thomas J. Accounting Hall of Fame: profiles of fifty members, by Thomas J. Burns and Edward N. Coffman. Columbus, Ohio, Ohio State University, College of Business, 1991. 143 p. [P107.4 B]

163
Collett, Christopher. Charity annual report and accounts awards: winners’ marks of distinction. Accountancy (Eng.), v. 107, Jan., p. 64.


Nineteen-ninety-one outstanding Accounting Educator Award. Accounting education news, Nov. 1991, p. 1, 4-5. (*106.3 A)


AXEL, HELEN.


AXELROD, LAWRENCE M.


AXELROD, NANCY R.


AXLINE, LARRY L.


AXTON, HARRY.


AYDIN, CAROLYN.


AYELLA, ALBERT J.


AYLWARD, SEAN C.

Murray, Blake M. Canada’s goods and services tax will bring major changes, by Blake M. Murray and Sean C. Aylward. (Foreign tax developments) Journal of international taxation, v. 1, Jan./Feb. 1991, p. 300-3.

AYRES, IAN.


AYRES, P. T.


AZAD, ALI N.

Factors that make for a successful operational auditor. Internal auditing, v. 6, Spring 1991, p. 46-51.

AZEVEDO, DAVID.


You can’t escape the living-will issue. Medical economics, v. 68, March 18, 1991, p. 29-34, 39, 42.

AZZI, JOHN.


AZZONE, GIOVANNI.

BAB, ANDREW LAURANCE.

BABAKUS, EMIN.

BABB, STEVEN.

BABBEL, DAVID F.

BABER, WILLIAM R.

BACASTOW, STEVEN.

BACCHUS, MALCOLM.

BACCI, W. DAVID.

BACH, DUANE R.
Estimated taxes: don't risk a penalty - but don't make an interest-free loan either. *Coopers & Lybrand executive briefing*, July 1991, p. 4-5.

BACHLER, KEVIN L.

BACHMAN, GRACE.

BACK, CARL W.


BACKLOG

BACKOF, JEANNE F.

BACON, DAVID L.

BACON, JEREMY.


BACON, RICHARD L.
Recent Supreme Court bank decisions may have surprising effects, by Richard L. Bacon and Harold L. Adrion. (Special industries) *Corporate taxation*, v. 4, Sept./Oct. 1991, p. 47-52.


BACON, VINTON.


BAD DEBTS
See also Collection of accounts
Taxation. United States – Bad debts


Accounting


BAD DEBTS—Accounting-Japan


Data processing


BADARACCO, JOSEPH L.

BADE, ROGER.

BADGER, CAROLE.

BADGER, JANET.

BADDENII, KIMBERLE.

BADRAN, SANAAMOHAMED.

BADRINATHI, S. G.

BAE, SAM K.

BAER, EDWARD.

BAER, SUSAN T.

BAGINSKI, STEPHEN P.

BAGLEY, RON N.

ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

BAGRANOFF, NANCY A.


BAGWELL, KYLIE.


BAGWELL, LAURIE SIMON.

BAHAMS.

BAHL, ROY.

BAILEY, A. WILLIAM.
Teamwork tops the automation agenda. Best’s review (Property/casualty), v. 92, May 1991, p. 50-1, 53, 94.

BAILEY, ALLAN R.

BAILEY, ANDREW D.

BAILEY, ANNETTE.

BAILEY, DAN A.

BAILEY, EARL L.


BAILEY, JOHN.
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

BAILEY, LARRY P.


Miller comprehensive governmental GAAP guide 1991: a comprehensive interpretation of all current promulgated governmental generally accepted accounting principles for state and local governments. San Diego, Miller Accounting Pubs., c1990. 1 v. (various pagings) [341 B]


BAILEY, PAUL E.

BAILEY, RICK W.


BAILEY, WARREN.

BAILLINE, RICK.


BAIMAN, STANLEY.


BAIN & COMPANY.

BAINBRIDGE, LOUIS R.

BAINS, WILLIAM.

BAIRD, BOB.

BAISA, LEONARDO S.
Taiwan: investment opportunities. Tax planning international review (Eng.), v. 18, Nov. 1991, p. 13-17.

BAKAY, VIRGINIA H.

BAKER, CAROL.


BAKER, CATHY.

BAKER, DONALD W.

BAKER, EMILY LAURENCE.

BAKER, F. T.

BAKER, GEORGE P.

BAKER, H. KENT.

BAKER, JACK D.

BAKER, PAUL D.

BAKER, R. JERRY.


BAKER, RONALD F.
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

Analysis
See Statements, Financial – Analysis

Consolidated
See Statements, Financial – Consolidated

Disclosure
See Statements, Financial – Disclosure

International

BALASUBRAMANIAN, B.

BALASUBRAMANIAN, R.

BALKERZAK, STEPHANIE E.

BALD, BARBARA S.


BALDARSARO, P. MICHAEL.

BALDAUF, BRAD.

BALDRIDGE, MALCOLM.

BALDWIN, AMELIA ANNETTE.

BALDWIN, BRUCE A.

Baldwin, Edward F.  

Baliga, Gurudutt.  

Baliga, Wayne J.  

Balk, Michael E.  

Ball, Armand.  
Basic camp management: an introduction to camp administration, by Armand Ball and Beverly Ball. Rev. 3rd ed. n.p., American Camping Association, c1990. 252 p. [P250 Cam 3]

Ball, Beverly.  
Ball, Armand. Basic camp management: an introduction to camp administration, by Armand Ball and Beverly Ball. Rev. 3rd ed. n.p., American Camping Association, c1990. 252 p. [P250 Cam 3]

Ball, Jay N.  

Ball, Laurence.  


Ball, Ray.  

Ball, S. Timothy.  

Balleen, Debra L.  

Balleen, Robert G.  


Balkou, Roger H.  

Balog, Stephen J.  
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

BALON, DONNA.


BAMBERGER, ROBERT A.


BAMONTE, THOMAS J.

Assessment of derivative RICO actions by stockholders, limited partners and trust beneficiaries. Corporate practice commentator, v. 32, no. 4, 1991, p. 615-32. (Published originally in 21 Loyola University of Chicago law review 153 (Fall 1989.))

Is registered mail the only way to prove that a document was mailed to IRS? (Procedure) Journal of taxation, v. 75, Sept. 1991, p. 150-6.

BANACH, EILEEN.


Telebankers ring up and reach out to retain CDs. (Telebanking) Savings institutions, v. 112, June 1991, p. 43-5.

BANDOW, DOUG.

Is nationalized health care the right prescription? Business and society review, no. 79, Fall 1991, p. 29-33.

BANDY, DALE.


BANGERT, WILLIAM.


BANK, JONATHAN F.

Late notice: in harm’s way, by Jonathan F. Bank and lain A.W. Nasarir. Best’s review (Property/casualty), v. 92, Sept. 1991, p. 81-2, 85, 126, 128.

BANK ACCOUNTING ADVISORY SERIES, ISSUE NO. 1, JUNE 1990


BANK ACCOUNTS

Fifth Circuit gives CD owner chance to prove account was his sole property. (Recent developments) Tax management financial planning journal, v. 7, May 21, 1991, p. 185-6.


BANK ADMINISTRATION INSTITUTE.

EDI security and controls. Bank management, v. 67, Feb. 1991, p. 27-8, 30-1. (Taken from How to understand and audit EDI and open networks, edited by Steve Mar.)


BANK AUDIT MANUAL.


BANK CARDS

See Credit cards

Debit cards

Smart cards

BANK CONFIRMATIONS


BANK CREDIT CARDS

See Credit cards

BANK DEBIT CARDS

See Debit cards

BANK DEPOSITS

See Banks and banking – Deposits

Taxation. United States – Bank deposits

BANK DIRECTORS

See Directors

BANK FOR INTERNATIONAL SETTLEMENTS.


BANK HOLDING COMPANIES

See Banks and banking, Group

170
BANK HOLDING COMPANY ACT

BANK INSURANCE FUND.

BANK INVESTMENT CONTRACTS
See Guaranteed investment contracts


BANK must provide notice to taxpayer when it voluntarily allows IRS access to taxpayer's records. (Recent developments) Tax management financial planning journal, v. 7, Feb. 19, 1991, p. 60.

BANK OF AMERICA.

BANK OF CREDIT AND COMMERCE INTERNATIONAL.
LaFreniere, Thomas. BCCI lawsuits mount up against PW, by Tom LaFreniere and Annalie Healy. Accountant (Eng.), no. 5853, Sept. 1991, p. 4.


BANK OVERDRAFTS

BANK RECORDS
See Banks and banking – Records

BANK scoreboard. Business week, April 22, 1991, p. 82-5.

BANK supervision: prompt and forceful regulatory actions.

BANK TELLERS

BANKAMERICA CORP.

BANKER, DAVID.

BANKER, RAJIV D.

BANKERS AND CREDIT PEOPLE


Moore, Darla D. How to finance a debtor in possession. Commercial lending review, v. 6, Winter 1990-91, p. 3-12.


Yates, John A. Credit training that adds value. Commercial lending review, v. 6, Summer 1991, p. 3-4, 6-10.

Cooperation with

See also Reports — For credit purposes

Carr, Mark. GAO report calls for tighter accounting standards and expanded role for CPA. International accounting bulletin (Ireland), no. 87, June 1991, p. 6, 15.


Great Britain

Auditing Practices Committee. Reliance by banks on audited financial statements. n.p., 1991. 10 p. (Practice note, no. 4) [*107.0 G]


Disclosure of credit information


Liability


Schnapp, Lawrence P. How to conduct an environmental due diligence investigation. Commercial lending review, v. 6, Winter 1990-91, p. 29-40.


Selection


Social responsibility

See Banks and banking — Social responsibility

Surveys

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


BANKERS MAGAZINE.

BANKING ACT OF 1933
See Glass-Steagall act


BANKING in Luxembourg.
KPMG Peat Marwick Inter-Revision. Banking in Luxembourg, c1990. 170 p. [*692 K]


BANKING LAW
See Banks and banking – Law and regulation

BANKOSHI, JOHN J.


BANKRUPTCY
See also Business failures

Insolvencies
Liquidations and receiverships
Cohen, Arnold B. Expanding state grace periods for purchase-money liens not applicable in bankruptcy. (Secured lending) Commercial lending review, v. 6, Summer 1991, p. 76-82.

Connon, Heather. Avoiding bankruptcy. (Corporate finance) CA magazine (Scott.), v. 95, April 1991, p. 25-6.
Galen, Michele. If personal bankruptcy is your only out. (Personal business) Business week, Jan. 21, 1991, p. 89-90.

173
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Costs


Data processing


Fees


Great Britain


Individual


Korn, Donald Jay. To the brink... and over. Financial planning, v. 20, Oct. 1991, p. 88, 90, 92, 94.

Law and regulation

Barnette, James D. Conflict between bankruptcy and environmental law and policy; the courts are still out. Environmental finance, v. 1, Summer 1991, p. 191-200.


Eisenberg, Russell A. Doctrine of necessity and its parameters, by Russell A. Eisenberg and Frances A. Gecker. Corporate practice commentary, v. 33, no. 1, 1991, p. 113-52. (Published originally in 73 Marquette law review 1 [Fall 1989].)


There's plenty for all at the bankruptcy banquet: workout pros are making a fortune off corporate misfortunes, by Ronald Grover, Kathleen Kerwin and Lisa Driscoll. Business week, Nov. 4, 1991, p. 124, 126.


Accounting


Auditing

ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

BANKRUPTCY CODE


---

Australia


---

Canada


---

Great Britain

Pickin, Andrew. Insolvency and suppliers' rights. Accountancy (Eng.), v. 107, June 1991, p. 84.

---

Reports and statements


Kearns, Christopher J. New rules for reporting by entities in reorganization, by Christopher J. Kearns and Laureen M. Ryan. (Workouts) Commercial lending review, v. 6, Fall 1991, p. 64-76.


Spindel, Fred S. SEC views on selected subjects. (SEC practice) CPA journal, v. 61, June 1991, p. 56, 58, 60. (From AICPA Conference on Current SEC Developments, Jan. 1991.)


---

Statistics


---

Tax problems

See Taxation, United States - Bankruptcy problems

---

BANKRUPTCY AMENDMENTS AND FEDERAL JUDGESHIP ACT OF 1984


---

BANKRUPTCY AND INSOLVENCY TAXATION.


---

BANKRUPTCY CODE


---

175
Chapter 3

Chapter 5
Bluebond, Sheri. Decision on limitations period could spell trouble for debtors in possession. (Creditor's corner) *Faulkner & Gray's bankruptcy law review*, v. 3, Fall 1991, p. 59-62, 64.


Stein, Grant T. Options for handling adequate protection payments for rents. *Faulkner & Gray's bankruptcy law review*, v. 3, Fall 1991, p. 18-24, 49.


Chapter 7


Korn, Donald Jay. To the brink... and over. *Financial planning*, v. 20, Oct. 1991, p. 88, 90, 92, 94.


Morris, Jeffrey W. Supreme Court authorizes Chapter 20 cases. (Chapter 13 update) *Faulkner & Gray's bankruptcy law review*, v. 3, Fall 1991, p. 51-3.


Chapter 9

Chapter 11


Bluebond, Sheri. Decision on limitations period could spell trouble for debtors in possession. (Creditor's corner) *Faulkner & Gray's bankruptcy law review*, v. 3, Fall 1991, p. 59-62, 64.


Friedrich, Craig W. Tax Court holds that it has jurisdiction to determine status of automatic stay and finds it terminated upon confirmation of Chapter 11 plan. (Workouts) *Journal of real estate taxation*, v. 18, Summer 1991, p. 384-6.


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Kearns, Christopher J. New rules for reporting by entities in reorganization, by Christopher J. Kearns and Laureen M. Ryan. (Workouts) Commercial lending review, v. 6, Fall 1991, p. 64-76.

Korn, Donald Jay. To the brink... and over. Financial planning, v. 20, Oct. 1991, p. 88, 90, 92, 94. (Includes illustrative forms.)


Moore, Darla D. How to finance a debtor in possession. Commercial lending review, v. 6, Winter 1990-91, p. 3-12.


Chapter 13


Friedrich, Craig W. Tax Court holds that it has jurisdiction to determine status of automatic stay and finds it terminated upon confirmation of Chapter 11 plan. (Workouts) Journal of real estate taxation, v. 18, Summer 1991, p. 384-6.


Morris, Jeffrey W. Supreme Court authorizes Chapter 20 cases. (Chapter 13 update) Faulkner & Gray's bankruptcy law review, v. 3, Fall 1991, p. 51-3.


BANKRUPTCY Reform Act of 1978


BANKRUPTCY Tax Act of 1980

See Taxation, United States – Bankruptcy tax act of 1980

BANKS, BRIAN.

Trial by numbers. CA magazine (Can.), v. 124, Nov. 1991, p. 18-25.

BANKS, DOYLE W.

ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


European Communities


Great Britain


International

Ireland

Japan

Luxembourg
KPMG Peat Marwick Inter-Revision. Banking in Luxembourg. Luxembourg, c1990. 170 p. [*692 K]

Nigeria

Spain

Auditing
Carr, Mark. GAO report calls for tighter accounting standards and expanded role for CPA. International accounting bulletin (Ireland), no. 87, June 1991, p. 6, 15.


Florida

Great Britain

India

Norway

Australia

Automation

179
Business planning


Canada


Canada


Certificates of deposit

See Certificates of deposit

Clearing house

See Banks and banking - Payment plans
Banks and banking - Transfer systems

Clients


Collection of accounts


Cost accounting


Costs


Data processing

Data for decision makers, a roundtable discussion with Carol Ginsberg and others led by Clinton R. Swift. Bank management, v. 67, April 1991, p. 40, 42, 44.


Foster, Robert A. Reengineering the lending process. (Technology update) *Journal of commercial bank lending*, v. 74, Sept. 1991, p. 48-53. (Includes flowchart of conceptual process model for the lending process.)


Sriram, Ram S. Understanding risks and controls in a bank’s EDI system. *Internal auditing*, v. 6, Spring 1991, p. 38-45.


---

**Canada**


---

**Nigeria**


**Deposits**


Directors

See Directors

Europe


European Communities


European Economic Community


Examinations


Expert systems


Failures


__Australia__


__Florida__


__Finance__


Financial management


Morsman, Edgar M. How changes in the financial services industry will affect lending. Journal of commercial bank lending, v. 73, March 1991, p. 6-10.


Nadler, Paul S. Asset-based capital requirements: time for a change. (Lending strategies) Commercial lending review, v. 6, Fall 1991, p. 84-9.


Who are your most profitable customers? ABA banking journal, v. 83, Feb. 1991, p. 78, 81, 84.


Forms

FRAUD AND DEFALCATION

FRAUD AND DEFALCATION

See also Banks and banking — Internal audit and control. 

FRAUD.


GERMANY


Great Britain


History


India


Information systems


Insurance


United States. General Accounting Office. Additional reserves and reforms are needed to strengthen the bank insurance fund, statement of Charles A. Bowsher. (Washington), 1990. 25 p. (GAO/T-AFMD-90-28, Sept. 11, 1990. Testimony before the Committee on Banking, Housing, and Urban Affairs, United States Senate.) [*600.1 U]


Internal audit and control

See also Banks and banking — Fraud and defalcation. 


ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

International

Investments

Germany

Kenya

Law and regulation
LaWare, John P. CRA report card: how are lenders doing? *Journal of commercial bank lending*, v. 73, April 1991, p. 6-13.
MacDougall, Mark J. Defensive measures against having the FDIC as a loan participant. (Issues in lending) *Journal of commercial bank lending*, v. 73, March 1991, p. 11-18.
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

European Communities

Florida

Great Britain

International

Japan

Luxembourg
KPMG Peat Marwick Inter-Revision. Banking in Luxembourg. Luxembourg, c1990. 170 p. [*692 K]

Spain

Layout

Liability

Luxembourg
KPMG Peat Marwick Inter-Revision. Banking in Luxembourg. Luxembourg, c1990. 170 p. [*692 K]

Management
Data for decision makers, a roundtable discussion with Carol Ginsberg and others led by Clinton R. Swift. Bank management, v. 67, April 1991, p. 40, 42, 44.
Accountants’ Index 1991

Banks and Banking—Mergers


Management accounting


Marketing


European Communities


International


Mergers


187


**Europe**


**Mexico**


**Michigan**


**Non-banking services**

See Banks and banking - Services

**Organization and procedure**


Foster, Robert A. Reengineering the lending process. (Technology update) *Journal of commercial bank lending*, v. 74, Sept. 1991, p. 48-53. (Includes flowchart of conceptual process model for the lending process.)


**Payment plans**


**Personal banking services**


Lester, Catherine E. Are bankers and borrowers speaking the same language? (Borrower's viewpoint) *Journal of commercial bank lending*, v. 73, Jan. 1991, p. 21-7.

Markert, James M. One company's bad experiences with banks. (Borrower's viewpoint) *Journal of commercial bank lending*, v. 73, Aug. 1991, p. 28-35.


Personnel

See also Bank tellers


Richardson, Gerald M. Cutting staff: downsizing should be part of comprehensive plan. (Regulatory/compliance report) *Bank management*, v. 67, Nov. 1991, p. 49-51.

**Pricing**


**Public relations**


**Rates**


**Rating**


**Records**

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Reports and statements


BANKS AND BANKING—Security-European Communities

Tow, A. Richard. Application of the disclosure requirements of the federal securities laws to bank and thrift holding companies. Washington, 1990. 34 p. [*604.1 T]

European Economic Community


Great Britain


Ireland


Japan


Nigeria


Reserves

See also Reserves — Loan loss

European Communities


Security


European Communities

Sherizen, Sanford. European union could be a boon to computer criminals. European accountant (Ireland), issue 8, Jan. 1991, p. 9. (Extract from Information security and financial institutions.)
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


War of the plastic: as CITI and other banks defend their turf, the fighting gets fierce, by Larry Light and others. Business week, April 15, 1991, p. 28-9.

Who are your most profitable customers? ABA banking journal, v. 83, Feb. 1991, p. 78, 81, 84.


Canada


Great Britain


Nigeria


Social responsibility


LaWare, John P. CRA report card: how are lenders doing? Journal of commercial bank lending, v. 73, April 1991, p. 6-13.
**ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991**


**Staff training**


**Statistics**


Cates, David C. Sizing banks: ranking by assets can be misleading. Bank management, v. 67, July 1991, p. 40, 42-3. (Includes Top 50 BHCs: operating income vs. assets.)


**Australia**


**International**

Ranking the world’s largest banks. Institutional investor, v. 25, July 1991, p. 177-87, passim.

**Surveys**


**BANKS AND BANKING—Yugoslavia**


**Taxation**

See Taxation, United States - Banks

**Tellers**

See Bank tellers

**Transfer systems**

See also Automated teller machines


Masonson, Leslie N. Three methods figure into cash concentration schedule. (Treasury management) Healthcare financial management, v. 45, Sept. 1991, p. 120.


**Great Britain**


**Valuation**


**Yugoslavia**

BANKS AND BANKING, BRANCHES


Data processing

Finance

Financial management

Law and regulation

Management

Marketing

Personnel

Services

Statistics

Valuation

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

BANKS AND BANKING, CENTRAL BANKS

European Communities

BANKS AND BANKING, COMMERCIAL BANKS


Accounting


Certificates of deposit
See Certificates of deposit

Costs

Deposits
See Banks and banking – Deposits

Failures
See Banks and banking – Failures

Finance

Financial management
Brady, Shaun M. In commercial lending, the basics are not enough. (Focusing on fundamentals) Journal of commercial bank lending, v. 74, Nov. 1991, p. 14-19.
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

Internal audit and control
Clark, Carol. EDQ auditing in banking: a status report, by Carol Clark and Jeff Clark. (Bank auditing) Internal auditing v. 7, Summer 1991, p. 68-72.

Investments
Wilson, Michael L. Banks become bigger players. Savings institutions, v. 112, July 1991, p. 31-3. (Special report: Secondary mortgage market)

Law and regulation

Management

Marketing

Mergers

Organization and procedure

Personnel

Pricing

Reports and statements

Services

BANKS AND BANKING, COMMUNITY BANKS—Personnel

Statistics

Banks and Banking, Community Banks—International

Business planning

Financial management

Law and regulation

Management

Personnel
Statistics

Surveys

BANKS AND BANKING, CONSORTIUM
See Banks and banking, One-bank holding companies

BANKS AND BANKING, COOPERATIVE
See Agriculture – Credit Credit unions Savings and loan associations

BANKS AND BANKING, CREDIT DEPARTMENTS
See Banks and banking, Loan and credit departments

BANKS AND BANKING, FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM
Finance

Reports and statements

BANKS AND BANKING, FOREIGN OPERATIONS
KPMG Peat Marwick Inter-Revision. Banking in Luxembourg, Luxembourg, c1990. 170 p. [*692 K]

BANKS AND BANKING, FOREIGN SUBSIDARIES
Reports and statements

BANKS AND BANKING, GROUP

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

Costs

Law and regulation

Management accounting

Reports and statements

Services

Statistics

BANKS AND BANKING, INTERNATIONAL


**Reports and statements**


**Statistics**


**BANKS AND BANKING, INTERSTATE**


**Law and regulation**


**BANKS AND BANKING, LOAN AND CREDIT DEPARTMENTS**

See also Finance companies

Loan companies

Loans

Savings and loan associations


Dwyer, Martin. Lending to car washes, by Martin Dwyer and Dev Strischeck. Journal of commercial bank lending, v. 73, June 1991, p. 29-45.

Edelstein, Peter M. Effective letters of intent and commitment letters. Journal of commercial bank lending, v. 73, July 1991, p. 6-16.


Lending to different industries, vol. 1. 2nd ed. Philadelphia, Robert Morris Associates, c1990. 394 p. (Practical articles on making loans to selected industries and businesses... a collection taken from Journal of commercial bank lending] [*670 L]


Pihl, Waino H. Mortgage lenders should increase the use of selling strategies in order to control their loan costs. Bank management, v. 67, June 1991, p. 20, 22-4.


Williams, Steven P. Lending unsecured to the upscale borrower, a case study of commercial bank lending, v. 73, April 1991, p. 14-23.

**Accounting**

**Great Britain**


**Ireland**


**Collection of accounts**


**Costs**


**Data processing**

Banks and Banking, Loan and Credit Departments—Data Processing (Continued)


Financial Management


Pallarito, Karen. Facilities now must tell all to lenders to get lines of credit, short-term loans. (Financing healthcare) Modern healthcare, v. 21, July 1, 1991, p. 31.

Rickmeier, John E. All loans are not alike. Bankers monthly, v. 108, July 1991, p. 34.


Great Britain


Insurance


Internal audit and control


Law and regulation

Bank must provide notice to taxpayer when it voluntarily allows IRS access to taxpayer's records. (Recent developments) Tax management financial planning journal, v. 7, Feb. 19, 1991, p. 60.


Accountants' Index 1991


Liability


Management


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Marketing


Personnel


Pricing


Denmark


Services


Lister, Catherine E. Are bankers and borrowers speaking the same language? (Borrower's viewpoint) Journal of commercial bank lending, v. 73, Jan. 1991, p. 21-7.


Staff training


Yates, John A. Credit training that adds value. Commercial lending review, v. 6, Summer 1991, p. 3-4, 6-10.

Statistics


BANKS AND BANKING, SAVINGS BANKS—Collection of accounts

Surveys

Great Britain


BANKS AND BANKING, NONBANK BANKS


BANKS AND BANKING, OFFSHORE BANKS

See Banks and banking, Foreign operations

BANKS AND BANKING, ONE-BANK HOLDING COMPANIES

Law and regulation


BANKS AND BANKING, SAVINGS BANKS

See also Savings and loan associations


Accounting


Smith, Brian P. Beware: many cooks are stirring up the accounting pot. (Current trends) Savings institutions, v. 112, March 1991, p. 54-5.


Advertising


Auditing


Certificates of deposit

See Certificates of deposit

Charters


Clients


Collection of accounts

BANKS AND BANKING, SAVINGS BANKS—Cost accounting

Cost accounting

Deposits
See Banks and banking—Deposits

Finance

Financial management
Smith, Brian P. Beware: many cooks are stirring up the accounting pot. (Current trends) Savings institutions, v. 112, March 1991, p. 54-5.

Investments

Law and regulation

ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


Management

Marketing
Banach, Eileen. Telebankers ring up and reach out to retain CDs. (Telebanking) Savings institutions, v. 112, June 1991, p. 43-5.

Personnel

Pricing
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

BANTHIN, JOANNA.

Reports and statements


Smith, Brian P. Beware: many cooks are stirring up the accounting pot. (Current trends) Savings institutions, v. 112, March 1991, p. 54-5.

Reserves

Services


Statistics


BANKS AND BANKING, TRUST DEPARTMENTS

See Trust companies and departments


BANNER, JOHN.


BANNING, KENT.


BANNISTER, BARRY J.

New directions and profiles for programme and organisational review. Managerial auditing journal (Eng.), v. 6, no. 1, 1991, p. 3-15.

BANNISTER, G. A.


BANO., SHELDON I.

Coustan, Harvey L. Dodging the bullet: avoiding the accuracy-related and preparer penalties through reasonable cause and good faith, or disclosure, by Harvey L. Coustan and Sheldon I. Banoff. Taxes -- the tax magazine, v. 69, June 1991, p. 351-70.

Determining and weighing valid legal authority to avoid accuracy-related and preparer penalties: the proposed regulations continue the controversy. Taxes -- the tax magazine, v. 69, May 1991, p. 259-99.

Banoff, Sheldon I.


Kanter, Burton W. When the chips were down did dad make a gift? By Burton W. Kanter and Sheldon I. Banoff. (Shop talk) Journal of taxation, v. 74, April 1991, p. 263-4.


BANSHALI, PANKAJ.


BANTA, JEFFREY M.


BANTHIN, JOANNA.

BARBO, GERALD B.


BARCLAY, MICHAEL J.


BARCLAYS BANK INTERNATIONAL


BARD, JONATHAN F.


BARD, SUSAN M.


BAREFIELD, RUSSELL M.


BAREFOOT, JO ANN S.


ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

BARRINGER, CHARLES L.

BARRON, DONNA.
Mac option revisited. (Management solutions) ABA journal, v. 77, June 1991, p. 94.

BARRON, ROBERT A.

McNamara, Brian M. Commission proposes rules to facilitate U.S. investor participation in tender and exchange offers for securities of foreign target companies, by Brian M. McNamara and Robert A. Barron. (Quarterly survey of SEC rulemaking and major appellate decisions) Securities regulation law journal, v. 19, Fall 1991, p. 298-301.


McNamara, Brian M. Commission proposes to facilitate rights offerings by foreign private issuers, by Brian M. McNamara and Robert A. Barron. (Quarterly survey of SEC rulemaking and major appellate decisions) Securities regulation law journal, v. 19, Fall 1991, p. 301-2.


McNamara, Brian M. SEC proposes amendments to Rule 10b-7 to facilitate international offerings, by Brian M. McNamara and Robert A. Barron. (Quarterly survey of SEC rulemaking and major appellate decisions) Securities regulation law journal, v. 19, Summer 1991, p. 196-7.

McNamara, Brian M. SEC proposes exemption for proxy solicitations by any disinterested person, by Brian M. McNamara and Robert A. Barron. (Quarterly survey of SEC rulemaking and major appellate decisions) Securities regulation law journal, v. 19, Fall 1991, p. 304.
McNamara, Brian M. SEC proposes increased disclosure requirements for roll-up transactions, by Brian M. McNamara and Robert A. Barron. (Quarterly survey of SEC rulemaking and major appellate decisions) Securities regulation law journal, v. 19, Fall 1991, p. 302-3.


BARROWS, RICHARD G.

BARRY, AILEEN.

BARRY, DON.


BARRY, GEORGE J.

BARS
See also Beverages
Restaurants

Statistics

BARSANTI, JON.

BARTLETT, STEVE.

BARTLETT TRANSACTIONS


Accounting


Canada

International

BARTH, JAMES R.

BARTH, MARY E.


BARTH, NANCY C.

BARTH, RICHARD.

BARTLETT, BRUCE.

BARTLETT, JOSEPH W.
Corporate restructurings, reorganizations, and buyouts. New York, John Wiley, c1991. 1 v. (various pagings) [226 B]

BARTLETT, R. T.

BARTLETT, ROGER W.

BARTLETT, STEVE.
BARTLETT, STEVE—(Continued)

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


BARTLEY, JON W.


BARTON, DAVID G.

BARTON, LAURENCE.

BARTON, M. FRANK.


BARTON, PETER.


More courts say back pay awards can be excluded, by Peter Barton and Roy Weatherwax. Taxation for lawyers, v. 20, July/Aug. 1991, p. 18-22.


Tax Court allows back pay exclusion. (Federal taxation) CPA journal, v. 61, Nov. 1991, p. 70-1.

BARTON, THOMAS L.


BARTOS, BARBARA.

BARTOW, ELI.

BARTSCH, ROBERT A. J.

BARWICK, DONNA G.

BASHAM, JACK C.

BASIC camp management: an introduction to camp administration.
Ball, Armand. Basic camp management: an introduction to camp administration, by Armand Ball and Beverly Ball. Rev. 3rd ed. n.p., American Camping Association, c1990. 252 p. [*250 Cam 3]

BASIC topics relating to appropriations and reimbursables.

BASICS of cash management for mortgage bankers.

BASICS of law librarianship.


BASKERVILLE, DAWN M.


One step forward, two steps back (Facts & figures) Black enterprise, v. 22, Nov. 1991, p. 49.


BASKIN, DORSEY L.


BASEER, POTKIN A.

BASER, SHARI B.
Battline, FRED J.


Battman, Stephen A. Importance of time horizon in investment planning. Planner (AICPA), v. 6, Oct./Nov. 1991, p. 6-7. (*106.1 A)

Understanding Alpha, Beta and R2 in mutual fund performance measurement. Planner (AICPA), v. 5, Feb./March 1991, p. 4-5. (*106.1 A)


Battersby, Mark E. Get the most mileage from IRS auto-deduction rules. (Tax strategy) Veterinary economics, Jan. 1991, p. 73-5.


BAUER, BRADFORD P.


BAUERSCHMIDT, ALAN D.

BAUM, HADASSAH.
Agrawal, Surendra P. Yes, CMA certification is valuable, by Surendra P. Agrawal, Philip H. Siegel and Hadassah Baum. Management accounting (NAA), v. 72, June 1991, p. 35.

BAUM, MICHAEL S.

BAUM, SANDY.

BAUM, TOM.

BAUMAN, ALVIN.

BAUMAN, W. SCOTT.

BAUMBERGER, ROGER K.

BAUMGARTEN, PHILIP A.

BAUSERMAN, JUDY C.

BAUTERS, FRED J.

BAVARIA, STEVEN.

BAWA, C. S.

BAXENDALE, SIDNEY J.


BAXT, ROBERT.

BAXTER, JAMES.

BAXTER INTERNATIONAL INC.

BAY, KATHLEEN FORD.

BAY, TERENCE E.

BAYDOUN, NABIL.

BAYES, PAUL E.


**BAEYER STATISTICS**

Beck, Paul J. Discussion of A reevaluation of the positive testing approach in auditing, by Paul J. Beck, Donald M. Roberts and Ira Solomon. *Auditing*, v. 9, supplement, 1990, p. 167-75. (University of Waterloo Symposium on Auditing Research, 1st, Waterloo, Ont., 1987)

Bunn, Derek, Discussion of A reevaluation of the positive testing approach in auditing, by Paul J. Beck, Donald M. Roberts and Ira Solomon. *Auditing*, v. 9, supplement, 1990, p. 167-75. (University of Waterloo Symposium on Auditing Research, 1st, Waterloo, Ont., 1987)


**BAYLESS, MARK E.**


**BAYLOR UNIVERSITY.**

_Hankamer School of Business._


**BAYLON, BRUCE.**

Reading between and under the lines in financial statements, an interview with Bruce Baylon. *Business credit*, v. 93, Feb. 1991, p. 16-17.

**BAYUS, BARRY L.**


**BAZAZ, MOHAMMAD S.**


**BAZLEY, JOHN D.**


**BDO BINDER.**


**BEADLE, CARSON E.**


**BEAL, RICHARD F.**


**BEAM, ROBERT E.**


**BEAMS, FLOYD A.**


**BEAN, A. JEFFREY.**


**BEAN, DAVID R.**


**BEAN, JAMES W.**

BEAN, LuANN G.


BEAR, STEARNS & CO.


BEARD, ATHA.


BEARD, CHRISTEL K.


BEARD, GREVIS.


BEARD, LONNIE R.


BEARD, T. RANDOLPH.


BEARDEN, DALE A.


BEARDEN, WILLIAM O.


BEARDSLEY, SAMUEL F.


BEARMAN, JACK.

Accounting for the great divide. Accountancy (Eng.), v. 107, April 1991, p. 84, 86.


BEARMAN, LUcretia K.


BEATTIE, AILEEN.

What is an audit? CA magazine (Scot.), v. 95, July 1991, p. 53-4.

BEATTIE, VIVIEN A.


BEATTY, CAROL A.


BEAUBIER, BEATY F.


BEAUCHEMIN, TIMOTHY J.


BEAUMONT, SIMON J.


BEAUREGARD, THOMAS R.


BEAUTYMAN, MICHAEL J.


BEAVER, ANDREW.


BEAVER, WILLIAM H.


BEBBINGTON, K. JAN.


BECHTOLD, STEPHEN E.

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

BECK, PAUL J.
Discussion of A reevaluation of the positive testing approach in auditing, by Paul J. Beck, Donald M. Roberts and Ira Solomon. Auditing, v. 9, supplement, 1990, p. 167-75. (University of Waterloo Symposium on Auditing Research, 1st, Waterloo, Ont., 1987)

BECK, RICHARD C. E.

BECKER, EDWARD A.

BECKER, FRANK.

BECKER, JOHN R.

BECKERLENGGE, JONATHAN.

BECKERT, JOHN.

BECKETTI, SEAN.

BECKLEY, GLEN.
Implementation of business systems is as important as the hardware, by Glen Beckley and Michael R. Gaines. (Management advisory services) CPA journal, v. 61, Feb. 1991, p. 61-3.

BEDARD, JEAN.
Discussion of Control risk assessments: do they relate to errors? Auditing, v. 9, supplement, 1990, p. 27-32. (University of Waterloo Symposium on Auditing Research, 1st, Waterloo, Ont., 1987)

BEDARD, JEAN C.

BEDFORD, T. JACKSON.

BEDNAR, MARY K.

BEEBOWER, GILBERT L.

BEECH, R.

BEEHLER, JOHN M.

BEEMAN, ROBERT.
Dauberman, Mark E. Chaykin CPA review: business law, by Mark E. Dauberman and Robert Beeman. n.p., Stanley H. Kaplan Educational Center, c1991. 1 v. (various pagings) [107.2 D]

BEELER, JAMES.

BEER, ALBERT J.

BEER, KIERAN.

BEER, STEPHEN WILLIAM.

BEETS, S. DOUGLAS.
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


BEHAVIORAL ACCOUNTING  

Surveys  
Murphy, John. Fairness or inducement. Management accounting (Eng.), v. 69, June 1991, p. 30-1.  

BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE  
Moyer, Mel S. Attracting volunteers using buyer behavior concepts. Nonprofit management and leadership, v. 1, Fall 1990, p. 55-68.  


Yoon, Sung Sig. Auditor’s off-equilibrium behaviors. *Auditing*, v. 9, supplement, 1990, p. 253-75. (University of Waterloo Symposium on Auditing Research, 1st, Waterloo, Ont., 1987)


**BEHEIRY, MOHAMED F.**


**BEHM, TODD A.**


**BEISCHEL, MARK E.**


**BEITH, ALAN.**


**BEJIANI, Wassim A.**


**BELANGER, D. G.**


**BELGIUM.**


---

Cour des Comptes.


**BELGIUM-LUXEMBOURG.**


**BELKAOUI, AHMED.**


**BELL, BRUCE E.**


**BELL, DOUGLAS.**


**BELL, EVAN R.**


**BELL, FLETCHER.**


**BELL, IAN.**


**BELL, J. L.**


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

BELONAX, JOSEPH J.

BELOTSKY, VINCENT P.

BELOW market interest loans to care facilities. (Tax talk) National public accountant, v. 36, April 1991, p. 49.

BELSKY, GARY.

BELTRAMINI, RICHARD F.

BEMBENEK, ALAN R.

BENCH, ROBERT R.

BENCIN, RICHARD L.

BENDECK, YVETTE M.

BENDER, A. DOUGLAS.

BENDER, BETTY.

BENDER’S dictionary of 1040 deductions.
Matthew Bender & Co. Bender's dictionary of 1040 deductions, prepared by Matthew Bender's tax staff, 1991 ed. New York, c1990. 1 v. (various pagings) [*751.3 M]


BENNETT, PAUL A.
How to maximize basis when an S corp. borrows cash, by

BENEDETTO, DAVID A.


BENEFIT-COST RATIO
See Cost-benefit analysis


BENEFIT plans that failed nondiscrimination tests may be retroactively corrected. (ERISA & compensation report) *Practical accountant*, v. 24, April 1991, p. 54-5.

BENEFITS, costs, and consequences of financial accounting standards.


BENIEISH, MESSOD D.

BENISH, BRUCE K.
Depreciation handbook, with tax planning, by Bruce K. Benesh and M. Kevin Bryant. New York, Matthew Bender, c1990. 1 v. (loose-leaf) [751 B]

BENVILLE, EDWARD S.

BENJABIB, JESS.

BENHAM, JAMES.

BENIMADHU, PREM P.

BENJAMIN, GERALD A.
Building a profitable business development strategy, part 2. *Journal of professional services marketing*, v. 6, no. 2, 1991, p. 3-34.

BENKE, RALPH L.

BENNER, MARK.

BENNET, ARCHIE.

BENNET, DIANNE.
Taxation of distributions from qualified plans, by Dianne Bennett and others. Englewood Cliffs, N.J., Maxwell Macmillan/Rosenfeld Launer Pubns., c1991. 1 v. (various pages) [*754.4 T]

BENNET, EARL D.

BENNET, IAN.

BENNET, JAMES E.

BENNET, JOHN.

BENNET, JONATHAN.

213
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Open systems. Management accounting (Eng.), v. 69, June 1991, p. 16.


BENTZ, WILLIAM F.


BEQUAL, AUGUST.

Every manager's legal guide to hiring. Homewood, Ill., Dow Jones-Irwin, c1990. 189 p. [207.9 B]


BERE, JAMES F.


BERENBEIM, RONALD E.


Employee privacy. New York, Conference Board, c1990. 24 p. (Research report, no. 945) [*223.8 B]

BERENSON, DAVID A.


BERENTS, KENNETH T.


BERESFORD, DENNIS R.


BERG, ANDREW N.


BERG, EILEEN.


BERG, GARY G.
Anticipated effects of SFAS 94 on unconsolidated subsidi-
aries, by Gary G. Berg and Paul E. Bayes. (In American
Accounting Association. Southeast Region. Collected
papers and abstracts of the forty-first annual meeting,
Empirical results of SFAS 94: the effects of consolidating pre-
viously unconsolidated subsidiaries, by Gary G. Berg and
Paul E. Bayes. Akron business and economic review, v. 22,
Summer 1991, p. 150-60.

BERG, MARK E.
Schanlaber, William C. Using split-dollar life insurance
arrangements for employees and shareholders, by William
C. Schanlaber and Mark E. Berg. Journal of S corporation
Venturing beyond the straight-debt safe harbor. Treasury
founders on the legislative history. Journal of taxation of S

BERG, MENACHEM.
Foreign exchange strategies: spot, forward and options, by
Menachem Berg and Giora Moore. Journal of business

BERG, PEGGY.
70-4.

BERG, THOMAS F.
Quality personnel: to have and to hold. Public utilities

BERGER, ALLEN N.
Hannan, Timothy H. Rigidity of prices: evidence from the
banking industry, by Timothy H. Hannan and Allen N.
938-45.

BERGER, LANCE A.
Compensation handbook: a state-of-the-art guide to compen-
sation strategy and design, edited by Milton L. Rock and
628 p. [208 C]

BERGER, MICHAEL J.
How title to assets is held can determine whether probate is

BERGER, PAUL.
Cost containment: the flight to quality and value. Pension
world, v. 27, July 1991, p. 8, 10.

BERGER, SALLY.
Assessment process helps hospitals determine what's wrong
and what's to be done about it, by Sally Berger and Sandra
Launching a performance-based pay plan, by Sally Berger
and John Moyer. (Managing) Modern healthcare, v. 21,
Aug. 19, 1991, p. 64.
Trust, commitment key to board/CEO relations. Modern
healthcare, v. 21, April 1, 1991, p. 38.

BERGERSON, MERLE G.
PC data security software, by Merle G. Bergerson and Dan C.
44-5, 48.

BERGERSON, LYNN L.
Economic incentives in U.S. environmental regulation, by
Lynn L. Bergeson and Lisa M. Campbell. Environmental

BERGHEIM, KIM.
Reaching out to minorities. Outlook (California Society of

BERGMANN, MICHAEL R.
Regulatory overrides of state antibranching statutes: of more
valuable thefts and administrative policy. (Notes) Virginia

BERGMANN, THOMAS J.
Salary compression: causes and solutions, by Thomas J. Ber-
gmann and others. Compensation & benefits management,
v. 7, Fall 1991, p. 7-16.

BERGOFFEN, GENE S.
Managing a turnaround. Association management, v. 43,

BERQUIST, LIZBETH S.
Trends in investment portfolio management. Bank

BERGSMAN, STEVE.
Bankruptcy trend likely to continue. Hotel & motel

BERGSTRAND, JEFFREY H.
Structural determinants of real exchange rates and national
price levels: some empirical evidence. American economic

BERGSTROM, RICHARD J.
Financial planning for the risk of long life, by Richard J. Ber-
Special needs trusts: financial and estate planning for the dis-
abled. Journal of accountancy, v. 172, July 1991, p. 52-4,
56-7.

BERK, RICHARD F.
Uncompensated overtime. Management accounting (IMA),
v. 73, Aug. 1991, p. 31-5.

BERKEMEYER & SALOMONI.
Paraguay: law establishing system of fiscal incentives for
investment of domestic and foreign capital. (TPI country
survey) Tax planning international review (Eng.), v. 18,

BERKERY, PETER M.
Defining one class of stock: a look at proposed S corporation
regulations, by Peter M. Berkery and Steven F. Knell.
IMPACT: IRS releases proposed penalty regulations.
IRS strategic business plan. (Capitol corridors) National
Taxpayer's bill of rights: three years later. (Capitol corridors)

BERKEY, CALVIN C.
Effect and management of conflicting regulation in the mar-
table, by Calvin C. Berkey and Paul J. Hensel. Journal
27-33.

BERKEY, CHARLES J.
Blume, Margery F. Private banking: adapting to a new envi-
ronment, by Margery F. Blume, Charles J. Berkey and
James W. McKeighan. Journal of commercial bank
lending, v. 73, May 1991, p. 6-14.

BERKLEY, BLAIR J.
Simulation study of sequencing rules in a kanban-controlled
flow shop, by Blair J. Berkley and Ali S. Kiaran. (Applica-
tions and Implementation) Decision sciences, v. 22, July/
BERKVITCH, ELAZAR.


BERKVITCH, ELAZAR.


BERKOWITZ, MONROE.


BERLACK, ANNE.


BERLER, NINA.

Increasing the ROI of CPE: making the most of continuing education. Corporate controller, v. 3, May/June 1991, p. 29-34.

BERLIER, ROBERT W.


BERLONGHI, ALEXANDER.


BERMAN, HOWARD J.


BERMUDA.


BERNARD, BRUCE.


BERNARD, VICTOR.


BERNARD KRIEF.


BERNARDI, GEORGE F.


BERNER, ANDREW.


BERNING, RANDALL K.


BERNOT, JOSEPH E.


BERNSTEIN, AARON.


BERNSTEIN, ANDREW C.


BERNSTEIN, DAVID.

No key substitutions. (Newswatch) CFO, v. 7, March 1991, p. 16.

BERNSTEIN, DAVID J.


BERNSTEIN, LEOPOLD A.

Analysis of financial statements. 3rd ed. Homewood, Ill., Business One Irwin, c1990. 420 p. [150 B]

BERNSTEIN, PETER W.


BERNSTEIN, ROBERT S.


BERRY, AIDAN.

Information needs of bankers dealing with large and small companies: with particular reference to proposed changes in legislation, by Aidan Berry, David Citron and Robin Jarvis. London, Certified Accountant Pubns. for the Chartered Association of Certified Accountants, c1987. 38 p. (Certified research report, no. 7) [*209.5 B]

BERRY, BOB.


BERRY, JAY.


BERRY, LEONARD I.


BERRY, R. H.


BERRY, THOMAS W.

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

BERRY, TURNLEY P.

BERTELE, UMBERTO.

BERTRAND, JEAN L.

BERTRAND, KATE.
Education paves the way for marketing career development, by Kate Bertrand and others. Business marketing, v. 76, April 1991, p. 41, 43-7. (Special report: Marketing education)
Firms off-load cellular headaches through leasing program. (Sales management) Business marketing, v. 76, Jan. 1991, p. 43.
Sell better by tapping the right sense. (Sales management) Business marketing, v. 76, Aug. 1991, p. 60.

BERYLSON, KERMIT.

BESANA, MARIO G.

BESSER, LANCE J.

BESSLER, DAVID A.

BESSLER, JOHN D.
Defining co-party within Federal rule of civil procedure 13(g): are cross-claims between original defendants and third-party defendants allowable? Indiana law journal, v. 66, Spring 1991, p. 549-77.

BEST, CHRIS F.

BEST, MICHAEL J.

BEST (A.M.) COMPANY.
Snyder, John H. How the A.M. Best Company rates risk retention groups. (Publisher's page) Best's review (Property/casualty), v. 92, Dec. 1991, p. 10, 12, 14, 112.


BEST'S agents guide: life-health.


BEST'S key rating guide: property-casualty.

BETA

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

BEVERIDGE, JOHN W.

BEYERLE, STEWART J.


BEZZARO, SUSAN.

BHADA, YEZDI K.

BHADURY, BIKASH.

BHAMONRSIRI, SAK.

BHAT, V. PRASANNA.

BHATIA, GAURI.

BHATTACHARYA, DEBASIS.

BHATTACHARYYA, S.

BHAVE, BOB.

BHIMANI, AL.


BHOTE, KEKI R.
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


BIANCO, ANTHONY. KKR hears a new word from some hackers: no. (Finance) Business week, April 15, 1991, p. 80-2.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES, INDEXES, CATALOGUES
Accounting literature in the United States before Mitchell and Jones (1796): contributions by four English authors, through American editions, and two pioneer local authors, edited with an introduction by Terry K. Sheldahl. New York, Garland, 1989. 510 p. [115.1 A]
Buffalo & Erie County Public Library. Business & Labor Department. Small business bibliography: circulating, prepared by David E. Pfeiffer and Joyce Davoli. n.p., 1989. 7 p. [209.5 B]
Handbook of cost management, edited by Barry J. Brinker, Boston, Warren, Gorham & Lamont, c1992. 1 v. (loose-leaf) [160 H]
Sellers' guide to government purchasing: federal, state and local contacts and key publications and resources, edited by Kenneth Estell. Detroit, Gale Research, c1991. 646 p. [313.3 S]


BIDDING

See also Contractors – Competitive bidding
Estimating
Proposals
Requests for proposals

Great Britain

BIDDLE, GARY C.


BIDDLE, MARK H.
Team mix can smooth information system acquisitions, by Mark H. Biddle and Mark H. Feingold. Healthcare financial management, v. 45, June 1991, p. 68, 70, 72, 74, 76.

BIEBER, ROBERT M.

BIEBL, ANDREW R.


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


BIECK, ERIK E.

BIERMAN, HAROLD.


BIERMAN, JACQUIN D.


BIERWAG, G. O.

BIESS, BARBARA D.


Research and experimentation as an investment alternative: the effect of the incremental tax credit, by B. Anthony Billings and Jack D. Schroeder. (Federal taxation) CPA journal, v. 61, Jan. 1991, p. 60-1, 80.

BILLINGSLEY, JACK D.

BILLION, MICHAEL.
Boatmen's National and Smith: Sec. 2504(c) in review. Trusts & estates, v. 130, April 1991, p. 56-8, 60.

BILLOWS, RICHARD A.

BILTER, D. KEITH.

BINDER, BARRETT F.

BINDON, KATHLEEN RANNEY.

BINKS, ADRIAN.
Oil price reporting – a guide to the pitfalls. Oil & gas finance and accounting (Eng.), v. 5, Winter 1990, p. 234-6, 238.

BIOGRAPHY
See also Obituaries
Pacioli 1494! CPA journal, v. 61, Nov. 1991, p. 34. (Adapted from Origins of a great profession, by Bruce Bradford and Peter McMickel, Academy of Accounting Historians, 1987.)

BIOTECH 92: promise to reality: an industry annual report.

BIOTECHNOLOGICAL COMPANIES
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

BIRMINGHAM, RICHARD J.

BIRNKRANT, HENRY J.

BIRRE, MICHAEL ALLEN.

BISHE, STEPHEN W.

BISHOP, ASHTON C.

BISHOP, JOHN D.

BISHOP, JOHN H.

BISHOP, L. RAY.

BISHOP, MATTHEW

BISKIN, BRUCE H.

BISSELL, THOMAS ST. G.

BISWAS, ABHIJT.

BITLER, ROBERT W.
BLACKWELL, J. LLOYD.

BLACK, THOMAS G.

BLACK, WILLIAM E.

BLACK ACCOUNTANTS
See Accountants – Minorities

BLACK CAPITALISM
See also Minority enterprise

BLACKBURN, GALE E.

BLACKLEY, NEIL.

BLACKMON, B. GLENN.

BLACKWELL, DAVID W.

BLACKWELL, J. LLOYD.

BLACKWOOD, FRANCY.

BLACKWOOD, FRANCY.

BLAIEKIE, ALLAN W.

BLAIR, DAVID W.

BLAIR, EDWARD.

BLAIR, JAIN J.

BLAIR, ROGER D.

BLAIS, WILLIAM.

BLAKE, CHRISTOPHER.

BLAKE, JOHN.

BLAKE, JOHN FREEMAN.

BLAKE, MARSHALL.

BLAKE, MELVILLE E.

BLALOCK, CECILIA.


BLANCHARD, JERRED G.

BLANCHARD, ROBERT W.

BLANCHET, JEANNE T.
FASB proposal for market-value disclosures seeks going-concern value and practicability. Bank accounting & finance, v. 4, Summer 1991, p. 3-6, 8-10.

BLANDIN, JAMES S.

BLANEY, THOMAS F.

BLANK, MARK M.

BLANK, STEVEN C.

BLANSHARD, BILL.

BLANTON, J. ELLIS.

BLANTON, THOMAS K.

BLASHEK, ROBERT D.

BLASI, RONALD W.

BLATCHFORD, WILLIAM A.

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991
BLATT, WILLIAM S.
Effect of Sec. 2701 on preferred interest freezes. Trusts & estates, v. 130, March 1991, p. 8, 10, 12, 14, 16.

BLATTMACHR, JONATHAN G.


BLAU, RICHARD D.


BLAXILL, MARK F.

BLAYNE, GERALD D.

BLAYNEY, PAUL J.

BLAZEK, JODY.

BLEASE, ROGER L.
Annual renewable term survey. Best’s review (Life/health), v. 92, June 1991, p. 74, 76-7.

Five-year history of SPDAs. Best’s review (Life/health), v. 92, Nov. 1991, p. 80-3.

Flexible-premium annuity policy survey. Best’s review (Life/health), v. 92, May 1991, p. 77-81.


BLEICH, DONALD H.

BLESSING, LINDA J.

BLEY, A.

BLINDER, ALAN S.

BLINE, DENNIS M.


BLINKA, JAMES R.

BLINN, JAMES D.

BLOCH, STUART MARSHALL.

BLOCHER, EDWARD J.

BLOCK, JULIAN.


It’s true: the IRS might forgive and forget. (Tax strategies) Veterinary economics, v. 32, April 1991, p. 28, 30.


BLOCKED CURRENCY
See Foreign exchange Taxation, United States – Foreign exchange

BLOMBERG, ROBERT.

BLOOM, GILBERT D.


Government deems issuance of stock to permit taxpayer to avoid Sec. 357(c) gain superfluous. (Tax clinic) Tax adviser, v. 22, June 1991, p. 374-5.


BLOOM, MICHAEL.

BLOOM, MICHAEL A.

BLOOM, ROBERT.


BLOOMBECKER, JJ BUCK.

BLOOMENTHAL, HAROLD S.

Going public handbook 1991: going public, the integrated disclosure system and exempt financing. New York, Clark Boardman, c1991. 1 v. (various pagings) (Securities law series) [*721 B]

BLOOMER, JACK.

BLOOR, ROBIN.

BLOUNT, EDMON W.

BLOUNT, JEB.
Fired but not finished. CA magazine (Can.), v. 124, June 1991, p. 24-8.

BLOUNT, STEVE.

BLUE & CO.


BLUE SKY LAWS


BLUE smoke and mirrors: reflections on accountancy and accountability.
Briloff, Abraham J. Blue smoke and mirrors: reflections on accountancy and accountability. n.p., 1990. 15 p. (Address before the Investment Club of Michigan, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Nov. 9, 1990.) [*100 B]

BLUEBOND, SHERI.
Decision on limitations period could spell trouble for debtors in possession. (Creditor's corner) Faulkner & Gray's bankruptcy law review, v. 3, Fall 1991, p. 59-62, 64.

BLUEBONNET SAVINGS BANK.
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

BLUM, JAMES.

BLUM, JEFFREY S.

BLUM, SHAPIRO.

BLUME, MARGERY F.

BLUME, MARSHALL E.

BLUMENFELD, MARK.

BLUMENFRUCHT, ISRAEL.
Sales and use taxes, by Israel Blumenfrucht and Alan R. Deutsch. (Taxes) Management accounting (NAA), v. 72, April 1991, p. 16.
Section 179 deduction. (Taxes) Management accounting (IMA), v. 73, Aug. 1991, p. 15.
Withdrawing from IRAs without paying a penalty. (Taxes) Management accounting (NAA), v. 72, June 1991, p. 18.

BLUMENTHAL, LIONEL.
Oil and gas tarring – the principal issues. Oil & gas finance and accounting (Eng.), v. 6, Autumn 1991, p. 144-54.

BLUNKETT, DAVID.


BOARD approval date was ownership change, by Meade Emory and others. (Letter rulings) Journal of taxation, v. 74, March 1991, p. 196-7.


BOARD of DIRECTORS
See Directors


BOARD OF GOVERNORS OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM.

BOARDS OF ACCOUNTANCY
See State boards of accountancy


BOAT BASINS
See Marinas

BOAT BUILDING
See Shipbuilding

BOATS
Valuation

BOATSMAN, JAMES R.

BOBB, RICHARD.

BOBBIN, PETER.

BOBBROW, RICHARD S.

BOCHNER, LISA J.
Coordinating the use of Section 303 and Section 6166. (Postmortem estate planning) Review of taxation of individuals, v. 15, Summer 1991, p. 276-84.

BOCK, HARVEY N.
BOCK, WARREN H.

BOCK, WARREN H.

BODE, JOHN S.

BODGER, AMANDA.

BODIE, ZVI.

BODILY, SAMUEL E.

BODNAR, GEORGE H.
Nonrepudiation of paperless workpapers. (EDP auditing) *Internal auditing*, v. 7, Fall 1991, p. 77-81.

BODNER, PAUL M.

BODURTHA, JAMES N.

BODZIONY, DENNIS J.

BOEDECKER, KARL A.

BOEHM, JOHN R.

BOELTER, ARTHUR H.
Representation before the Appeals Division of the IRS. Deerfield, Ill., Callaghan, c1990. 1 v. (loose-leaf) (Callaghan's accounting practice series. Client representation workbooks.) [531.4 B]

BOER, GERMAIN B.

BOERSCH, MARTHA A.

BOES, RICHARD.

BOESHART, LARRY C.

BOGAN, LUCY.

BOGART, MARK L.

BOGER, DAN C.

BOGUSKY, CLAY.

BOHARA, ALOK K.

BOHL, ALAN.
Effect of the mix of equity and debt on the selection of projec

BOHM, ROBERT A.

BOHMAN, JOAN.


BOHMAN, M. K.


BOHN, CINDY B.

BOIDMAN, NATHAN.
BOLANDER, STEVEN F.

BOLAR, DANIEL R.

BOLES, ERNEST P.

BOLEY, RICHARD.

BOLGER, HEIDI A.

BOLINGER, ROXANNE.

BOLINGER, ROXANNE.

BOLLAND, STEVEN K.
What is the true cost of reinsurance? Best's review (Property/ casualty), v. 92, Sept. 1991, p. 68-70, 72, 124.

BOLLING, RODGER A.

BOLLOM, DAN.

BOLLEN, STEVEN E.

BOLTON, GARY E.

BOLTON, LESLEY.
BOLTON, PHILIP.

BOLTON, PHILIP.

BOLTON, RHODA C.

BOLTON, RUTH N.

BOMYEA, ANNETTE.

BOND, CECIL J.

BOND, ELIZABETH.
Good risk management is good banking. Journal of commercial bank lending, v. 73, June 1991, p. 21-8.

BOND, MICHAEL T.

BOND COVENANTS
See Bond indentures

BOND INDENTURES

BOND OPTIONS
See Interest rate options

BOND PREMIUMS

BOND RATING
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

Bonds—Junk

Great Britain


Buckley, Elizabeth. Accounting for bonds under the bear. (Accounting issues) Accountancy (Eng.), v. 107, May 1991, p. 27.


Wallter, David. Not so urgent issue. CA magazine (Scot.), v. 95, Sept. 1991, p. 50.

Callable


Convertible


Accounting


Buckley, Elizabeth. Accounting for bonds under the bear. (Accounting issues) Accountancy (Eng.), v. 107, May 1991, p. 27.


Coupon


Default


Government

See also Treasury bonds


Germany (Federal Republic)


India


Japan


Industrial development


Junk


Fridson, Martin S. What went wrong with the highly leveraged deals? (Or, all variety of agency costs). Continental Bank journal of applied corporate finance, v. 4, Fall 1991, p. 57-67.


**Law and regulation**


**Management**


**Municipal**

*See also* Taxation, United States – Municipal bonds


**ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991**


**Law and regulation**


**Marketing**


**New issues**


**Pricing**


BOOK ENTRY SECURITIES
See Securities - Book entry

BOOK PAPER INDUSTRY
See Paper and cardboard manufacturers

BOOK PUBLISHERS
See Publishers

BOOK VALUE


BOOKWINDER, RICHARD S.

BOOKER, QUINTON.


BOOKKEEPING
Data processing See Accounting - Data processing

Double entry

History See Accounting - History

Write-it-once

BOOKS AND RECORDS AS EVIDENCE
See Evidence


BOON, GERRY.

BOON, ROBERT H.
EC parent-subsidiary directive: steps towards harmonization of direct taxes, by Robert H. Boon and Machiel V. Lambgoij. Tax planning international review (Eng.), v. 18, April 1991, p. 6-12.

Heading towards the end of withholding taxes in the EC, by Robert H. Boon and Machiel V. Lambgoij. Tax planning international review (Eng.), v. 18, June 1991, p. 11-14.

BOONE, NORMAN M.

BOONEKAMP, CLEMENS.


BOOTH, DAVID E.

BOOTH, LAURENCE.


BOOTH, ROBERT L.
BOOTHE, PAUL.

BOOTHE, WILLIAM A.

BOOZ, ALLEN & HAMILTON INC.

BORDELOM, BARBARA.
Customer service, partnership, leadership: three strategies that work, by Barbara Bordelon and Elizabeth Clemmer. GAO journal, no. 11, Winter 1990/91, p. 36-43.

BORDEN, JAMES P.

BORENSTEIN, SEVERIN.

BORENSZTEIN, EDUARDO.

BORESS, ALLEN S.

BORGIA, CARL R.

BORIS, ELIZABETH T.
Hodgkinson, Virginia A. Useful data bases for practitioners and scholars of nonprofit management, by Virginia A. Hodgkinson and Elizabeth T. Boris. (Research reports) Nonprofit management and leadership, v. 1, Fall 1990, p. 79-85.

BORISH, ILONA J.

BORITZ, J. EFRIM.
Going concern assumption: accounting and auditing implications. Toronto, Canadian Institute of Chartered Accountants, c1991. 231 p. (Research report) [*224.9 B]
Going... going... gone! CA magazine (Can.), v. 124, April 1991, p. 22-9.

BORJAS, GEORGE J.

BORKAN, MICHAEL.

BORKE, MARYBETH.

BORKOWSKI, SUSAN C.

BORMAN, THOMAS H.
Hitting the mark on real estate values. Best’s review (Life/health), v. 91, April 1991, p. 18-20, 92-3.

BORON, TONY.
Travelling power. CGA magazine (Can.), v. 25, March 1991, p. 36-41.

BORBIE, GORDON.


BORST, TOBY.

BORT, RICHARD.

BORTTHICK, A. FAYE.

BORTREE, WILLIAM H.

BORUM, JOAN D.

BOSACK, MARY ANN.

BOSCH, J. C.

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

BOSCHEN, JOHN F.


BOSCO, PHILIP R.


Limited benefit membership dues result in UBIT to exempt organization. (Current developments at the IRS) Benefits law journal, v. 4, Spring 1991, p. 113-14.


Relocation program expenses must be capitalized. (Current developments at the IRS) Benefits law journal, v. 4, Spring 1991, p. 111-12.


BOSHKOV, STEFAN R.


BOSS, AMELIA H.


BOSSARD CONSULTANTS.


BOSSARD-SIAR.


BOSSIO, RONALD J.


BOSSUNG, SHARON E.


BOST, THOMAS G.


BOSTOCK, PAUL.


BOSTON STOCK EXCHANGE.


BOTT, VALERIE.


BOTTARELLI, BRUNO N.


BOTTARO, DREW J.


BOTTIGLIERI, THOMAS J.


BOTTIGLIERI, WILLIAM.


BOTTIN, RONALD.


BOTTOM LINE (MAGAZINE).


BOUCHER, KAREN J.


BOUCHER, THOMAS O.

BOUCHER, TREVOR.


BOUCHIE, GEORGE E.

BOUCKAERT, GEERT.

BOUILLON, MARVIN L.

BOUND, JOHN.

BOURKE, RICHARD W.

BOURNE, NICHOLA.

BOUSKA, AMY S.
Superfund: a land mine in the insurance industry. Environmental finance, v. 1, Summer 1991, p. 177-89. (Special section: Insurance)

BOUVIER, CHRISTINE.

BOUWMAN, MARINUS J.

BOVE, RICHARD.

BOVE, RICHARD X.

BOVET, DAVID.

BOWE, JOHN J.

BOWEN, BROOKS J.

BOWEN, DAVID E.

BOWEN, DAVID H.

BOWEN, JOSEPH.

BOWEN, ROBERT M.

BOWER, DOROTHY H.

BOWER, RICHARD S.

BOWER, WARD.

BOWERS, JENNIFER J.

BOWES, GEOFFREY.
Ensuring internal audit meets the needs of directors. Managerial auditing journal (Eng.), v. 6, no. 4, 1991, p. 4-10.

BOWIE, NORMAN.
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

BOWLES, ROBERT E.

Professional development in federal financial management.

BOWLIN, WILLIAM E.


BOWMAN, JEFFERY.


BOWMAN, STEPHEN W.


BOWMAN'S ACCOUNTING REPORT.


BOWMAN'S ACCOUNTING REPORT.


BOWSHER, CHARLES A.


United States. General Accounting Office. Additional reserves and reforms are needed to strengthen the bank insurance fund, statement of Charles A. Bowsher. (Washington), 1990. 22 p. (GAO/T-AFMD-90-28, Sept. 11, 1990. Testimony before the Committee on Banking, Housing, and Urban Affairs, United States Senate.) [*600.1 U]


BOXER, DAVID.


BOX, W. RANDY.


BOYATZIS, RICHARD E.


BOYCOTT PARTICIPATION.

Putnam, Todd. Widening the boycott weapon for social change, by Todd Putnam and Timothy Muck. _Business and society review_, no. 78, Summer 1991, p. 5-8.


BOYD, RON.


BOYKIN, BRENDA.


BOYKIN, PAULA J.

Rejuvenate properties with four design options. (Designers' focus) _Hotel & motel management_, v. 206, April 8, 1991, p. 27-8.

BOYLAN, K. A.


BOYDAR, MARSHALL.


BOYLE, DAVID E.


BOYLE, MARTIN.

Contracts for supply of labour and materials in Germany by foreign-based firms: German VAT aspects. _Tax planning international review_ (Eng.), v. 18, April 1991, p. 13-18.

BOYN, GARY D.


BOYNE, GEORGE.

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

BOYS, PETER.

BOYNTON, ANDREW C.

BOYNTON, CHARLES.

BOZZUTO, LINDA.

BRACHTL, SUSAN.

BRACKNER, JAMES W.

BRADLEY, MICHAEL.

BRADICK, CAROL A.

BRADEN, JOHN R.

BRADFORD, CAROL.

BRADFORD, WILLIAM A.

BRADLEY, GENE M.

BRADLEY, SEAN.

BRADY, MICHAEL.

BRADY, NIALL.
Fourth directive not a panacea for accounting ills. European accountant (Ireland), issue 13, June 1991, p. 3.
Harmonisation from the bottom up proposed. European accountant (Ireland), issue 18, Dec. 1991, p. 4.

BRADY, PAUL M.

BRADY, SHAUN M.
In commercial lending, the basics are not enough. (Focusing on fundamentals) Journal of commercial bank lending, v. 74, Nov. 1991, p. 14-19.

239
BRAGA, FRANCESCO S.


BRAGA, LARRY D.


BRAGER, DENNIS.


BRAGG, ARTHUR.


BRAHINSKY, BEN M.


BRAKORA, MARIANNE.


BRAMLETT, STEPHEN R.


BRANCH, SHELLY.

Go with the flow – or else. Black enterprise, v. 22, Nov. 1991, p. 77-8, 80, 82.


BRANCHES

See also Banks and banking, Branches


Accounting


Marketing


Reports and statements


BRANCHES, FOREIGN

Taxation

See Taxation, United States – Foreign branches

BRAND NAMES

See Trade-marks and trade-names

BRANDER, JAMES A.


BRANDT, JAY T.


BRANDON, GEORGE.


BRANDT, ELLEN.


BRANDT, JOEL B.


BRANDT, MICHAEL G.

Joffe, Steven J. Dispositions of subsidiary stock: proposed loss disallowance regulations ante up an allowance, by Steven J. Joffe and Michael G. Brandt. Taxes – the tax magazine, v. 69, March 1991, p. 139-49.


BRANDT, RICHARD.


BRANNAN, PATRICIA A.


BRANNAN, RODGER L.


Reliance on accountant was not a good excuse, by Arthur Breault, Evelyn C. Kaupp and Kenneth M. Kess. (Practicing before the IRS) Taxation for accountants, v. 46, March 1991, p. 190.


BREDENBERG, DAVE.


BREDENKAMP, HUGH.


BREEDEN, RICHARD C.


BREEN, DEYO P.


BREEN, JOSEPH R.


BREEN, RICHARD.


BREMNER, MARC.


BREMNER, BRIAN.


BREMSER, WAYNE G.


BRENAN, PAT.

BRENDESEL, LELAND.

BRENNAN, LAWRENCE H.

BRENNAN, BERNARD F.

BRENNER, RONALD.

BRETTENNY, MANAGING S.

BRICK, IVAN E.

BRETZ, THOMAS R.

BREW, EARL C.

BREWERS

Canada

Great Britain

BREWTON, CHARLES.
Best bosses don't just manage -- they lead. (Business strategies) Hotel & motel management, v. 206, April 8, 1991, p. 36.

BREZOVEC, RICHARD L.

BREIBERG

BREN, RONALD D.
Lending to the small high technology firm. (In Lending to different industries, vol. 1) 2nd ed. Philadelphia, c1990. p. 336-47. [670 L]

BRENT, PHILIP D.

BRESTERON, JOHN E.

BRETTENNY, ALEX.

BREZOVIC, RICHARD L.

BREITZ, THOMAS R.

BREW, EARL C.

BREWERS

Canada

Great Britain

BREWTON, CHARLES.
Best bosses don't just manage -- they lead. (Business strategies) Hotel & motel management, v. 206, April 8, 1991, p. 36.

BREZOVEC, RICHARD L.


BREIBERG


BRICK, IVAN E.

243
BRICKER, ROBERT J.

BRICKER, ROBERT J.
Importance of history for accounting research. *Abacus* (Australia), v. 27, March 1991, p. 72-7. (Discussion of Dan Subotnik's article. Knowledge preservation in accounting: does it deserve to be preserved?)


BRICKLEY, JAMES A.


BRICKMAN, DEBORAH S.


BRICKNER, LARRY.

BRIDEWELL, DAVID A.

BRIDGE, KEITH.

BRIDGES

Accounting

Great Britain


BRIDGING the GAAP: accounting in Canada and the United States.


BRIEF, RICHARD P.


BRIER, BRUCE D.

BRIGGS, THOMAS P.

BRIGHT, STEPHEN.

BRIGNALL, T. J.
Performance measurement in service businesses, by T.J. Brignall and others. *Management accounting* (Eng.), v. 69, Nov. 1991, p. 34-6. (Adapted from Performance measurement in service businesses, Chartered Institute of Management Accountants.)

BRILL, JAMES E.

BRILOFF, ABRAHAM J.
Blue smoke and mirrors: reflections on accountability and accountability, n.p., 1990. 15 p. (Address before the Investment Club of Michigan, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Nov. 9, 1990.) [*100 B]


BRILLOFF, LEONORE A.

BRIMSON, JAMES A.


BRIN, MARISSA J.

BRINK, RHONDA H.
Glimpse through the planning window of the young, terminal client. (In Philip E. Heckerling Institute on Estate Planning. 25th, *University of Miami Law Center, 1991; Proceedings* New York, c1991. p. 6-1 - 6-37.) [750.2 P]

BRINK, T. L.

BRINKER, BARRY J.

ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

BRIDGEMAN, STEPHEN

BRIOSCHI, FRANCESCO

BRISCOE, F. RICHARD.

BRISCOE, NAT R.

BRISKIN, LAWRENCE.

BRISTOL, JAMES T.

BRISTON, RICHARD J.


BRITISH BANKERS’ ASSOCIATION.

Fair deal for the banker’s customer. Company accountant (Eng.), no. 100, Feb. 1991, p. 1


BRITISH RAIL.

BRIYS, ERIC.

BROADBENT, JANE.
Reappraising the auditor’s role. (News focus) Certified accountant (Eng.), Nov. 1991, p. 12.

BROADCASTING
See Radio and television broadcasting

BRODHAURST, DAVID G.


BROADIE, STEPHEN W.
Cuddy, Michael J. Life insurers DACked by new tax legislation, by Michael J. Cuddy, Gerald I. Lenrow and Stephen W. Broadie. (Current tax developments) Best’s review (Life/health), v. 91, Jan. 1991, p. 84-6, 92.

Cuddy, Michael J. Property/casualty insurers salvage a fresh start, by Michael J. Cuddy, Gerald I. Lenrow and Stephen W. Broadie. (Current tax developments) Best’s review (Property/casualty), v. 91, Feb. 1991, p. 88, 90, 92, 94.

BROADWIN, DAVID.

BROCHURES


BROCK, ELIZABETH A.

BROCK, HORACE R.


BROCK, KEN.
Don’t write off the complex risks. Best’s review (Property/casualty), v. 92, July 1991, p. 40-1, 96-7.

BROCKHAUS, ROBERT H.

BROCKHOUSE, GORDON.

BRODEN, BARRY C.

BRODERICK, WILLIAM H.
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


BROOKS, ROBERT.

BROOM, LOWELL S.

BROOME, J. TOL.

BROODWIN, DAVID R.

BRODY, E. W.

BRODY, HERB.
Punishments that fit the crime. (Newswatch) CFO, v. 7, April 1991, p. 10.

BRODY, SHELDON J.
Other side of quality review. Practicing CPAs (AICPA), v. 15, March 1991, p. 3-5.

BROGAN, JAMES.

BROKAW, LESLIE.

BROKERS
See Commodity brokers
Insurance brokers
Investment companies
Real estate brokers
Securities brokers

BROMWICH, MICHAEL.

BROOKE, GEOFF.

BROOKING, CARL G.

BROOKS, GARY.

BROOKS, GREGORY W.

BROOKS, JERMYN PAUL.

BROOKS, NIGEL A. L.
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

BROWN, ANDY.

BROWN, ASHLEY C.

BROWN, BENNETT.

BROWN, BETTY.

BROWN, BRADFORD T.

BROWN, CARL P.

BROWN, CARL P.

BROWN, CAROL E.

BROWN, CHUCK.

BROWN, CLAUDE.

BROWN, CLIFTON E.

BROWN, COLIN.

BROWN, DARREL R.

BROWN, DAVID J.

BROWN, DAVID T.

BROWN, DENNIS.

BROWN, DENNIS C.
To dissolve or not to dissolve. (State & local taxation) CPA journal, v. 61, Nov. 1991, p. 86-8.

BROWN, GENE.

BROWN, GREGORY B.

BROWN, GREGORY K.

BROWN, HANK.

BROWN, JAMES.

BROWN, JAMES K.

BROWN, JAMES R.

BROWN, JAY R.

BROWN, JOE.
Ins and outs of FST rebates. (GST advisory) CMA (Can.), v. 65, Feb. 1991, p. 16.
Unvouchered expenses causing confusion. (GST advisory) CMA (Can.), v. 65, March 1991, p. 32.

BROWN, JOHN.
BROWN, JOHN. (Continued)


BROWN, JOHN SEELY.


BROWN, JUANITA.


BROWN, JUDITH L.


BROWN, KENNETH C.

Budget woes yield taxing solutions. (California taxes) Outlook (California Society of CPAs), v. 59, Fall 1991, p. 67.

Direct guidance on indirect ownership. (State taxes) Outlook (California Society of CPAs), v. 59, Summer 1991, p. 60.


BROWN, LARRY.


BROWN, LAURA L.


BROWN, LAWRENCE D.


BROWN, LESLIE M.


BROWN, LINDA.


BROWN, MARGARET W.


BROWN, MELINDA H.


BROWN, MEREDITH M.


BROWN, NANCY E.


BROWN, PAUL B.


BROWN, PETER OGDEN.


BROWN, PRISCILLA C.


BROWN, RICHARD E.

Accounting and accountability in public administration. Washington, American Society for Public Administration, c1988. 315 p. [312 B]

BROWN, ROBERT M.


BROWN, ROBERT M. C.


BROWN, ROBERT MOREN.


BROWN, RONALD S.

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

BROWN, SARA.

BROWN, STEPHEN W.

BROWN, STEVE.

BROWN, STEVEN C. R.

BROWN, TOM.

BROWN, VINCENT T.

BROWN, WILLIAM.
Cross-border services. CA magazine (Scot.), v. 95, Aug. 1991, p. 30, 32.

BROWN, WILLIAM B.

BROWNE, TERRY.

BROWNELL, JUDI.

BROWNELL, PETER.
Task uncertainty and its interaction with budgetary participation and budget emphasis: some methodological issues and empirical investigation, by Peter Brownell and Alan S. Dunk. Accounting, organizations and society (Eng.), v. 16, no. 8, 1991, p. 693-703.

BROWNING, IBEN.

BROZOVSKY, JOHN ALLWIN.
Effect of auditor reputation on the pricing of audit services: an experimental study. n.p., 1990. 259 typewritten pages. (Thesis (Ph.D.) - University of Colorado.) [250 Acc]

BRUCATO, PETER F.

BRUCE, ARCHIBALD M.

BRUCE, CHARLES M.

BRUCE, GRADY D.

BRUCKER, ALEX M.

BRUCKNER, KEVIN L.

BRUDE, RONALD B.

BRUINGTON, REX.

BRUMBACK, GARY B.

BRUMBACK, NANCY.
If this is Tuesday, it must be Acme: CFOs-for-hire chart their own course. CFO, v. 7, May 1991, p. 44-9.

BRUMBAUGH, R. DAN.

BRUMFIELD, LYNN.

BRUNEAU, DIANE.

BRUNELLI, SAMUEL A.

249
BRUNER, ROBERT F.

BRUNER, ROBERT F.

BRUNNER, DEBORAH MARKOVICH.

BRUNOVSKY, RUDOLF.

BRUNSON, J. McDUFFIE.

BRUSCH, HOWARD J.

BRUSCO, MICHAEL J.

BRUSKIN, SAMUEL B.

BRUST, MELVIN F.

BRUUSGAARD, CHRISTIAN.

BRYAN, S.

BRYAN, THOMAS A.

BRYANT, GREG.

BRYANT, JAMES P.

BRYANT, KEITH L.

BRYANT, MIKE.

BRYANT, ROGER.

BRYANT, W. MICHAEL.
Costs incurred to create or acquire loans must be capitalized. (Tax clinic) Tax adviser, v. 22, Feb. 1991, p. 96-7.

BRYMER, ROBERT A.

BRYSON, R. EUGENE.

BUBNOVICH, NICK.

BUNYS, EDWARD L.

BUCCI, MICHAEL.

BUCCINO, GERALD P.

BUCHANAN, JOAN L.

BUCHANAN, RICHARD.

BUCHANAN, ROBIN.
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

BUCHHOLZ, BARBARA B.

BUCHHOLZ, ROGENE A.

BUCHMAN, THOMAS.

BUCK, GURDON H.

BUCK, LARRY E.

BUCKLESS, FRANK A.

BUCKLEY, ELIZABETH.
Accounting for bonds under the bear. (Accounting issues) Accountancy (Eng.), v. 107, May 1991, p. 27.

BUCKMASTER, DALE.

BUCKNER, D. U.

BUDDEN, MICHAEL C.

BUDERI, ROBERT.
Ivey, Mark. It was a swell quarter – if you were in oil, by Mark Ivey, Todd Vogel and Robert Buderl. Business week, Feb. 11, 1991, p. 26-7.


BUDGET commentary and ready reckoner, 1992.

BUDGET of the Federal Reserve System and proposals to control inflation.


BUDGETS, BUSINESS
Brownell, Peter. Task uncertainty and its interaction with budgetary participation and budget emphasis: some methodological issues and empirical investigation, by Peter Brownell and Alan S. Dunk. Accounting, organizations and society (Eng.), v. 16, no. 8, 1991, p. 693-703.

Advertising
See Advertising

Capital

251


Pocock, Tony S. Analysis of the approaches used by industrial companies listed on the JSE to identify their cost of capital, by Tony S. Pocock, Carlos Correia and Michael Wormald. *De ratione* (South Africa), v. 5, Winter 1991, p. 27-40.


---

**Canada**


---

**India**


---

**ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991**

__Surveys__


__Cash__

Branch, Shelly. Go with the flow — or else. *Black enterprise*, v. 22, Nov. 1991, p. 77-8, 80, 82.


__Data processing__


__Great Britain__


__Management__


__Mexico__


__South Africa__

Pocock, Tony S. Analysis of the approaches used by industrial companies listed on the JSE to identify their cost of capital, by Tony S. Pocock, Carlos Correia and Michael Wormald. *De ratione* (South Africa), v. 5, Winter 1991, p. 27-40.

__BUDGETS, MILITARY__


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

BUDGETS, MUNICIPAL

Connecticut

Great Britain
First budget contract goes to highest bidder. Public finance and accountancy (Eng.), Aug. 16, 1991, p. 3.

Surveys

BUDGETS, NATIONAL
Australia

Canada

Capital

Data processing

Great Britain

BUDGETS, NATIONAL—United States

Hong Kong

India

Malaysia

New Zealand

Singapore

United States
Pitsvada, Bernard T. More it changes, the more it stays the same: the dilemma of the US budget. Government accountants journal, v. 40, Fall 1991, p. 48-54.


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

BUFFALO & ERIE COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Business & Labor Department.

Small business bibliography: circulating, prepared by David E. Pfeiffer and Joyce Davoli, n.p., 1989. 7 p. [*209.5 B]

Small business bibliography: reference, prepared by David E. Pfeiffer and Joyce Davoli, n.p., 1989. 8 p. [*209.5 B]

BUFFON, KATHLEEN V.


BUGHER, MARK D.


BUHL, EDWARD R.

Regional carriers: the right move? Best's review (Property/casualty), v. 91, April 1991, p. 50-3.

BUILDER BONDS

See Securities - Mortgage-backed

BUILDER'S guide to contracts and liability.


BUILDING a consulting practice.


BUILDING a mail order business: a complete manual for success.


BUILDING AND LOAN SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS

See Savings and loan associations

BUILDING CONSTRUCTION

See also Construction

Construction companies

Construction costs

Contractors


Liability


BUILDING CONTRACTORS

See Contractors

BUILDING global teamwork for growth and survival.

Schaeffer, Ruth G. Building global teamwork for growth and survival. New York, Conference Board, c1989. 23 p. (Research bulletin, no. 228) [*938.3 S]
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

BUILDING MANAGEMENT
See Real estate management

BUILDING SOCIETIES (GREAT BRITAIN)
Finance

Law and regulation

BUILDINGS
See also Apartment houses
Office buildings
Real estate
Real estate management

Management

BUKOWSKI, JAMES.

BULETZA, MARY C.

BULGARIA.
Bulgaria follows four years behind Poland, by Kate Atchley and others. World accounting report (Eng.), Aug./Sept. 1991, p. xi-xii.

BULGARIA follows four years behind Poland, by Kate Atchley and others. World accounting report (Eng.), Aug./Sept. 1991, p. xi-xii.

BULGARIAN-BRITISH ASSOCIATION.

BULL, IVAN.

BULLER, PAUL F.

BULLERS, WILLIAM I.

BULLETIN BOARD SYSTEMS
See Electronic bulletin boards

BULLIS, RONALD K.

BULLOCK, DAVID.

BULMER, WILLIAM E.

BUNCH, BEVERLY S.

BUNDRED, STEVE.
Outside, looking in: tendering for audit at Hackney LBC. Public finance and accountability (Eng.), April 19, 1991, p. 15-16.

BUNKER, BARBARA BENEDICT.

BUNKER, TED.

BUNKER, YEHUDA.

BUNN, DEREK.

BUNN, RADIE.


Wootton, Charles W. IRC section 403(b) annuities and Section 457 deferred compensation plans for public employees, by Charles W. Wootton and Radie Bunn. Tax management financial planning journal, v. 7, March 19, 1991, p. 91-5.

BURCH, JOHN.

BURCHILL, ANDREW.

BURCE, JAMES M.

BURDA, DAVID.


255
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


BURDEN
See Overhead

BURDETT, ROBERT J.

BURDG, HENRY B.

BUREAU D’ETUDES JURIDIQUES ET FISCALES FRANCIS LEFEBVRE.

BUREAU EUROPEEN DES UNIONES DES CONSOMMATEURS.

BUREAU OF NATIONAL AFFAIRS.

BURG, BRAD.


Don’t let the IRS swallow your capital gains. Medical economics, v. 68, Feb. 4, 1991, p. 54-6, 58, 63, 67.


BURGE, MARIANNE.


BURKERTZ, BRUCE.
Marketing information services. (Computers) CMA (Can.), v. 65, Nov. 1991, p. 29.
More with less. (Computers) CMA (Can.), v. 65, March 1991, p. 25.
Needed: the systems apprentice. (Computers) CMA (Can.), v. 65, June 1991, p. 28.
Project manager – or water walk? (Computers) CMA (Can.), v. 65, July-Aug. 1991, p. 29.
Road to open systems. (Computers) CMA (Can.), v. 65, Sept. 1991, p. 27.

BURGER, THOMAS.

BURGNER, BOBBY L.

BURK, PAUL.

BURKARD, KIMBERLY.

BURKARTH, ROBERT M.

BURKE, GEORGE C.

BURKE, J. MARTIN.

BURKE, JIM.

BURKE, JOHN M.

BURKE, KAREN C.

BURKE, MARYBETH.

BURKE, PHILLIPE C.

BURKE, THOMAS P.

BURKE, WILLIAM M.
(Uniform commercial code annual survey)

BURRETT, GARY D.

BURKHARDT, DANIEL A.

BURKHART, LORI A.

REA vs. the state PUCs. (Courts and commissions) Public utilities fortnightly, v. 128, Dec. 15, 1991, p. 31-3.

BURKHARTH, ROBERT.

BURLINGTON, BO.

BURMA, LANCE M.

BURMAN, LEONARD E.

BURNABY, PRISCILLA A.
Governmental Accounting Standards Board. Water and wastewater treatment, by Priscilla A. Burnaby and Susan H. Herhold. Norwalk, Conn., c1990, 96 p. (Research report. Service efforts and accomplishments reporting: its time has come) [*341 G]

Quality review – observations of a team captain, by Priscilla A. Burnaby, Brian H. Maclver and James Welch. (Quality control) Ohio CPA journal, v. 50, Jan.-Feb./March-April 1991, p. 54-5.

BURNETTE, WILLIAM J.

BURNS, DANIEL J.

BURNS, DARRELL H.

BURNS, DAVID C.


BURNS, JANE O.


BURNS, O. MAXIE.

BURNS, REBECCA POYNER.

BURNS, STEPHEN J.


BURNS, THOMAS J.
Accounting Hall of Fame: profiles of fifty members, by Thomas J. Burns and Edward N. Coffman. Columbus, Ohio, Ohio State University, College of Business, 1991. 143 p. [*107.4 B]


BURNS, TOM.

BURRELL, CHRIS.

BURRILL, G. STEVEN.
Biotech 92: promise to reality: an industry annual report, by G. Steven Burrill and Kenneth B. Lee. New York, Ernst & Young, c1991. 54 p. plus appendices (Sixth annual biotech state-of-the-industry report.) [*250 Tec]

Electronics 90: the new competitive priorities – a survey of chief executive officers in the U.S. electronics industry, by G. Steven Burrill and Stephen E. Almassy. San Francisco, Ernst & Young, c1990. 159 p. [*250 Ele 2]

BURRITT, M. CHASE.

BURRITT, ROGER L.


BURROWES, ASHLEY.

BURRUS, DANIEL.

BURT, CHARLES J.
Ohio resident income tax credit after Brachman. (State and local tax issues) Ohio CPA journal, v. 50, Jan.-Feb./March-April 1991, p. 60-2.
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

BÜRTIS, MERVIN D.

BÜRTON, DAVID.

BÜRTON, E. JAMES.

BÜRTON, JOHN C.

BÜRTON, SCOT.

BÜRZELL, TIMOTHY H.

BÜRWOOD, STEPHEN.

BÜSCH, ANTHONY T.
Plan for dealing with environmental risk in your loan portfolio. Commercial lending review, v. 6, Spring 1991, p. 50-68.

BÜŞES
See School buses.

BÜSCH, ALAN H.
Finding time to have it all in a mixed animal practice. Veterinary economics, v. 32, July 1991, p. 58-60.

BÜSCH, CHANDLER M.

BÜSCH, GERALD W.

BÜSCH, JAMES.

BÜSCH, JAMES L.

BÜSCH, JOHN N.

BÜSCH, SHARON L.

BÜSCH, VANESSA.
Agencies are open to more affordable housing loan deals. (Secondary market) Savings institutions, v. 112, Sept. 1991, p. 44, 46.

BÜSCH wants more money for modernization, enforcement. (Inside the IRS) Practical accountant, v. 24, April 1991, p. 16.

BÜSCHARDT, STEPHEN C.

259
BUSINESS

See also Buying and selling a business

Starting a business


Data processing


__Great Britain__


__India__


__Nigeria__


Effect of taxation

See Taxation, United States - Effect on business

European Economic Community


ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

Finance


Connan, Heather. Debt recovery. (Corporate finance) CA magazine (Scot.), v. 95, May 1991, p. 18, 20-3.


Financial management


Form of organization

See also Corporations

Limited liability companies

Partnerships

Small business - Form of organization

Taxation, United States - Business form


Koeppel, Jeffrey A. Sidestepping the deal stoppers. Best's review (Life/health), v. 91, April 1991, p. 23-5, 28.


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Argentina

Australia

Austria

Bermuda

Brazil

Canada

Chile

Colombia

Colorado

BUSINESS—Form of organization—Italy
Cyprus

Czechoslovakia

European Communities

Far East
Business opportunities in the Far East: the complete reference guide to practices and procedures, edited by Lawrence Chimerine and others. Homewood, Ill., Dow Jones-Irwin, c1990. 611 p. [*759.1 F]

Gambia

Germany
Ernst & Young. Doing business in Germany. New York, c1991. 114 p. [*759.1 G]

Great Britain

Hungary
KPMG Reviewconsult Auditing and Consulting LLC. Investment in Hungary. Budapest, c1990. 74 p. [*759.1 H]

Illinois

Indonesia

Islam

Isle of Man
Ernst & Young. Doing business in the Isle of Man. New York, c1990. 90 p. [*759.1 I]

Israel

Italy

261
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Sri Lanka

Sweden

Taiwan
KPMG Peat Marwick. Investment in Taiwan. Taipei, Taiwan, 1990. 67 p. [*759.1 T]

Thailand
Ernst & Young. Doing business in Thailand. New York, c1990. 72 p. [*759.1 T]

Trinidad and Tobago

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

Venezuela

Western Samoa

Government ownership
See Government ownership of business and industry

History

International

Large scale
See Combinations
  Competition
  Consolidations and mergers
  Corporations – Large-scale
  Holding companies and subsidiaries
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

Law and regulation
See Government regulation of business and industry
Labor – Law and regulation
Public utilities – Law and regulation

Public relations
Crisis communication management: the public opinion node and its relationship to environmental nubus, by David L. Sturges and others. SAM advanced management journal, v. 56, Summer 1991, p. 22-7

Relation to educators
Bennett, Thomas G. Education in business: a tool and a responsibility. Corvallis, Or., Oregon State University, College of Business and the College of Forestry, 1991. 16 p. (Studies in management and accounting for forest products industry, monograph no. 34, June 1991) [*107 B]

Canada

Relation to government
See also Small business – Relation to government

Great Britain

BUSINESS—Statistics
International

Relation to medical care

Social responsibility
See also Corporations – Social responsibility
Bennett, Thomas G. Education in business: a tool and a responsibility. Corvallis, Or., Oregon State University, College of Business and the College of Forestry, 1991. 16 p. (Studies in management and accounting for forest products industry, monograph no. 34, June 1991) [*107 B]

European Economic Community

Great Britain

Statistics
Forbes, 500s. Forbes, v. 147, April 29, 1991, p. 162-335, passim. (Includes rankings according to sales, profits, assets and market values.)
BUSINESS ACCOUNTING V. TAX ACCOUNTING

See Tax accounting v. business accounting

BUSINESS and accounting ethics in Islam.


BUSINESS asset valuation: allocation and recovery of investment in business acquisitions, by John J. Ryan and others. Chicago, Commerce Clearing House, c1991. 1 v. (loose-leaf) (CCH tax transactions library) [141.1 B]

BUSINESS AUDIT

See Management audit

BUSINESS BUDGETS

See Budgets, Business

BUSINESS CARS

See Company cars

BUSINESS charter for sustainable development: principles for environmental management.


BUSINESS COMBINATIONS

See Combinations


BUSINESS CONSULTANTS

See Management consultants

BUSINESS CONTINUITY

See Accountants' office – Continuing a practice

Continuing a business

BUSINESS CYCLES


Controllers also see end to recession. (News report) Journal of accountancy, v. 171, June 1991, p. 16.


CPA Services, Inc. How CPAs can survive (even prosper) in a recession. n.p., n.d. 11 p. [250 Acc]


Nelson, Mark. Making the best of the recession. Outlook (California Society of CPAs), v. 59, Spring 1991, p. 8-9, 11-12, 14, 47.


Walsh, Joseph M. Navigating through the cycles. Best's review (Property/casualty), v. 91, Feb. 1991, p. 44-6, 95.


Canada

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

BUSINESS ETHICS

See also Whistleblowing


Christensen, Burke A. Ethical matters relevant to insurers can be tricky. (Law & life insurance) Trusts & estates, v. 130, Dec. 1991, p. 57-8.


DeMaio, Harry B. Your organization needs an information ethics program. Management accounting (IMA), v. 73, Nov. 1991, p. 22-3. (Reprinted with permission from Information protection review, v. 1, no. 1.)


Half, Robert. How can I determine if a firm is ethical? (Managing your career) Management accounting (IMA), v. 73, July 1991, p. 3.


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

History

International

Islam

Japan

South Africa

Surveys


Teaching


Bibliographies
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


BUSINESS FAILURES

See also Bankruptcy
Business recoveries
Insolvencies

Liquidations and receiverships


Carr, Mark. Pall of L&H and S&O leads to liability questions; SEC and AICPA issue guidance. (United States) Corporate accounting international (Ireland), Issue 17, April 1991, p. 4.


Morrison, Jerry. Turn a bankrupt hotel into a successful one. (Real estate finance) ABA banking journal, v. 83, April 1991, p. 20, 24.


Ponemon, Lawrence A. Financially distressed companies and auditor perceptions of the twelve characteristics of decline, by Lawrence A. Ponemon and Allen G. Schick. Auditing, v. 10, Fall 1991, p. 70-83.


ACCOUNTING

Canada


Australia


Great Britain


Greece


Law and regulation

Great Britain


Surveys


Great Britain


BUSINESS FORECASTING

See also Budgets, Business
Business planning
Sales forecasting
Statements, Financial – Forecasts and projections


267


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Ryback, Lawrence S. Tuning in to industry trends. Best's review (Life/health), v. 92, May 1991, p. 19-21, 94.


Auditing

Great Britain


Canada


Data processing


European Communities


Great Britain


International


Surveys


Great Britain


BUSINESS FORMS

See Accountants' office - Organization and procedure

Business - Form of organization

BUSINESS GAMES

See also Simulation


Nachman, Gabriel. Discussion of The auditor's off-equilibrium behaviors. Auditing, v. 9, supplement, 1990, p. 279-82. (University of Waterloo Symposium on Auditing Research, 1st. Waterloo, Ont., 1987.)


BUSINESS GROWTH

See Growth


BUSINESS INCOME

See Income

BUSINESS INCUBATORS


BUSINESS INDICATORS

See Economic indicators

BUSINESS INTERRUPTION INSURANCE

See Insurance, Business interruption

BUSINESS JUDGMENT RULE


269
BUSINESS LAW

See Commercial law

BUSINESS law and the regulatory environment: concepts and cases, by Michael B. Metzger and others, 8th ed. Homewood, Ill., Irwin, c1992. 1502 p. [820 B]

BUSINESS LEAGUES

See Trade associations

BUSINESS LETTERS

See Letters

BUSINESS LITERATURE


Surveys

Hicks, Donald W. Gender biased language in accounting and business journals, by Donald W. Hicks and Rita P. Hull. (Gender issues) Woman CPA, v. 53, Summer 1991, p. 4-7.

BUSINESS LOCATION

See also Office location

Plant location


Data processing


BUSINESS MANAGEMENT

See Management


BUSINESS opportunities in the Far East: the complete reference guide to practices and procedures, edited by Lawrence Chimerine and others. Homewood, Ill., Dow Jones-Irwin, c1990. 611 p. [759.1 F]

BUSINESS PAPER PUBLISHERS

See Magazine publishers

BUSINESS PAPERS

See Magazine publishers

Negotiable instruments

BUSINESS PLANNING

See also Business forecasting

Estate planning

Financial planning

Strategy


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Data processing


Great Britain


BUSINESS press in the '90s, by Sue Kapp and others. Business marketing, v. 76, Sept. 1991, p. 32-67, passim. (Special report)


BUSINESS PURCHASE AGREEMENTS

See Purchase agreements

BUSINESS RECOVERIES


Daughtrey, William H. What every loan officer should know about operations problems and manufacturing turnarounds. Commercial lending review, v. 6, Summer 1991, p. 60-75.


Morrison, Jerry. Turn a bankrupt hotel into a successful one. (Real estate finance) ABA banking journal, v. 83, April 1991, p. 20, 24.


Japan


BUSINESS RELOCATION

See Office location

Plant location

BUSINESS RESEARCH

See also Business sources

Competitive intelligence


Europe


Great Britain


International


Surveys


BUSINESS SCHOOLS

See Schools and colleges, Business

BUSINESS SEPARATIONS

See also Downsizing

Spin-offs, spin-offs, and split-ups


Accounting

Law and regulation

Taxation
See Taxation, United States — Business separations

BUSINESS SOURCES


European Economic Community


BUSINESS use of automobiles, part 1.

BUSINESS use of automobiles, part 2.


BUSINESS WEEK.
Corporate elite: the chief executives of the Business Week 1000, the most valuable publicly held U.S. companies. Business week, Nov. 25, 1991, p. 185-216, passim.

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


BUSINESS WORKOUTS
See also Loan workouts
Muldavin, Scott R. Getting control over workouts. (Real estate investment strategies) Real estate accounting & taxation, v. 6, Fall 1991, p. 72.

BUSSING-BURKS, MARIE.

BUSSMAN, JOHN F.

BUSTA, BRUCE.

BUTCH, MARY SUE.
Conlon, Steven D. Contingent debt instruments are divided and conquered under the new OID proposed regs, by Steven D. Conlon, Peter J. Connors and Mary Sue Butch. (Accounting) Journal of taxation, v. 75, July 1991, p. 46-52.

BUTCHER, KRISTIN F.

BUTLER, CHARLES W.

BUTLER, DAVID H.

BUTLER, JAMES.

BUTLER, JAMES L.

BUTLER, JAMES R.

BUTLER, JANET B.

BUTLER, KIRT C.

BUTLER, MARTIN.

BUTLER, STUART M.

BUTLER COX.

BUTTACAVOLI, CIRO L.

BUTTERWORTH, JOHN.

BUTTERY, ROGER.

BUTTON, GRAHAM.
Green eyeshades and motorcycle leathers. (Numbers game) Forbes, v. 147, June 24, 1991, p. 62, 64.

BUTTROSS, THOMAS.

BUTWILL, DONALD W.
Internal Revenue Service issues further guidance on implementation of rules regarding accounting for package design costs. Cooperative accountant, v. 44, Fall 1991, p. 3-6.

BUY-AND-SELL AGREEMENTS
See Purchase agreements
Taxation, United States - Purchase agreements

BUY OR LEASE
See Lease or purchase

BUY OR MAKE
See Make or buy

273
BUY versus build


BUYBACKS

See Stock repurchase


BUYING AND SELLING A BUSINESS

See also Taxation, United States – Purchases and sales


Valuation


King, Alfred M. Let the buyer beware: a bargain purchase of a bankrupt's assets may land you in court, by Alfred M. King and Marion A. Youngers. Management accounting (IMA), v. 73, Nov. 1991, p. 24-5.


BUYING GROUPS

See Purchasing groups

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

BUYOUTS

See also Leveraged buyouts


Europe


Finance


Great Britain


Great Britain

Smith, Maurice. Buying back corporate power. (Corporate finance) CA magazine (Scot.), v. 95, July 1991, p. 12, 14-15, 17-18.

BUYUKKURT, B. KEMAL.


BUYUKKURT, MERAL DEMIRBAG.


BUZZACCHI, LUIGI.


BY-PRODUCTS

Accounting


BYAL, TIMOTHY P.

BYARS, M. TODD.

BYERS, C. RANDALL.


BYERS, JIM.
Computerising a small practice. CA magazine (Scot.), v. 95, Nov. 1991, p. 48, 50-1.

Putting the computer into practice. CA magazine (Scot.), v. 95, Oct. 1991, p. 44, 46.

BYERS, MARY M.

BYFORD, ROGER.

BYINGTON, J. RALPH.
Influences on turnover of internal auditors, by J. Ralph Byington and James G. Johnston. Internal auditing, v. 7, Fall 1991, p. 3-10.


BYRD, SANDRA D.
SLEAZY way to improve your communication skills, by Sandra D. Byrd and Jacquelyn A. Jones. Woman CPA, v. 53, Fall 1991, p. 44-5.

BYRLEY, THEODORE F.

BYRNE, JOHN A.

CEO disease: egotism can breed corporate disaster – and the malady is spreading, by John A. Byrne, William C. Symonds and Julia Flynn Siler. Business week, April 1, 1991, p. 52-5, 58, 60.


BYRNE, PATRICK M.


CABALLERO, ALBERTO.

CABALLERO, RICARDO J.

CABLE TELEVISION COMPANIES
See Community antenna television companies

CABLE television primer.

CABOT, WALTER M.

CABRAL, NEAL J.

CAD
See Computer-aided design

CAFETERIA PLANS
See Employee benefits – Flexible

CAFETERIA plans.

CAGGIANO, CHRIS.

CAHAN, STEVEN F.

CAHILL, EDWARD F.

CAHILL, GERARD A.

CAHILL, KATHLEEN.

CAI
See Computer-assisted instruction

CAIAFA, PAUL A.

CAIN, NORMAN.

CAIRNS, DAVID.

CAIRNS, JOHN B.

CAJEK, YACOB.

CAKICI, NUSRET.

CALABRESE, CHRISTOPHER J.
Brief introduction to the UNIX operating system. EDP auditor journal, v. 1, 3, p. 25-30.

**CALABRESE, JOEL M.**

**CALABRESE, ROBERT D.**

**CALABRO, BRIAN.**

**CALABRO, LORI.**
Sheehan, Michael A. Cadillac man, an interview with Michael A. Sheehan by Lori Calabro. (One on one) CFO, v. 7, June 1991, p. 6, 8.
To deduct or not to deduct. (Newswatch) CFO, v. 7, April 1991, p. 10.

**CALAMOS, JOHN P.**

**CALANTONE, ROGER J.**

**CALCULATORS**

**CALDER, COLIN.**
Building PR bridges with a good day out. *CA magazine* (Scot.), v. 95, July 1991, p. 38-40.

**CALDER, DAVID.**
Datavault - securing the knowledge. *CA magazine* (Scot.), v. 95, July 1991, p. 34-6.
Professional indemnity insurance. (Corporate finance) *CA magazine* (Scot.), v. 95, Jan. 1991, p. 25-6.
What you need to know about corporate indemnity. (Corporate finance) *CA magazine* (Scot.), v. 95, Jan. 1991, p. 28-9.

**ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991**

**CALDERON, THOMAS G.**

**Caldwell, Donald W.**

**Caldwell, Steven.**

**Calendar**
Copen, Jessica. Getting it together with PRIVILEGE. *ABA journal*, v. 77, July 1991, p. 70.

**Calendar Year**
See Accounting period.

**Calhoun, Charles E.**

**California.**
Kline, Jean Martin. Should non-practicing CPAs be required to fulfill CPE requirements? *Con. Outlook* (California Society of CPAs), v. 59, Summer 1991, p. 17, 22.

**California Society of Certified Public Accountants.**

---End of Document---
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

Camerer, Colin.


Calomiris, Charles W.

Calomme, Guy J.

Calos, Irene S.

Calpin, Martin.
Understanding audits and audit reports. 6th ed. Toronto, Canadian Institute of Chartered Accountants, c1990. 46 p. [*170.7 C]

Calvano, Joseph J.

Calvin, James N.


IRS adjusted NOL and ITC even though years were closed, by James N. Calvin and Kenneth M. Kess. (Practicing before the IRS) Taxation for lawyers, v. 19, Jan./Feb. 1991, p. 252-254.


Calvo, Joseph.


Cam
See Computer-aided manufacturing.

Camerer, Colin.


Calkins, Hugh.

Call for company car tax revision. (News) Public finance and accountancy (Eng.), Nov. 15, 1991, p. 7.


Callaghan, Paul.


Callahan, Thomas J.
Claims Court sides with IRS in recent employment tax case. (Federal tax topics) Ohio CPA journal, v. 50, May/June 1991, p. 46.

Callan, John P.

Callan, Mary Frances.
Containing the health care cost spiral, by Mary Frances Callan and David Clark Yeager. New York, McGraw-Hill, c1991. 209 p. [208.9 C]

CalLEN, Jeffrey L.

Callender, Jeffrey C.


Members speak out about mandatory CPE. Outlook (California Society of CPAs), v. 59, Summer 1991, p. 19.

Specialization Task Force.
CAMERON, ALAN.


Why small business may be under-utilising accountants' services. Accountants' journal (N.Z.), v. 70, Nov. 1991, p. 71-4.


CAMERON, ALEX B.


Treatment of non-recurring items in the income statement and their consistency with FASB concept statements, by Alex B. Cameron and Lynn Stephens. Abacus (Australia), v. 27, Sept. 1991, p. 81-96.

CAMILLO, SUSAN M.


CAMINITI, SUSAN.

America's fastest growing companies. Fortune, v. 123, April 22, 1991, p. 67-8, 72, 76.

CAMM, JEFFREY D.


CAMPAIGN EXPENSES

See Political campaigns

CAMPAIGN finance reform.


CAMPANELA, MARK.

Cost or opportunity? Certified accountant (Eng.), Nov. 1991, p. 32-3.

CAMPANELLI, MELISSA.


CAMPBELL, ALAN D.


CAMPBELL, BEVERLY G.


CAMPBELL, CHARLES A.


CAMPBELL, CLAIRE.


CAMPBELL, CYNTHIA J.


CAMPBELL, IAN R.

Valuation and pricing of privately-held business interests, by Ian R. Campbell, Robert B Low and Nora V. Murrai. Toronto, Canadian Institute of Chartered Accountants, c1990. 651 p. [141.1 C]

CAMPBELL, JAMES M.


CAMPBELL, JANE E.


CAMPBELL, JOHN M.


CAMPBELL, KEN.


CAMPBELL, LISA M.


CAMPBELL, MICHAEL A.


CAMPBELL, PETER J.


CAMPBELL, ROBERT J.


CAMPBELL, TERRY L.


CAMPBELL, WALTER M.

CAMPI, JOHN P.

CAMPO, ROBERT F.

CAMPOS & STRATIS.


CAMPS
Management
Ball, Armand. Basic camp management: an introduction to camp administration, by Armand Ball and Beverly Ball. Rev. 3rd ed. n.p., American Camping Association, c1990. 252 p. [*250 Cam 3]


CAN a CPA sell computer products and still give unbiased advice?


CAN alimony due from an insolvent ex-spouse be a bad debt? (How would you rule?) Taxation for lawyers, v. 19, Jan./Feb. 1991, p. 209.


CANADA.

----Dept. of Finance.

---Office of the Comptroller General. Information Technology Audit Development Center.

CANADIAN INSTITUTE OF CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS.


CANADIAN directorship practices: compensation of boards of directors.


CCH Canadian Limited. Canadian income tax act: consolidating technical amendments of July 13, 1990. Don Mills, Ont., c1990. 929 p. plus index. (Includes proposed amendments issued on or before November 30, 1990 and not then passed into law.) [*759.1 C]

CANADIAN INSTITUTE OF CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS.


Calpin, Martin. Understanding audits and audit reports. 6th ed. Toronto, Canadian Institute of Chartered Accountants, c1990. 46 p. [*170.7 C]

Campbell, Ian R. Valuation and pricing of privately-held business interests, by Ian R. Campbell, Robert B. Low and Nora V. Murrant. Toronto, Canadian Institute of Chartered Accountants, c1990. 651 p. [141.1 C]


Information financiere intermediaire: un processus continu. Toronto, Canadian Institute of Chartered Accountants, c1991. 191 p. (Text in French.) [*150.2 I]

Interim financial reporting: a continuous process. Toronto, Canadian Institute of Chartered Accountants, c1991. 190 p. [*150.2 I]


Managing and using microcomputers. Toronto, c1991. 130 p. (Audit technique study) [*170.7 C]


Widdowson, R. J. Auditor reports on control procedures at service organizations (third party reports). Toronto, Canadian Institute of Chartered Accountants, c1990. 105 p. (Audit technique study) [*250 Ser]
CANCELLING debt does not produce income to debtor. (Estate planning) Taxation for accountants, v. 47, July 1991, p. 47.


C&LD tops list of top 100's auditors. (Survey) Corporate accounting international (Ireland), issue 18, May 1991, p. 6-7.


CANNON, ANNE MARIE. Financing and hedging: meeting the needs of the UK upstream oil industry. Oil & gas finance and accounting (Eng.), v. 6, Autumn 1991, p. 155-65.


ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

CANTER, ARTHUR J.

CANTER, ERIC W.

CANTO, VICTOR A.
Everything you always wanted to know about the European Monetary System, the ECU and ERM, but didn’t know who to ask. (FYI) Financial analysis journal, v. 47, Nov./Dec. 1991, p. 22-5.

CANTRELL, WANDA.

CANTU, CARLOS.

CANTWELL, WILLIAM P.

CAP GEMINI SOGETI.


CAPACCIO, ROBIN.

CAPACITY

CAPACITY COSTS
See Capacity

CAPARO INDUSTRIES.

CAPDEVIELLE, PATRICIA.

CAPEHART, BARNEY L.

CAPEHART, LYNNE C.

CAPELL, MELVIN L.
Building a model for safety service units. (Underwriting, losses and loss control) Best’s review (Property/casualty), Aug. 1991, p. 58, 60, 62, 100.

CAPETTINI, ROBERT.

CAPITA GROUP.

CAPITAL
See also Expenditures, Capital
Nadler, Paul S. Asset-based capital requirements: time for a change. (Lending strategies) Commercial lending review, v. 6, Fall 1991, p. 84-9.

Contributed

Costs

283


Pocock, Tony S. Analysis of the approaches used by industrial companies listed on the JSE to identify their cost of capital, by Tony S. Pocock, Carlos Correia and Michael Wormald. *De ratione* (South Africa), v. 5, Winter 1991, p. 27-40.


Japan


Working


CAPITAL ACCOUNTS

See also Taxation, United States - Capital accounts, Partnership


CAPITAL ACQUISITION & INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT CORP.


CAPITAL ASSET PRICING MODEL


Huang, Roger D. Financial asset substitutability and international asset pricing, by Roger D. Huang and Tsong-Yue Lai. (In *Advances in financial planning and forecasting: a research annual*, vol. 4, 1990, part A. Greenwich, Conn., c1990, p. 171-95.) [224 A]


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


CAPITAL ASSETS
See Assets, Fixed

CAPITAL BUDGETS
See Budgets, Business – Capital

CAPITAL EXCHANGE FUNDS
See Funds – Mutual Investment companies

CAPITAL EXPENDITURES
See Expenditures, Capital


CAPITAL GAINS TAX
See Taxation, United States – Capital gains and losses

CAPITAL INVESTMENTS
See Expenditures, Capital


CAPITAL SURPLUS
See Surplus


CAPITALISM
See also Black capitalism

Surveys

CAPITALIZATION


International


Poland


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

CARDELL, DANIEL J.

CARDEÑAS DOSAL, NIETO ASTIZA RAN Y CIA.
Investment in Mexico. Mexico City, 1990. 122 p. [*759.1 M]

CARDINALI, RICHARD.

CARDS
See Credit cards
Debit cards Identification cards
Smart cards

CAREER CHANGING

CAREERS
See also Accountancy profession - As a career
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

What will they be when they grow up? Silver State CPA (Nevada Society of CPAs), Nov./Dec. 1991, p. 1, 4-5, 10. (Reprint file: 3)

Zinn, Laura. Takeovers are out, soap powder is in: the new MBA sees the future down a supermarket aisle. (Marketing) Business week, May 6, 1991, p. 82-3.


Mangan, Joseph F. Underwriting update — putting the brakes on cargo losses. (Underwriting, losses and loss control) Best's review (Property/casualty), v. 92, June 1991, p. 62, 64, 66. (Based on a report in the March 1990 issue of Best's underwriting newsletter.)


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

CARMICHAEL, DOUGLAS R.- (Continued)

Pitfalls in the confirmation process. (Auditing) CPA journal, v. 61, June 1991, p. 54-5.

CARNAHAN, JOHN M.

CARNEGIE, GARRY D.
Timing and frequency of financial reporting. Caulfield, Vic., Australian Accounting Research Foundation, c1990. 201 p. (Discussion paper, no. 15) [*150 C]

CARNELL, DAMIAN.

CARNESES, GREGORY A.

CARNESES, RICHARD B.

CARNEVALE, ANTHONY P.

CARNEY, CATHY SACHS.

CARON, JEREMIAH.

CAROPRESO, JACQUES.

CARPENTER, DAVID A.

CARPENTER, DAVID R.
Keep insurance regulation out of the federal swamp. Best's review (Life/health), v. 92, June 1991, p. 20-1.

CARPENTER, FRANCES H.

CARPENTER, GEORGE D.

CARPENTER, VIVIAN L.

CARR, HOUSTON H.

CARR, LARRY.

CARR, MARK.
AICPA issues new MAS standards in hopes of increasing consulting awareness. Management consultant international (Ireland), no. 27, May 1991, p. 4.


AICPA warns auditors of environmental liabilities. (United States) Corporate accounting international (Ireland), issue 15, Feb. 1991, p. 3.

All roads lead to auditor responsibility. Accountant (Eng.), no. 5850, June 1991, p. 7.


C&L and IBM join forces. Management consultant international (Ireland), no. 25, March 1991, p. 4-5.


GAO report calls for tighter accounting standards and expanded role for CPA. International accounting bulletin (Ireland), no. 87, June 1991, p. 6, 15.


Horwath International rises again in the US. Accountant (Eng.), no. 5851, July 1991, p. 5.

Independence debate over consulting work performed for audit clients resurfaces in US. Management consultant international (Ireland), no. 27, May 1991, p. 3.

Investors allege in suit that D&T was aware of major accounting fraud at FNN. (United States) Corporate accounting international (Ireland), issue 20, July 1991, p. 5.

KPMG forms alliance with Unisys. Management consultant international (Ireland), no. 29, July 1991, p. 3.


Lincoln case could cost E&Y its Calif license. *International accounting bulletin (Ireland)*, no. 82, Jan. 1991, p. 3.


Pall of L&H and S&A leads to liability questions; SEC and AICPA issue guidance. (United States) *Corporate accounting international (Ireland)*, Issue 17, April 1991, p. 4.


CARR, REBECCA C.


CARRE ORBAN.


CARREN, PAUL M.


CARRICK, GREGORY J.


CARROLL, ARCHIE B.


CARROLL, CHARLES F.


CARROLL, FRANCIS R.


CARRUTHERS, IVAN.


CARRY-BACK AND CARRY-OVER

See Taxation, United States — Carry-back and carry-over


CARSLAW, CHARLES A.


CARSON, EDWARD M.


CARSrud, ALAN L.


CARTER, B. DOUGLAS.


CARTER, JACK L.


CARTER, PRISCILLA.


CARTER, SHANI.


CARTER, STEVEN K.


CARTER, STEVEN V.


CARTERET SAVINGS BANK.


CARTLAND, RICHARD E.


CARTMILL, ROBERT S.

Lending to the grain handling industry. (In Lending to different industries, vol. 1. 2nd ed. Philadelphia, c1990. p. 321-335) [670 l.]

CARTY, PETER.


289
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


CARTY, PETER—(Continued)


We're afraid you have to go. Accountancy (Eng.), v. 108, July 1991, p. 98, 100.


CARUSO, DAVID.


CARY, JOHN.


CARY, FRANCIS G.


CAS EDEN Trust. Accountancy S4 (South Africa), v. 8, May 1991, p. 133.

CASALOU, ROBERT F.


Casciaro, Mark A.


CASE, JOHN.


Where the growth is. INC., v. 13, June 1991, p. 66, 68-9, 72, 74. (INC. 1991 metro report)

CASE

See Computer-aided software engineering

CASE brief: accounting advice. Accountants' liability newsletter (AICPA), no. 24, Second quarter 1991, p. 6-8. (*106.1 A)

CASE brief: income tax. Accountants' liability newsletter (AICPA), no. 23, First quarter 1991, p. 7-8. (*106.1 A)

CASE (J.I.) COMPANY.


CASE STUDIES


American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. Management Advisory Services Executive Committee. MAS Small
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Markell, Eric. QEP and management accounting: a case study. n.p. n.d. 4 p. (Controllers Council papers series) [*204.1 M]


Shiffrin, Joel. Essence of marketing. Practicing CPA (AICPA), v. 15, April 1991, p. 3-7, 8.


291
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


India

Japan

Mexico

Pakistan

CASE studies in marketing.


CASE WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY.
_Weatherhead School of Management._

CASES and cases on the federal income taxation of oil and gas and natural resources transactions.

CASES in accounting ethics and professionalism.

CASEY, JOHN L.

CASEY, KEVIN.

CASH, L. STEPHEN.


Australia

Canada

Great Britain
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

CASH
See also Money

CASH and investment management for the health care industry

CASH BALANCE PENSION PLANS
See Pensions – Cash balance plans

CASH balance plans: a perspective for the 1990s

CASH BASIS ACCOUNTING
See Accounting methods
Taxation, United States – Cash basis

CASH FLOW
Allen, David. Finance through the looking glass. Management accounting (Eng.), v. 69, April 1991, p. 27.
Branch, Shelly. Go with the flow – or else. Black enterprise, v. 22, Nov. 1991, p. 77-8, 80, 82.
McCue, Michael J. Use of cash flow to analyze financial distress in California hospitals. Hospital & health services administration, v. 36, Summer 1991, p. 223-41.

Data processing

Europe

Great Britain
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


Masonson, Leslie N. Three methods figure into cash concentration schedule. (Treasury management) Healthcare financial management, v. 45, Sept. 1991, p. 120.

Millman, Gregory J. Don’t hold your breath for EDI/EFT. (Cash management) Corporate finance, v. 5, April 1991, p. 68.

Millman, Gregory J. EDI is the fashion fade in retail. (Cash management) Corporate finance, v. 5, June 1991, p. 96.


Data processing


Great Britain


International


Japan


CASH TENDER OFFERS
See Take-over bids


CASHELL, JAMES D.


CASINO industry developments – 1990.

CASINOS

ACCOUNTING

Auditing

Data processing

Finance

Reports and statements

Statistics

Taxation
See Taxation, United States – Casinos


CASSIEL, RONALD.

CASS, RONALD A.

CASSIDY, DONALD J.

CASSIDY, JUDITH.

CASSIDY, STEVEN M.

CASTSELLANO, JOSEPH F.

CASTER, A. BRUCE.

CASTILLO, JAVIER AYALA.

CASCASINO, ROBERT J.

CASPAR, FREDERICK J.

CASTLE, GROVER R.
Lending to the mining industry. (In Lending to different industries, vol. 1, 2nd ed. Philadelphia, c1990. p. 298-312.) [670 L]

Lending to the small independent oil and gas operator. (In Lending to different industries, vol. 1, 2nd ed. Philadelphia, c1990. p. 44-59.) [670 L]
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

CASTLEBERRY, JAMES N.

CASTLEBERRY, JAMES N.

CASUALTY INSURANCE
See Insurance, Casualty

CASUALTY LOSSES
See also Fire losses
Taxes, United States - Casualty losses

Accounting


CATALOGUES
See Bibliographies, indexes, catalogues

CATANZARO, THOMAS E.
Peering into your practice: are you seeing the big picture? Veterinary economics, v. 32, Feb. 1991, p. 31-4, 36, 41.

CATERING BUSINESS

CATERPILLAR INC.

CATES, CLIFTON.

CATES, DAVID C.
Sizing banks: ranking assets by being misleading. Bank management, v. 67, July 1991, p. 40, 42-3. (Includes Top 50 BHC's operating income vs. assets.)

CATES, MAX.

CATHCART, ALAN WYMAN.

CATHY, JACK M.

CASTLEBERRY, JAMES N.


CATTAN, PETER.

CATTLE
See Livestock

CAUDILL, WILLIAM H.

CAUSEY, DENZIL V.
Duties and liabilities of public accountants, by Denzil V. Causey and Sandra A. Causey. 4th ed. Mississippi State, Miss., Accountant's Press, c1991. 442 p. [103.1 C]

CAUSEY, SANDRA A.
Causey, Denzil V. Duties and liabilities of public accountants, by Denzil V. Causey and Sandra A. Causey. 4th ed. Mississippi State, Miss., Accountant's Press, c1991. 442 p. [103.1 C]

CAVALCANTI, GLYNDIA W.

CAVANAGH, EDWARD D.

CAVANAGH, RITA A.

CAVANAUGH, JAMES J.

CAVANAUGH, R. R.

CAVE, DOUGLAS G.

CAVEAT emptor (so what's the bottom line then?). Executive accountant (Eng.), v. 17, Winter 1991, p. 11.

CAVIN, DALE L.

CAWSTON, CHRIS.
CENSUS—Great Britain


Here are some tools to help you interface with your database. (DBMS report) Systems integration, v. 24, Aug. 1991, p. 25.


You’ll have less design hassle with these CASE tools. (DBMS/report) Systems integration, v. 24, Feb. 1991, p. 21.

CELLULAR RADIO TELEPHONE

Bertrand, Kate. Firms off-load cellular headaches through leasing program. (Sales management) Business marketing, v. 76, Jan. 1991, p. 43.


European Communities


CEMENT INDUSTRY

Cost accounting

India


CENDROWSKI, MARGARET S.


CENKER, WILLIAM J.


CENSUS


Great Britain

New Zealand

Qualified


CARMICHAEL, R.

Qualifies

Great Britain

India

South Africa

CERTIFICATES, CIA


CERTIFICATES, CPA


CERTIFICATES OF DEPOSIT
Banach, Eileen. Telebankers ring up and reach out to retain CDs. (Telebanking) Savings institutions, v. 112, June 1991, p. 43-5.

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

Fifth Circuit gives CD owner chance to prove account was his sole property. (Recent developments) Tax management financial planning journal, v. 7, May 21, 1991, p. 185-6.


CERTIFICATION


CERTIFIED FINANCIAL PLANNERS
See Financial planners

CERTIFIED GENERAL ACCOUNTANTS' ASSOCIATION OF CANADA.
Bell, Robert C. Fresh look at an old idea. CGA magazine (Can.), v. 25, Sept., 1991, p. 31-6.

Bill C-22 -- more work needed. CGA magazine (Can.), v. 25, Dec., 1991, p. 41-4.


CERTIFIED INFORMATION SYSTEMS AUDITORS


CERTIFIED internal auditor examination, November 1990: questions and suggested solutions.

CERULLO, M. VIRGINIA.


CERULLO, MICHAEL J.


CERYAK, DAVID V.


CESNIK, GARY R.


CETRON, MARVIN.


CGL

See Insurance, Comprehensive general liability

CGT and relocation. (Tax) CA magazine (Scot.), v. 95, March 1991, p. 54.


CHACHOLJADES, MILTIADES.


CHACon, ALAN.


CHAConAS, JOHN G.


CHADDER, R. V. J.


CHaderton, ROBERTINE.


CHADWICK, Lester W.


CHADWICK, SuzANNE.


CHAIN STORES, GROCERY CHAINS

See also Grocery retailers

Supermarkets


CHait, Barry N.


Chalifie, DeborAH.


Chalker, David.


Challegers, James E.

Opton, David B. Impact of downsizing, by David B. Opton and James E. Challenger. (Human resources) Small business controller, v. 4, Fall 1991, p. 56-60.

ChaloS, Peter.


Chamberlain, Deborah.


CHAN, K. C.


CHAN, LOUIS K. C.


CHAN, PENG S.


CHAN, SALLY.


CHANCE, DON M.


CHANDLER, RAMESH.

Information systems and basic statistics in Sub-Saharan Africa: a review and strategy for improvement. Washington, World Bank, c1990. 47 p. (World Bank discussion papers, no. 73) [317 C]

CHANDLER, RICHARD.


CHANDLER, ROY A.


CHANDLEY, WENDY.

Hidden assets and secret reserves, by Wendy Chandley and Peter Boys. Accountability (Eng.), v. 107, June 1991, p. 106.

CHANDRA, DINESH.


CHANDRA, GYAN.


CHANDY, P. R.


CHANDY, PHILIP K.

CHANE, LAWRENCE S.

CHANEY, PAUL K.

CHANG, CLARA.

CHANG, CYRIL F.

CHANG, JACK S. K.

CHANG, OTTO H.

CHANG, ROSITA P.

CHANG, S. J.

CHANG, STANLEY Y.


CHANGE

See also Innovation
Organizational change
Technological change


CHANGE in accounting methods.


CHANGE OF AUDITORS OR ACCOUNTANTS


CHANGE OF AUDITORS OR ACCOUNTANTS-
(Continued)


**Australia**


**Canada**


**Great Britain**


**Ireland**


**Italy**


**Statistics**


**ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991**


**CHAPLIN, RICHARD.**


**CHAPMAN, ANDREW M.**


**CHAPMAN, GORDON L.**


**CHAPMAN, LARRY F.**


**CHAPPELL, PHILIP.**


**CHARAN, RAM.**


**CHARITABLE CONTRIBUTIONS**

See Contributions

**CHARITABLE contributions of life insurance policy proceeds.** (Tax talk) *National public accountant*, v. 36, June 1991, p. 50.


**CHARITABLE FOUNDATIONS**

See Foundations

**CHARITABLE giving scheme was sham.** (Tax alert) *Practical accountant*, v. 24, May 1991, p. 9.

**CHARITABLE TRUSTS**

See Trusts – Charitable

**CHARITIES**

See Non-profit organizations, Charities

**CHARITIES.**


**CHARITOU, ANDREAS.**

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

CHARTERED, HARRY.

CHARTERED-COBURN, NOEMI.

CHARLTON, A. WILLIAM.

CHARNES, A.


CHARNES, ABRAHAM K.

CHARNY, DAVID.

CHARNY, ROSEMARY M.


CHART OF ACCOUNTS
Amdt, Robert J. Model chart of accounts: an expandable structure for law offices. Chicago, American Bar Association, Section of Law Practice Management, c1990. 91 p. [*250 Law 3]


Europe


CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS
See Accountants – Chartered


CHARTERED ASSOCIATION OF CERTIFIED ACCOUNTANTS.

Berry, Aidan. Information needs of bankers dealing with large and small companies: with particular reference to proposed changes in legislation, by Aidan Berry, David Citron and Robin Jarvis. London, Certified Accountant Pubns. for the Chartered Association of Certified Accountants, c1987. 38 p. (Certified research report, no. 7) [*209.5 B]


Canadian Society.

Council.


CHARTERED INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT ACCOUNTANTS.


Mead, Dudley. Presidential address. Management accounting (Eng.), v. 69, July/Aug. 1991. p. 32. 35. (Speech presented at the annual meeting of the Chartered Institute of Management Accountants, June 8, 1991.)


--- European Accounting Issues Group.


--- Research Foundation.


CHARTERED INSTITUTE OF PUBLIC FINANCE AND ACCOUNTANCY.


CIPFA determined to remain impartial. (News) Public finance and accountability (Eng.), April 19, 1991, p. 2.


--- Audit Panel.


CHARTERED PLANES

See Aviation fixed base operations

CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


CHASE, CAROL.


CHASE, CHARLES W.


CHASE, RICHARD B.


CHASE, WILLIAM M.


CHASSEN, ARNOLD J.


CHATMAN, JENNIFER A.


CHATTERJEE, HARAPRASAD.


CHATTERJEE, PRATAP.

Firms expect staff and revenue growth as need for Japanese consultants increases. Management consultant international (Ireland), no. 26, April 1991, p. 9-10, 15.

CHATTERJEE, SANGIT.


CHATTERJEE, SRIS.


CHATTERJI, DIPANKAR.

Krishnamurthy, Ch. G. Interview, with Ch.G. Krishna-murthy by Dipankar Chatterji and others. Chartered accountant (India), v. 39, March 1991, p. 742, 747.

CHAU, PATRICK Y. K.

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

CHAUDHURY, S. K.  

CHAYKIN CPA review: audit.  
Dauberman, Mark E. Chaykin CPA review: audit, by Mark E. Dauberman and Eugene T. Maccarrone, n.p., Stanley H. Kaplan Educational Center, c1991. 1 v. (various pagings) [107.2 D]

CHAYKIN CPA review: business law.  
Dauberman, Mark E. Chaykin CPA review: business law, by Mark E. Dauberman and Robert Beckman, n.p., Stanley H. Kaplan Educational Center, c1991. 1 v. (various pagings) [107.2 D]

CHAYKIN CPA review: practice and theory, by Ralph S. Polimeni and others, n.p., Stanley H. Kaplan Educational Center, c1991. 2 v. (various pagings) [107.2 C]

CHEADLE, NEVILLE.  

CHEATHAM, CAROLE.  

CHEATING the government: the economics of evasion.  

CHECK was income when received though payee's bank restricted funds. (Tax alert) Practical accountant, v. 24, July 1991, p. 10.


CHECKLISTS  


Chovanec, Michael J. Defensive practice checklist. Accountants' liability newsletter (AICPA), no. 23, First quarter 1991, p. 1-2. (*106.1 A)


CPA Services, Inc. How CPAs can survive (even prosper) in a recession. n.p., n.d. 11 p. [*250 Acc]


Goldman, Jeffrey S. From tiffs to RIFs: counseling the client on terminating employees - with checklist. Practical lawyer, v. 37, April 1991, p. 75-85.


Guide to homeowners' associations and other common interest realty associations, by Marilyn Z. Rutledge and others. Fort Worth, Tex., Practitioners Pub. Co., 1990. 2 v. (various pagings) [250 Con 9]


ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

CHECKLISTS and illustrative financial statements for employee health and welfare benefit plans.


Selter, Eric Jay. Leasing employees may ease benefit compli-

(Includes checklist, p. 360: Questions to ask concerning a prospective leasing company.)

Sherwood, Stanley. Ten steps to compliance: a foreign-owned
company’s checklist and guide to Sections 6038A and 482, by Stanley Sherwood and Robert W. Biliter. Tax manage-
m ent international journal, v. 20, June 14, 1991, p. 252-70.


tive Enterprises, c1990. 113 p. [Environmental audit hand-
book series] [*204.7 J]S

Smith, Darlene A. Allocating purchase price to assets retains

Staibrook, Ronald. Quest for a completely self-supporting

Stoepepper, Carolyn L. Avoid common mistakes with good

(Special report: The art of computer auditing.)

Thukral, N. K. Verification of major inputs to thermal power

United States. President’s Council on Integrity and Efficien-
cy Standards Subcommittee. Uniform quality control review

Vinocur, Barry. Choosing a broker/dealer, part I. Stanger’s
investment advisor, June 1991, p. 36-51, passim.


Wheatley, Edward W. Checklist of tips for making a presen-

Wolff, John M. Loan programs enhance the appeal of qualified

Woolf, Steven M. Checklist for year-end corporate tax plan-

Zwicker, Milton W. Keep the clients satisfied. (Management

CHECKLISTS and illustrative financial statements for agricultural
cooperatives.

American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. Check-
lists and illustrative financial statements for agricultural

CHECKLISTS and illustrative financial statements for banks.

American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. Check-
lists and illustrative financial statements for banks: a finan-

CHECKLISTS and illustrative financial statements for colleges
and universities.

American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. Check-
lists and illustrative financial statements for colleges and
universities: a financial accounting and reporting practice

CHECKLISTS and illustrative financial statements for employee
health and welfare benefit plans.

American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. Check-
lists and illustrative financial statements for employee
health and welfare benefit plans: a financial accounting and
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Law and regulation

South Africa

Terry, Graham. To cross or not to cross. Accountancy SA (South Africa), v. 8, April 1991, p. 103.

CHEIT, EARL F.

CHELIUS, JAMES R.

CHELVATHURAI, S. I.

CHEMICAL BANKING CORP.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRY
See also Drug manufacturers
Paint and varnish manufacturers

Europe

Finance

Reports and statements

Statistics


CHEMICAL industry survey.

CHEN, AL Y. S.

CHEN, DAVID M.

Data processing
CHEN, HAIYANG.

CHEN, JOYCE T.

CHEN, KUNG H.

CHEN, KUO-TAY.

CHEN, NAI-FU.

CHEN, REN-RAW.

CHEN, RICHARD.

CHEN, RICHARD C.

CHEN, SHAW.

CHEN, T. J.

CHENEY, GLENN ALAN.

CHENG, C. S. AGNES.

CHENG, LOUIS T. W.

CHENG, RITA HARTUNG.

CHENHALL, ROBERT.
Effect of cognitive style and sponsorship bias on the treatment of opportunity costs in resource allocation decisions, by Robert Chenhall and Deigan Morris. Accounting, organizations and society (Eng.), v. 16, no. 1, 1991, p. 27-46.

CHENK, PHILIP B.

CHEONG, K. J.

CHERIAN, JOSEPH.

CHERKAS, BYRON S.
Litigation support services software: how did CPAs ever get along without it? (Microcomputer notes) Florida CPA today, v. 7, July 1991, p. 34-6.

CHERRY, MICHAEL A.

CHERRY, PAUL G.

CHESLEY, G. R.
Discussion of The Bayesian and belief-function formalisms: a general perspective for auditing. Auditing, v. 9, supplement, 1990, p. 138-41. (University of Waterloo Symposium on Auditing Research, 1st, Waterloo, Ont., 1987)

CHESSER, DELTON L.

CHESTER, SIMON.

CHEUNG, WINNIE C. W.

CHEUNG, YAN-LEUNG.
CHEW, WILLIAM H.

Accountants' Index 1991


CEO wanted. No insiders, please, by Bruce Hager and others. (The corporation) Business week, Aug. 12, 1991, p. 44-5.


Crystal, Graef S. Why CEO compensation is so high. (Corporation organization) California management review, v. 34, Fall 1991, p. 9-29.


Duties and responsibilities


Qualifications


Statistics

Corporate elite: the chief executives of the Business Week 1000, the most valuable publicly held U.S. companies. Business week, Nov. 25, 1991, p. 185-216, passim.

Surveys


ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

CHIROT, CYNTIA K.


CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICERS ACT OF 1990


CHIKAROVSKI, KRIS.

CHILD CARE
See also Day care centers
Taxation, United States – Child care expenses
Friedman, Dana E. Linking work-family issues to the bottom line. New York, Conference Board, c1991. 63 p. (Report, no. 962) [*223.8 F]


Liability

Statistics

CHILDREN
See also Adopted children
Illegitimate children
Brink, Rhonda H. Glimpse through the planning window of the young, terminal client. (In Philip E. Heckerling Institute on Estate Planning, 25th, University of Miami Law Center, 1991. Proceedings, New York, c1991. 6-1 – 6-37) [*759.1 A]

CHILDS, RONALD G.
Seven steps to successful E-mail. Datamation, v. 37, Sept. 15, 1991, p. 56, 58.

CHILE

CHIMERINE, LAWRENCE.
Business opportunities in the Far East: the complete reference guide to practices and procedures, edited by Lawrence Chimerine and others. Homewood, Ill., Dow Jones-Irwin, c1990. 611 p. [*759.1 F]

CHIN, SUSAN.

CHINTA, RAVI.

CHIPPING, HILARY.

CHIROT, CYNTHYA K.
CHITTENDEN, F.


CHIU, PETER.


CHLALA, NADI.


CHMIEL, DEAN R.


CHO, CHIEN-CHING.


CHOATE, GARY M.


CHOATE, MICHAEL J.

Gruber, Misty S. Antiakeover devices used by REITs and RELPs, by Misty S. Gruber, Alan B. Patzick and Michael J. Choate. Real estate review, v. 21, Fall 1991, p. 69-76.

CHOI, DOSOUNG.


CHOI, FREDERICK D. S.


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

CHOI, MOO-JIN.


CHOLST, DAVID J.


CHON, KYE-SUNG.


CHONKO, LAWRENCE B.


CHOO, FREDDIE.


CHOO, TECK MIN.


CHOPIN, L. FRANK.


CHOPRA, SUNIL.


CHORNEY, VICTOR J.


CHOTIGEAT, T.


CHOVANCAK, MICHAEL J.


Investing in recessionary times. Accountants’ liability newsletter (AICPA), no. 25, Third Quarter 1991, p. 2. (*106.1 A)

Liability insurance, how much is enough? Accountants’ liability newsletter (AICPA), no. 25, Third Quarter 1991, p. 6. (*106.1 A)
CHRISTENSEN, DAWN M.  

CHRISTENSEN, KATHLEEN.  

CHRISTENSEN, LINDA F.  

CHRISTeson, TRAUDE.  

CHRISTIAN, CHARLES W.  

CHRISTIAN, STEPHEN L.  

CHRISTIE, ANDREW.  
Current tax – what next? CA magazine (Scot.), v. 95, Aug. 1991, p. 12, 14, 16.

CHRISTOFF, KURT A.  

CHRISTOFOLIS, TED.  

CHRISTOPHER, MARK J.  

CHRONICLE OF HIGHER EDUCATION.  

CHU, DAVID K. W.  

CHU, FRANKLIN J.  
CIPFA determined to remain impartial. (News) Public finance and accountancy (Eng.), April 19, 1991, p. 2.

CIPFA refuses to yield to politicians' embraces. (News) Public finance and accountancy (Eng.), April 26, 1991, p. 7.

CIPFA steps up pressure over swaps legalisation. (News) Public finance and accountancy (Eng.), April 19, 1991, p. 6.


CIRASUOLO, GEORGE.

CIRCLE K CORPORATION.

CIRCULAR 230
See Treasury Department circular 230


CIRELL, STEPHEN.
Legal tenders: can councils work for each other? By Stephen Cirell and John Bennett. Public finance and accountancy (Eng.), April 5, 1991, p. 11-12.

CIRTIN, ARNOLD L.

CITIBANK.

CITIES
See Municipalities

CITRON, DAVID.
Berry, Aidan. Information needs of bankers dealing with large and small companies: with particular reference to proposed changes in legislation, by Aidan Berry, David Citron and Robin Jarvis. London, Certified Accountant Pubns, for the Chartered Association of Certified Accountants, c1987. 38 p. (Certified research report, no. 7) [*209.5 B]

CITRUS GROWERS
See Fruit growers


CIULLA, JOANNE B.
Why is business talking about ethics?: Reflections on foreign conversations. (Business ethics) California management review, v. 34, Fall 1991, p. 67-86.

CIVIL RIGHTS ACT OF 1964


CIVIL RIGHTS ACT OF 1991

CIVIL RIGHTS ACT OF 1991


CLAEHRHOUT, PETER.

CLAIMS
See also Insurance claims

CLAIMS ADJUSTERS
See Insurance claims adjusters

317
CLAIR, JOHN J.

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

CLAIR, JOHN J.

CLAIR, ROBERT T.

CLANCY, DONALD K.


CLARK, CAROL.
Clark, Jeff. Microcomputing power: practical database design for real estate end users, by Jeff Clark, Carol Clark and Jong-Sung Lee. (Information systems for real estate) Real estate accounting & taxation, v. 6, Fall 1991, p. 75-81.

CLARK, EZRA TOM.

CLARK, J. R.

CLARK, JEFF.
Festervand, Troy A. Building a real estate information system about your competition, by Troy A. Festervand and Jeff Clark. (Information systems for real estate) Real estate accounting & taxation, v. 6, Summer 1991, p. 71-8.
Microcomputing power: practical database design for real estate end users, by Jeff Clark, Carol Clark and Jong-Sung Lee. (Information systems for real estate) Real estate accounting & taxation, v. 6, Fall 1991, p. 75-81.

CLARK, JIM.

CLARK, JOHN.

CLARK, KATHERINE S.

CLARK, KIM B.

CLARK, LAURA.

CLARK, MICHAEL A.

CLARK, MIRIAM F.

CLARK, R. KIM.

CLARK, ROBERT.

CLARK, STANLEY J.

CLARK, STEPHEN E.

CLARK, TERRY.

CLARK, W. JEFF.

CLARK, WILLIAM X.

CLARKE, BRIAN W.

CLARKE, CAROL M.

CLARKE, FRANK.
CLASSIFICATION

See also Standard industrial classification


CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

See Advertising, Classified


CLAUSEN, A. W.


CLAVERO, CESAR.


CLAXTON, BRADFORD W.


CLAY, JAMES.


CLAY, JOHN R.


CLAYTON, KENNETH J.


CLAYTON, LEN.


CLAYTON, NICK.


CLAYTON, RONNIE J.


319
CLAYTON ACT

CLAYTON ACT
See also Antitrust
CLEARING OF SECURITIES
See Securities clearing
CLEARY, PATRICIA.
CLEMENTS, JAMES D.
CLEMENTS, ANDREW.
CLEMENTS, BRUCE.
CLEMMER, ELIZABETH.
CLEMMER, JIM.
CLERGY
Taxation
See Taxation, United States – Clergy
CLEVELAND, GARY.
CLEVELAND, GROVER A.
CLEVENGER, DOROTHY F.

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

CLEVERLEY, WILLIAM O.
CLIENTS
See Accountants' office – Clients
Lawyers – Clients
CLIENTS' WRITTEN REPRESENTATIONS
CLIFFORD, CRAIG.
CLIMPSION, STEPHEN.
CLINCH, GREG.
CLINEBELL, JOHN M.
CLOONAN, JAMES B.
Lifetime strategy for investing in common stocks. Chicago, American Association of Individual Investors, c1991. 29 p. [*724 C]
CLOSE CORPORATIONS
See Corporations, Close
CLOSED-END FUNDS
See Funds – Closed-end
CLOSED-END INVESTMENT COMPANIES
See Funds – Closed-end
CLOSING agreement does not bar additions to tax. (Practicing before the IRS) Taxation for accountants, v. 47, Sept. 1991, p. 191.
CLOSING agreement was not final as to penalties. (Tax alert) Practical accountant, v. 24, Oct. 1991, p. 9.
CLOTHING
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

CLOTHING MANUFACTURERS

Marketing

CLOW, WILLIAM W.

CLUBLEY, SALLY.

CLUBS
See also Societies and associations

Cost accounting

Data processing

Financial management

Insurance

Law and regulation

Layout
Swinford, Jim. When you can’t see the club house for the trees: site-sensitive design is a must in land use planning. Club management, v. 70, Sept./Oct. 1991, p. 16-20.

Liability
Major, Michael J. Bogey man – intent and effort can minimize golf course liability: good insurance helps, too. Club management, v. 70, June/July 1991, p. 34, 36-8, 50.

Management

Personnel


Pricing

Statistics

CLUBS in town and country, 1990.

CLULOW, D. A.

CMG INFORMATION SERVICES.

CO-DETERMINATION
See Employee representation in management Participative management

CO-INSURANCE
See Insurance, Co-insurance

COADY, STEPHEN F.

COAL
See Mining and metallurgy, Coal

COATES, DENNIS.

COATES, EDWARD M.


COBRA
See Consolidated omnibus budget reconciliation act of 1985

COCA-COLA COMPANY.

COCANOWER, LIANA C.

321

COCIO, ALAN N.

COCHEO, STEVE.

COCHRANE, JOHN H.

COCKS, R. S.


CODDINGTON, DEAN C.


CODE of professional conduct, as amended May 20, 1991.

CODES
See Bar codes
Chart of accounts
Classification
Color coding

CODIFICATION of governmental accounting and financial reporting standards, as of May 31, 1990.

CODIFICATION of Statements on auditing standards,.... numbers 1 to 64.

CODIFICATION of Statements on standards for accounting and review services, numbers 1 to 6.

CODIFICATION of Statements on standards for attestation engagements, as of January 1, 1991.

COE, CHARLES K.

COETZER, JENNIGAY.

Multimedia – the marriage of video and computer technology. (Computer talk) Accountancy SA (South Africa), v. 8, July 1991, p. 200-1.

PC is ten years old... and the revolution continues. (Computer talk) Accountancy SA (South Africa), v. 8, Oct. 1991, p. 294-5.

Promise of a paperless office. (Computer talk) Accountancy SA (South Africa), v. 8, Jan. 1991, p. 20-1.

Technology – the key to re-sizing competitive companies. (Computer talk) Accountancy SA (South Africa), v. 8, May 1991, p. 143-4.

COFFEE, JOHN C.

COFFEE SHOPS
See Restaurants

COFFEY, BETTY S.

COFFEY, JAMES R.

COFFMAN, EDWARD N.
Burns, Thomas J. Accounting Hall of Fame: profiles of fifty members, by Thomas J. Burns and Edward N. Coffman. Columbus, Ohio, Ohio State University, College of Business, 1991. 143 p. [*107.4 B]

COFFMAN, MICHAEL A.
Occupational safety and health auditing. Altamonte Springs, Fla., Institute of Internal Auditors, c1991. 135 p. (Internal audit briefings) [*204.1 C]
COGENERATION

COGGIN, T. DANIEL.

COHAN, JOHN R.

COHEN, ARNOLD B.
Expanded state grace periods for purchase-money liens not applicable in bankruptcy. (Secured lending) Commercial lending review, v. 6, Summer 1991, p. 76-82.

COHEN, AVERY S.

COHEN, BENJAMIN J.

COHEN, DAVID.

COHEN, DONALD G.
Adoption can have unexpected effects on inheritance and overall estate plan. Estate planning, v. 18, Jan./Feb. 1991, p. 8-13.

COHEN, DOROTHY.

COHEN, ELLIOT.

COHEN, FRED.

COHEN, JACOB J.

COHEN, JEFFREY R.

COHEN, MICHAEL J.

COHEN, NEILAND.

COHEN, NISSIM.

COHEN, ROBERT L.

COHEN, STEPHEN A.

COHEN, STEPHEN B.

COHEN, WILLIAM A.

COHN, CAROL.

COHN, HOWARD T.

COHODAS, MARILYN J.

COLUMBELLA, PATRICK R.

COLUMACHIS, ARIAN.

COLATSKY, SUSAN DIGNAM.

COLBERT, JANET L.
Audit guide on internal control: implications for the internal auditor. Internal auditing, v. 7, Fall 1991, p. 33-41.


Understanding the relationship between business risk and inherent risk. Managerial auditing journal (Eng.), v. 6, no. 3, 1991, p. 4.


COLBURN, STEVEN C.


COLBY, BONNIE G.

COLD STORAGE WAREHOUSES
See: Warehouses

COLE, BOB.

COLE, C. STEVEN.

COLE, CAROLYN E.

COLE, CATHY.


COLE, CHRISTOPHER S.

COLE, FREDERICK M.


COLE, GEORGE.

COLE, IAN.

COLE, RAYMOND C.

COLE, ROBERT T.


COLE, STEPHEN R.

COLE, WILLIAM J.

COLEMAN, B. JAY.

COLEMAN, DAVID L.

COLEMAN, DENNIS R.
ACCAOUTS' INDEX 1991


COLEMAN, JEREMY.

COLEMAN, JOHN J.

COLEMAN, RANDY L.

COLFORD, JAMES P.

COLGROVE, MAX R.

COLIGNON, RICHARD.


COLLATERAL
Draughon, Clyde O. How to analyze the inventory risk in your loan portfolio. Journal of commercial bank lending, v. 73, July 1991, p. 35-45.

Valuation


COLLATERALIZED MORTGAGE OBLIGATIONS

Wilson, Michael L. Banks become bigger players. Savings institutions, v. 112, July 1991, p. 31-3. (Special report: Secondary mortgage market)

Accounting

Pricing


COLLECTION AGENCIES

COLLECTIONS OF ACCOUNTS
See also Accountants' office – Collection of accounts
Credit rating – are you ready for it? Accountants (Kenya), v. 12, July/Aug. 1991, p. 2-4.


Canada

Data processing

European Communities

Law and regulation

European Communities

Management


COLLECTIVE BARGAINING
See also Industrial relations
Trade agreements
The unions


TAM examines whether termination payments made per collective bargaining agreement are a nonqualifying plan for FICA and FUTA purposes. (Recent developments) Tax management compensation planning journal, v. 19, March 1, 1991, p. 108-9.


COLLECTORS
See also Antiques
Art


COLLEGE ATHLETICS

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


COLLEGE PLACEMENT COUNCIL. CPC recruiting '92. Bethlehem, Pa., 1991, 7 p. [*207.3 C]

COLLEGES
See Schools and colleges


COLLINS, ADRIAN A. IRS announces adjusted dollar limitations for tax-qualified plans. (Employee benefit plans) CPA journal, v. 61, Nov. 1991, p. 82.


COLLINS, GARY D. Consider benefits of planned giving programs for clients. (Personal financial planning forum) Asset (Missouri Society of CPAs), v. 40, Oct. 31, 1991, p. 3.


COLLINS, JAMES C. Organizational vision and visionary organizations, by James C. Collins and Jerry L. Porras. (Corporate organization) California management review, v. 34, Fall 1991, p. 30-52.


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


COLLINS, TIMOTHY M.

COLLINS, WEBSTER A.

COLLISON, DAVID.

COLOMBO, JOHN D.

COLOMBO, MASSIMO G.

COLON, JEFFREY M.

COLOR CODING

COLTON, ROGER.

COUCCI, ROBERT.

COVARD, ROBERT G.
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

COLVILLE, JAMES E.

COMBERIATE, LEONARD B.

COMBINATIONS
See also Antitrust
Consolidations and mergers
Holding companies and subsidiaries
Horizontal and vertical integration

Accounting
Accounting for combined corporate entities. (In Advanced accounting, by Charles H. Griffin and others. 6th ed. Homewood, Ill., c1991, p. 3-227.) [110 A]
Consolidations – subsequent to the date of acquisition. (In Advanced accounting, by Joe B. Hoyle. 3rd ed. Homewood, Ill., c1991, p. 120-90.) [110 H]

COMINOS, DAVID.

__Australia__

__Great Britain__

__New Zealand__


COMBS, C. BRUCE.

COMBS, RON.
Dentists will see more of the IRS auditors. Dental economics, v. 81, Dec. 1991, p. 51.
This doctor wanted something different. Dental economics, v. 81, April 1991, p. 31-2.

COMBS, SHARI.

COMEAU, JEROME F.
How to add an associate to your practice. Physician's management, v. 31, June 1991, p. 75-8, 81-2.

COMEAX, JUDY.

COMFORT LETTERS

COMING full circle in practice management.

COMINOS, DAVID.
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

COMISKEY, EUGENE E.


COMISKEY, IAN M.


COMITER, RICHARD B.


COMMENT, ROBERT.


COMMENTS on temporary and proposed hot interest regulations under Section 6621(c). Tax executive, v. 43, May-June 1991, p. 189-94.


COMMERCE CLEARING HOUSE.


Four-o-one(k) plans: tax aspects of cash or deferred arrangements. Chicago, c1991. 47 p. (Pension plan guide, issue no. 902, no. 851, June 7, 1991, pt. 2) [*754.4 C]


Persian Gulf war and your tax clients. Chicago, c1991. 63 p. [*393.5 C]


What every executor ought to know. Chicago, c1991. 48 p. [*241 C]


COMMERCE CORRESPONDENCE

See Letters

COMMERIAL CREDIT

See Credit

COMMERICAL CRIME

See also Accountants — Liability

Computer crime

Counterfeiting

Embezzlement

Forgery

Fraud

Negligence

Banks, Brian. Trial by numbers. CA magazine (Can.), v. 124, Nov. 1991, p. 18-25.


Crackdown on crime in the suits, by Tim Smart and others. (Legal affairs) Business week, April 22, 1991, p. 102-4.


Great Britain

Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales. Professional conduct in relation to defaults or unlawful acts by or on behalf of a member’s employer. (Institute Accountancy (Eng.), v. 107, April 1991, p. 126-8.

Mills, Barbara. Controlling commercial fraud; the role of the Serious Fraud Office. Managerial auditing journal (Eng.), v. 6, no. 3, 1991, p. 30-2.

COMMERIAL FINANCING

See Accounts receivable — Financing

Factoring

Finance companies

Loan companies

COMMERICAL LAW

Business law and the regulatory environment: concepts and cases, by Michael B. Metzger and others. 8th ed. Homewood, Ill., Irwin, c1992, 1502 p. [820 B]


Florida


International


Mexico


New Zealand


COMMERICAL PAPER

See Negotiable instruments


COMMERIAL REAL ESTATE

See also Office buildings


331


**Finance**


**Great Britain**


**Valuation**


**COMMERCIAL RECEIVABLE COMPANIES**

*See* Factoring

**Finance companies**

**COMMISSION clears BDO Binder agreement. (Europe)**


**COMMISSION goes to beds for value-for-money. Public finance and accountancy** (Eng.), Aug. 16, 1991, p. 15.

**COMMISSION MERCHANTS**

*See* Consignments

**Factoring**

**COMMISSION TO STUDY THE PUBLIC'S EXPECTATIONS OF AUDITS.**


**COMMISSIONS**

*See* Executors and trustees - Fees and commissions

**Professional ethics - Commissions and fee-splitting**

**Taxation, United States - Commissions**

**Wages, fees, salaries - Commissions**

**COMMIT to quality.**


**COMMITMENT: the dynamic of strategy.**


**ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991**

**COMMITO, THOMAS F.**


**COMMITTEE**

Chairman addresses seminar. (International)


**COMMITTEE FOR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.**


_Research and Policy Committee._


**COMMITTEE OF SPONSORING ORGANIZATIONS OF THE TREADWAY COMMISSION.**


COMMODITY BROKERS

Law and regulation

COMMODITY EXCHANGE ACT

COMMODITY EXCHANGES

Law and regulation

COMMODITY FUNDS
See Funds – Commodity

COMMODITY FUTURES
See Futures

COMMODITY FUTURES

COMMODITY FUTURES TRADING COMMISSION

COMMODITY FUTURES TRADING COMMISSION ACT OF 1974

COMMODITY OPTIONS

COMMODITY POOLS
COMMODITY transactions purportedly carried out were a factual sham and losses claimed from such transactions are disallowed. (Recent developments) Tax management financial planning journal, v. 7, Oct. 15, 1991, p. 376.

COMMON BODY OF KNOWLEDGE

COMMON INTEREST REALTY ASSOCIATIONS
See Apartment houses, Cooperative Condominiums Planned unit developments

COMMON STOCK
See Stock – Common

COMMON TRUST FUNDS
See Funds – Trust

333
COMMUNICATING with the audit committee: corporate management should be involved.

Peacock, Eileen. Communicating with the audit committee: corporate management should be involved, by Eileen Peacock and Phillip D. Harsha. n.p., n.d. 3 p. (Controllers Council papers series) [P223.3 P]

COMMUNICATION
See also Accountants' office - Communication
Employee communication
Networking
Public speaking
Reports - Writing and preparation
Reports, Accountants' - Writing and preparation
Writing


Bertrand, Kate. Sell better by tapping the right sense. (Sales management) Business marketing, v. 76, Aug. 1991, p. 60.


Byrd, Sandra D. SLEAZY way to improve your communication skills, by Sandra D. Byrd and Jacqueyn A. Jones. Woman CPA, v. 53, Fall 1991, p. 44-5.


Singleton-Green, Brian. Multiple languages for the single market. (Commentary) Accountancy (Eng.), v. 107, April 1991, p. 29.


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


COMMUNICATION OF matters about interim financial information filed or to be filed with specified regulatory agencies.


COMMUNICATION SATELLITES


COMMUNICATIONS strategies for changing times.


COMMUNITY ANTENNA TELEVISION COMPANIES


Finance


Great Britain


Law and regulation


Statistics


COMPAGNIE NATIONALE DES COMMISSAIRES AUX COMPTEST.

COMMUNITY PROPERTY

See also Taxation. United States – Community property


Law and regulation


Canada


COMMUNITY REINVESTMENT ACT OF 1977


LaWare, John P. CRA report card: how are lenders doing? Journal of commercial bank lending, v. 73, April 1991, p. 6-13.


COMMUNITY TELEVISION ANTENNA COMPANIES

See Community antenna television companies

COMPACT DISCS

See Audio compact discs

OPTICAL DISKS

COMPAGNIE FIDUCIAIRE.


COMPAGNIE NATIONALE DES COMMISSAIRES AUX COMPTEST.


335
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

COMPARATIVE presentation of German and United States auditing standards: overview of similarities and differences.

COMPARING free and controlled economies. (News report)

COMPARISON of UK and international auditing guidance.


COMPENSATION
See Taxation, United States — Compensation for services
Wages, fees, salaries

COMPENSATION.
Sibson, Robert E. Compensation. 5th ed. New York, AMACOM, c1990. 400 p. [208 S]


COMPENSATION in the 1990s: how economic and societal changes are affecting our pay. Coopers & Lybrand executive briefing, Nov. 1991, p. 8-11.

COMPENSATION in the accounting/financial field.

COMPENSATION INSURANCE
See ‘Workers’ compensation


COMPENSATION planning outlook 1991.


COMPETENT AUTHORITY
See Taxation, International double — Competent authority
COMPETITION

See also Antitrust

Monopolies


Festervand, Troy A. Building a real estate information system about your competition, by Troy A. Festervand and Jeff Clark. (Information systems for real estate) Real estate accounting & taxation, v. 6, Summer 1991, p. 71-83.


Lawrence, Philip J. Reengineering the insurance industry. Best's review (Property/casualty), v. 92, May 1991, p. 68-9, 71-3.


COMPETITION (Continued)


Miller, Robert E. Magic of the disappearing client. (Practice management and personnel) Outlook (California Society of CPAs), v. 59, Fall 1991, p. 70.


Value marketing: quality, service, and fair pricing are the keys to selling in the '90s, by Christopher Power and others. Business week, Nov. 11, 1991, p. 132-5, 138, 140.


Canada

Rivest, Gerald. Make your business more competitive. CMA (Can.), v. 65, May 1991, p. 16-17, 19.

European Communities


European Economic Community


France

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

Great Britain
Decision out this month on status of audit bodies. (News) Public finance and accountancy (Eng.), July 5, 1991, p. 6.

International

Japan

Law and regulation
Great Britain
Anti-competitive controls on audit pose problem for Lilley. (News) Public finance and accountancy (Eng.), April 5, 1991, p. 3.
OFT holds up authorisation. (News) Accountancy (Eng.), v. 107, May 1991, p. 11.

COMPETITIVE assessment of the U.S. industrial air pollution control equipment industry.

COMPETITIVE BIDDING
See Bidding
Contractors – Competitive bidding
Estimating

COMPETITIVE EQUALITY BANKING ACT OF 1987

COMPETITIVE INTELLIGENCE


European Economic Community

Great Britain

Japan


COMPILATION AND REVIEW
See also Limited assurance engagements
Statements, Financial – Unaudited
Statements on standards for accounting and review services


Guide to howto's associations and other common interest realty associations, by Marilyn Z. Rutledge and others. Fort Worth, Tex., Practitioners Pub. Co., 1990. 2 v. (various pagings) [250 Con 9]


COMPLETED-CONTRACT METHOD See Taxation, United States — Completed-contract method

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


COMPLIANCE AUDITS See Auditing — Compliance audits


COMPLIANCE LETTERS See Reports — To Securities and Exchange Commission

COMPLIANCE supplement for Audits of institutions of higher learning and other non-profit institutions. United States. Office of Management and Budget. Compliance supplement for Audits of institutions of higher learning and other non-profit institutions. Washington, 1991. 1 v. (various pagings) [722 U]


COMPREHENSIVE AUDITS See Auditing — Comprehensive audits


COMPTON, JOHN C.


COMPTON, NINA H.


COMPTON, TED R.


COMPTROLLERS See Controllers

COMPUTER-AIDED DESIGN


ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


COMPUTER-ASSISTED INSTRUCTION


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


COMPUTER-BASED sales force support.


COMPUTER CONSULTANTS
See Data processing consultants

COMPUTER CONTRACTS
See Data processing contracts

COMPUTER COURSES
See Data processing courses

COMPUTER CRIME
See also Computer systems – Security measures

European Communities
Sherizen, Sanford. European union could be a boon to computer criminals. European accountant (Ireland), issue 8, Jan. 1991, p. 9. (Extract from Information security and financial institutions.)

Great Britain

Law and regulation

Surveys
Great Britain

COMPUTER GRAPHICS
See Computers – Graphic display

COMPUTER INDUSTRY
See also Computer retailers
Computer software industry
Semiconductor industry


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

Bennett, Earl D. Learning from a CIM experience, by Earl D. Bennett, Sarah A. Reed and Ted Simmonds. Management accounting (IMA), v. 73, July 1991, p. 28-33.


Reed, Ray. CIM and world class performance - are they really compatible? Production & inventory management review with APICS news, v. 11, April 1991, p. 32-3.


Cost accounting


COMPUTER LEASING

See also Taxation, United States - Computer leasing


**Great Britain**


**COMPUTER marketplace**


**COMPUTER NETWORKS**

*See also Local area networks*


**ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991**

**COMPUTER PERSONNEL**


Waterman, Pamela J. Two new ways to network Macs and link them up with RISC systems. *(Systems integration lab)* *Systems integration*, v. 24, Jan. 1991, p. 66, 68.

**Auditing**


**Costs**


**Security measures**


**COMPUTER PERSONNEL**

See Computer programmers

Data processing installations — Personnel

Systems analysts
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Libraries
See Computer program libraries

Study and teaching
See Data processing courses

COMPUTER RETAILERS


Europe

COMPUTER SCIENCE

COMPUTER SECURITY ACT OF 1987

COMPUTER SERVICE BUREAUS
See Data processing service organizations

COMPUTER SOFTWARE
See also Computer-aided software engineering


Carr, Mark. KPMG forms alliance with Unisys. Management consultant international (Ireland), no. 29, July 1991, p. 3.


Davis, Dwight B. Software that makes your work flow. Datamation, v. 37, April 15, 1991, p. 75-6, 78.

Costs

Languages


Livingston, Brian. Master the tricks of PC windowing with these two development tools. (PC report) Systems integration, v. 24, Sept. 1991, p. 27.


COMPUTER power: how much is too much?


COMPUTER PRINTOUTS

COMPUTER professional's dictionary.

COMPUTER PROGRAM LIBRARIES

COMPUTER PROGRAMmers


COMPUTER PROGRAMMING


Livingston, Brian. Master the tricks of PC windowing with these two development tools. (PC report) Systems integration, v. 24, Sept. 1991, p. 27.


COMPUTER power: how much is too much?

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Fifth annual legal software directory. ABA journal, v. 77, April 1991, p. SD1, SD3, SD5-22, SD24, SD26.


Luber, Alan. Are you managing your software project... or is it managing you? (Software issues) Production & inventory management review with APICS news, v. 11, March 1991, p. 24, 32.


Scout mid-size software development. Loveland, Colo., Software Press, 1991. 1 v. (various pages) [203.9 S]


Snell, Ned. Software to tame the sales force. Datamation, v. 37, June 1, 1991, p. 67-8, 70.

347

Accounting
Gandy, Lisa. Lower earnings could result from software accounting proposal. (United States) Corporate accounting international (Ireland), issue 19, June 1991, p. 3.

Auditing

Canada
Salmon, Alan. Look at... Abacus II, HOMETAXPLUS and Whereabouts. (Showcase) CGA magazine (Can.), v. 25, March 1991, p. 18.


Costs

European Economic Community

Evaluation
Caveat emptor (so what's the bottom line then?). Executive accountant (Eng.), v. 17, Winter 1991, p. 34-6.
Cherkas, Byron S. Litigation support services software: how did CPAs ever get along without it? (Microcomputer notes) Florida CPA today, v. 7, July 1991, p. 34-6.


Gilder, Jules H. Programs can produce 1099s, W2s, and other tax-related forms. (Computers in tax accounting) Taxation for accountants, v. 46, May 1991, p. 310-12.


Hoffberg, Alan M. Diagnostic software. (The practitioner & the computer) CPA journal, v. 61, June 1991, p. 77-8.


Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales. Questionnaire for the evaluation of incomplete records/accounts production software. London, 1991. 30 p.*[203.9 f]


Leibsla, M. Audit uses for Norton Utilities. EDP auditor journal, 1991, v. 4, p. 69-72. (Reprinted with permission from Control point, Utah Chapter of the EDPAA.)


Livingston, Brian. Master the tricks of PC windowing with these two development tools. (PC report) Systems integration, v. 24, Sept. 1991, p. 27.


Mullins, Barbara J. ExecuMate II. (Computers & accounting) Management accounting (IMA), v. 73, July 1991, p. 16-17.


Salmon, Alan. Look at... Abacus II, HOMETAXPLUS and Whereabouts. (Showcase) CGA magazine (Can.), v. 25, March 1991, p. 18.


Salmon, Alan. Look at... Crystal Accounting and Freelance Graphics 4.0. (Showcase) CGA magazine (Can.), v. 25, Aug. 1991, p. 16.

Salmon, Alan. Look at Excel 3.0, Sybix Windows Accounting and BallPoint. (Showcase) CGA magazine (Can.), v. 25, May 1991, p. 22.


Salmon, Alan. Look at... One Write Plus 2.0, FoxPro 2.0 and WinFax Pro. (Showcase) CGA magazine (Can.), v. 25, Nov. 1991, p. 20.


Walkin, Lawrence. Solomon III backed by dedicated company. (Software) CMA (Can.), v. 65, April 1991, p. 29.


Yu, John W. Mirror, mirror. (Micromation) CGA magazine (Can.), v. 25, May 1991, p. 21, 23.

COMPUTER SOFTWARE—Evaluation—Great Britain—
(Continued)


Great Britain


Internal audit and control

See Computer systems — Internal audit and control

Law and regulation


__Australia__


__European Communities__


__Great Britain__


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

Maintenance


Management


Pricing


Surveys


User training

See Computer systems — Users and user training

Valuation


COMPUTER SOFTWARE INDUSTRY


ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


Accounting

**Great Britain**


Auditing

**Great Britain**


Finance

Wilcox, Kenneth P. Lending to software companies, by Kenneth P. Wilcox and David B. Fischer. *Commercial lending review*, v. 6, Summer 1991, p. 34-44.

Management


Marketing


Statistics


Surveys


COMPUTER SYSTEMS—Design and installation

**See also** Data base management systems

**See also** Data processing installations

**See also** Decision support systems

**See also** Distributed data processing

**See also** Information systems


Levin, Roger P. Computers make a difference. (Practice productivity) *Dental economics*, v. 81, April 1991, p. 52.


Auditing


Design and installation

See also Computer systems — Users and user training

Prototyping

Beckley, Glen. Implementation of business systems is as important as the hardware, by Glen Beckley and Michael R. Gaines. (Management advisory services) *CPA journal*, v. 61, Feb. 1991, p. 61-3.


Kastrud, Ruth. Agent's creativity advantage. Best's review (Life/health), v. 92, Sept. 1991, p. 54-6, 58, 120.


Trego, William L. More things change... the more they stay the same. (Microcomputer notes) Florida CPA today, v. 7, Jan. 1991, p. 24-6.


Great Britain

Byers, Jim. Computerising a small practice. CA magazine (Scot.), v. 95, Nov. 1991, p. 48, 50-1.


Documentation

See also Computer program libraries

Computer programming


Evaluation


Stoepepler, Caroline L. Avoid common mistakes with good preparation. Dental economics, v. 81, Aug. 1991, p. 67-70. (Special section: Computers in dentistry)


Great Britain


Internal audit and control


Great Britain


Management


Operating systems


Calabrese, Christopher J. UNIX operating system and graphical window systems: the marriage of multi-tasking, open systems, distributed computing, and graphical user interfaces. EDI auditor journal, 1991, v. 3, p. 79-84.

Coetzee, Janeny. PC is ten years old... and the revolution continues. (Computer talk) Accountancy S4 (South Africa), v. 8, Oct. 1991, p. 294-5.


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Yu, John W. With a wave of the pen. CGA magazine (Can.), v. 25, Sept. 1991, p. 52-5.

Security measures

See also Computer viruses


ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


Yu, John W. Turn to tapes. (Micromation) CMA magazine (Can.), v. 25, April 1991, p. 22-3.

Canada


European Communities

Sherizen, Sanford. European union could be a boon to computer criminals. European accountant (Ireland), issue 8, Jan. 1, 1991. p. [Excerpt from Information security and financial institutions.]

Great Britain


Selection


Sterling, Ronald B. Choosing a computer system is choosing your practice’s future, an interview with Ronald B. Sterling by Mac Overmyer. Physician’s management, v. 31, Nov. 1991, p. 81-6, 88.

Standards

See also Open systems interconnection


Burgetz, Bruce. Road to open systems. (Computers) CMA (Can.), v. 65, Sept. 1991, p. 27.


Surveys

ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


Thress, S. Clay. Auditing in a microcomputer environment, by S. Clay Thress and Steven R. Pegolo. (Staff training and development) Internal auditing, v. 7, Fall 1991, p. 82-7.


COMPUTER systems review. Dental economics, v. 81, Aug. 1991, p. 72-87, passim. (Special section: Computers in dentistry)

COMPUTER TERMINALS


COMPUTER TRAINING SERVICES.

COMPUTER USER GROUPS


International

COMPUTER virus handbook.

COMPUTER VIRUSES


COMPUTERS


Evaluation


Magney, Phil. Fastest 486 PC is AT&T’s StarServer S. (Systems integration lab) Systems integration, v. 24, July 1991, p. 70.


Third-party SCSI drives beat vendors’ ... but Q-bus speeds all. (Systems integration lab) Systems integration, v. 24, March 1991, p. 84.


Finance


Graphical display

See also Computer-aided design


Salmon, Alan. Look at... Crystal Accounting and Freelance Graphics 4.0. (Showcase) CGA magazine (Can.), v. 25, Aug. 1991, p. 16.


Salmon, Alan. Look at... Works for Windows, AC DataLink and Network Lite. (Showcase) *CGA magazine* (Can.), v. 25, Dec. 1991, p. 20.


Third-party SCSI drives beat vendors' but Q-bus speeds all. (Systems integration lab) *Systems integration*, v. 24, March 1991, p. 84.


Wortman, Leon A. Don't let the deal fall through. Use the FAX. (Software review) *Business marketing*, v. 76, Sept. 1991, p. 81-2.

**Leasing**

See Computer leasing

**Mainframes**


**Security measures**


Boockholdt, J. L. Protecting mainframe data from PCs. (Computers/technology) *Journal of accountancy*, v. 171, April 1991, p. 87-8, 90.

**Maintenance and repair**


Rood, Stephen C. Avoiding the PC maintenance blues. *Datamation*, v. 37, June 1, 1991, p. 41-2, 44.

**Microcomputers**


Coetzer, Jennigay. PC is ten years old... and the revolution continues. (Computer talk) Accountancy SA (South Africa), v. 8, Oct. 1991, p. 294-5.


Crane, Chris. PC or not to PC? That is the question... (Data collection) Production & inventory management review with APICS news, v. 11, May 1991, p. 28, 31.


Foley, Mary Jo. What five integrators are doing with the Mac. by Mary Jo Foley and James F. Donohue. Systems integration, v. 24, Jan. 1991, p. 30-3.


Glidewell, Richard. Why PC SCSI is a mess; the triumph of the 3.5-inch disk. (VAR report) Systems integration, v. 24, May 1991, p. 27.


Hoffberg, Alan M. Diagnostic software. (The practitioner & the computer) CPA journal, v. 61, June 1991, p. 77-8.


Leibl, Mark. videotex uses for Norton Utilities. EDP auditor journal, v. 1991, p. 4, p. 69-72. (Reprinted with permission from Control point, Utah Chapter of the EDPA.)


McMullen, John. PCs double as X terminals. Datamation, v. 37, July 1, 1991, p. 41-2, 44.


Rood, Stephen C. Avoiding the PC maintenance blues. Datamation, v. 37, June 1, 1991, p. 41-2, 44.


ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


Thress, S. Clay. Auditing in a microcomputer environment, by S. Clay Thress and Steven R. Pegolo. (Staff training and development) Internal auditing, v. 7, Fall 1991, p. 82-7.


Waterman, Pamela J. Two new ways to network Macs and link them up with RISC systems. (Systems integration lab) Systems integration, v. 24, Jan. 1991, p. 66, 68.


Canada

Canadian Institute of Chartered Accountants. Managing and using microcomputers, Toronto, c1991. 130 p. (Audit technique study) [*170.7 C]

Evaluation


Great Britain


Internal control


Portable

Boron, Tony. Travelling power. CMA magazine (Can.), v. 25, March 1991, p. 36-41.


Coetzee, Jenniag. PC is ten years old... and the revolution continues. (Computer talk) Accountancy SA (South Africa), v. 8, Oct. 1991, p. 294-5.


Dick, Callan. Luxury laptop living. CA magazine (Scott.), v. 95, Jan. 1991, p. 36, 38.


Salmon, Alan. Look at Excel 3.0, Sybix Windows Accounting and BallPoint. (Showcase) CGA magazine (Can.), v. 25, May 1991, p. 22.


Security measures


362
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

Trego, William L. More things chance... the more they stay the same. (Microcomputer notes) Florida CPA today, v. 7, Jan. 1991, p. 24-6.


Yu, John W. Mirror, mirror. (Micromation) CGA magazine (Can.), v. 25, May 1991, p. 21, 23.


--- Surveys ---


--- Minicomputers ---


--- Programming ---

See Computer programming.

--- Storage devices ---

Caldier, David. Datavault – securing the knowledge. CA magazine (Scot.), v. 95, July 1991, p. 34-6.


Glidewell, Richard. Why PC SCSI is a mess; the triumph of the 3.5-inch disk. (VAR report) Systems integration, v. 24, May 1991, p. 27.


--- Supercomputers ---


--- Surveys ---


--- User training ---

See Computer systems – Users and user training.

--- COMPUTERS IN ACCOUNTING (MAGAZINE) ---


COMPUTERS transform the marketing game. by B.G. Yovovich and others. Business marketing, v. 76, June 1991, p. 12, 14-18, 20, 22-3. (Special report: Computer innovations)


COMSTOCK, LYNDON B.

What it takes to be a community development bank. (Community bank focus) Journal of commercial bank lending, v. 73, March 1991, p. 37-42.

CONANT, JEFFREY S.

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

CONANT, KAREN L.

CONANT, KAREN L.

CONARD, ALFRED F.

CONCEPTUAL FRAMEWORK PROJECT
See also Accounting – Concepts
Statements of financial accounting concepts


CONDIE, FRANK A.


CONDONMIUM HOTELS
See Hotels, Condominium Taxation, United States – Hotels, Condominium

CONDONMIUNUM Accounting
Guide to homeowners' associations and other common interest realty associations, by Marilyn Z. Rutledge and others. Fort Worth, Tex., Practitioners Pub. Co., 1990. 2 v. (various pagings) [250 Con 9]
Weiss, Judith Fellner. CIRAs' dilemma: whether to recognize or not to recognize common property. Real estate accounting & taxation, v. 6, Fall 1991, p. 42-7.

Auditing
Guide to homeowners' associations and other common interest realty associations, by Marilyn Z. Rutledge and others. Fort Worth, Tex., Practitioners Pub. Co., 1990. 2 v. (various pagings) [250 Con 9]

Law and regulation

Florida

Reports and statements
Guide to homeowners' associations and other common interest realty associations, by Marilyn Z. Rutledge and others. Fort Worth, Tex., Practitioners Pub. Co., 1990. 2 v. (various pagings) [250 Con 9]

CONDUCTING an environmental audit.

CONE, PAUL

CONETTA, TAM F.
Gassman, Alan S. Living trust checklist, by Alan S. Gassman, Charles F. Robinson and Tam F. Conetta. Practical tax lawyer, v. 6, Fall 1991, p. 89-96.

CONFECTIONERY MANUFACTURERS

CONFERENCE BOARD.
Antitrust issues for a new administration. New York, c1989. 23 p. (Research bulletin, no. 23) [*236 C]

364
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


**Compensation Research Centre.**

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON UNIFORMITY OF REGULATION OF THE ACCOUNTING PROFESSION MODEL BILL TASK FORCE.**

**CONFERENCE ON ACCOUNTING RESEARCH, UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, 1990.**

**CONFERENCE ON TAX PLANNING FOR 50ICX(CX) ORGANIZATIONS, 19TH, NEW YORK UNIVERSITY, 1991.**
Proceedings. Thomas A. Troyer, chairman. New York, Matthew Bender, c1991. 1 v. (various pagings) [250 Fou 2]

**CONFERENCES.**
See also Accounting conferences

Conventions
Meetings
Retreats
Tax conferences and institutes
Teleconferencing

Klapper-Randa, Sally. Motivating sellers to sell. Best's review (Life/health), v. 91, March 1991, p. 82, 84.

**CONFERENCE BOARD OF CANADA.**


Lendvay-Zwickl, Judith. Canadian directorship practices: compensation of boards of directors. 9th ed, Ottawa, c1991. 32 p. (Compensation research centre report, no. 72-91) [*223.3 L]

ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


CONFLICT OF INTEREST
See also Accountants – Independence
Professional ethics – Financial interest


CONFORMITY LETTERS
See Reports – To Securities and Exchange Commission

CONGENERIC BANKS
See Banks and banking. One-bank holding companies

CONGLomerATES
See Diversified companies


CONJOINT ANALYSIS


CONFLICT OF INTEREST
See also Accountants – Independence
Professional ethics – Financial interest


CONFORMITY LETTERS
See Reports – To Securities and Exchange Commission

CONGENERIC BANKS
See Banks and banking. One-bank holding companies

CONGLomerATES
See Diversified companies


CONJOINT ANALYSIS

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

CONNER, KATHLEEN REAVIS.

CONNER, MARTIN F.

CONNER, RICHARD D.

CONNOLLY, MICHAEL J.

CONNON, HEATHER.
Avoiding bankruptcy. (Corporate finance) CA magazine (Scot.), v. 95, April 1991, p. 25-6.

CONNORS, JOHN J.

CONNORS, PETER J.
Conlon, Steven D. Contingent debt instruments are divided and conquered under the new OID proposed regs., by Steven D. Conlon, Peter J. Connors and Mary Sue Butch. (Accounting) Journal of taxation, v. 75, July 1991, p. 46-52.

CONOVER, KATIE.

CONRAD, JAMES W.

CONRADT, MACEY.
Williams, Kay. Focus on: Kay Williams, internal control specialist, an interview with Kay Williams by Macey Conradt. Accounting careers (AICPA), Fall 1991, p. 2-3.

CONROY, STEPHEN.

CONSEIL SUPERIEURE DE L'ORDRE DES EXPERTS COMPTABLES.

CONNETT, JAMES P.

CONLON, STEVEN D.
Contingent debt instruments are divided and conquered under the new OID proposed regs., by Steven D. Conlon, Peter J. Connors and Mary Sue Butch. (Accounting) Journal of taxation, v. 75, July 1991, p. 46-52.

CONNECTICUT.
Laws, statutes, etc.


CONNECTICUT PERSONAL INCOME TAX: ENACTED BY ACT 3, LAWS 1991, FIRST SPECIAL SESSION.

CONNECTICUT SOCIETY OF CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS.

CONNECTICUT SOCIETY OF CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS.

CONNECTICUT SOCIETY OF CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS.
Committee on Cooperation with Bankers and Other Credit Grantors.

CONNECTICUT SOCIETY OF CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS.

CONNELLY, MICHAEL J.

CONNER, KATHLEEN REAVIS.

CONNER, MARTIN F.

CONNER, RICHARD D.

CONNOLLY, MICHAEL J.

CONNON, HEATHER.
Avoiding bankruptcy. (Corporate finance) CA magazine (Scot.), v. 95, April 1991, p. 25-6.

CONNORS, JOHN J.

CONNORS, PETER J.
Conlon, Steven D. Contingent debt instruments are divided and conquered under the new OID proposed regs., by Steven D. Conlon, Peter J. Connors and Mary Sue Butch. (Accounting) Journal of taxation, v. 75, July 1991, p. 46-52.

CONOVER, KATIE.

CONRAD, JAMES W.

CONRADT, MACEY.
Williams, Kay. Focus on: Kay Williams, internal control specialist, an interview with Kay Williams by Macey Conradt. Accounting careers (AICPA), Fall 1991, p. 2-3.

CONROY, STEPHEN.

CONSEIL SUPERIEURE DE L'ORDRE DES EXPERTS COMPTABLES.

368


CONSOLIDATIONS

Accounting


CONSISTENCY

See also Accounting changes

Cameron, Alex B. Treatment of non-recurring items in the income statement and their consistency with FASB concept statements, by Alex B. Cameron and Lynn Stephens. Abacus (Australia), v. 27, Sept. 1991, p. 81-96.


CONSOLIDATED OMNIBUS BUDGET RECONCILIATION ACT OF 1985


Proposed COBRA continuation coverage regulations on small employers is reasonable interpretation of the statute by administrative agency. (Recent developments) Tax management compensation planning journal, v. 19, Dec. 6, 1991, p. 375-6.


CONSOLIDATED TAX RETURNS

See Tax returns – Consolidated


CONSOLIDATIONS AND MERGERS

See also Acquisitions

Combinations

Holding companies and subsidiaries

Monopolies

Reorganizations

Statements, Financial – Consolidated


369
CONSOLIDATIONS AND MERGERS (Continued)


ACCOUNTING


Great Britain


International


Data processing


Europe


European Economic Community


Finance


International


Great Britain


International

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

CONSTRUCTION


Japan


Law and regulation


India


International


Management

After the deal is done: addressing the needs of the workforce. *Coopers & Lybrand executive briefing*, Feb. 1991, p. 4-6.


Reports and statements


Statistics


International


Taxation

See Taxation, United States – Consolidations and mergers

Valuation


CONSTITUTIONAL LAW


Tax Court special trial judges: Supreme Court agrees to review validity of their appointment. (Recent decisions) *Tax management real estate journal*, v. 7, March 6, 1991, p. 55-6.


CONSTRUCTION

See also Building construction

Construction companies

Contractors

Engineering

Cost accounting


Finance


Law and regulation


Management

India


CONSTRUCTION and development financing: law, practice, forms.

CONSTRUCTION and development financing: law, practice, forms.

CONSTRUCTION COMPANIES
See also Contractors Engineering

Accounting

Great Britain

Business planning

Data processing

Great Britain

Management

Marketing

ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

Reports and statements
South Africa
van Esch, Sandra D. Construction contracts disclosure – time to revise AC1097 Accountancy SA (South Africa), v. 8, Sept. 1991, p. 253-5, 257.

Statistics

Valuation

CONSTRUCTION contractors’ audit manual: nonauthoritative practice aids.

CONSTRUCTION contractors industry developments – 1990.

CONSTRUCTION COSTS
See also Building construction

CONSTRUCTION industry.

CONSULTANTS
See also Data processing consultants Management consultants


CONSULTING fees to be disclosed. Accountant (Eng.), no. 5852, Aug. 1991, p. 3.


CONSUMER CREDIT
See Credit
Installsments
Loans

CONSUMER FINANCE COMPANIES
See Finance companies
Loan companies

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX
See Price indexes


CONSUMERISM

CONSUMERS give managed care a mixed review.


European Communities

Great Britain

Law and regulation

Pacific Rim

Surveys

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

CONSUMERS lose confidence again.


CONTAINERS

CONTAINING the health care cost spiral.
Callan, Mary Frances. Containing the health care cost spiral, by Mary Frances Callan and David Clark Yeager. New York, McGraw-Hill, c1991. 209 p. [208.9 C]

CONTAVESPI, VICKI.

CONTESTS
See Awards, prizes and contests

CONTINENTAL AIRLINES HOLDINGS INC.


CONTINGENCIES
See also Liabilities – Contingent


Accounting

Auditing

CONTINGENCY PLANNING


Data processing


CONTINGENT FEES
See Professional ethics – Contingent fees
Wages, fees, salaries – Contingent fees

CONTINUING A BUSINESS
See also Accountants’ office – Continuing a practice


CONTINUING CARE
See Medical care – Long-term care
Nursing homes
Retirement communities

CONTINUING EDUCATION
See Education, Continuing
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

CONTINUITY of interest and the 318 attribution rules, by Meade Emory and others. (Letter rulings) Journal of taxation, v. 75, Sept. 1991, p. 188.

CONTINUOUS AUDITING
See Auditing – Continuous audits

CONTINUOUS INVENTORIES
See Inventories – Cyclical method

CONTRACT MANAGEMENT
See Management by contract

CONTRACTING your services.

CONTRACTORS
See also Building construction
Construction companies
Engineering
Independent contractors
Adrian, James J. How integrated project management can help contractors. Journal of construction accounting and taxation, v. 1, Fall 1991, p. 5-12.

Accounting

Great Britain

Israel

Auditing


Great Britain


Collection of accounts

Competitive bidding
Great Britain


Costs

Data processing

Financial management

Insurance

Law and regulation

ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


Neu, Dean. Trust, contracting and the prospectus process. Accounting, organizations and society (Eng.), v. 16, no. 3, 1991, p. 243-56.


Accounting


South Africa


Law and regulation


Austria


Canada


Great Britain

Pickin, Andrew. Insolvency and suppliers' rights. Accountancy (Eng.), v. 107, June 1991, p. 84.

India


Long-term


Accounting


Law and regulation


Management


SURETY BONDS

See also Bonds – Surety


CONTACTS, ADMINISTRATIVE

See Contacts, Government

CONTACTS, EMPLOYMENT


Great Britain


Law and regulation


CONTACTS, GOVERNMENT

See also Military procurement


377


Seller's guide to government purchasing: federal, state and local contacts and key publications and resources, edited by Kenneth Estell. Detroit, Gale Research, c1991. 646 p. [313.5 S]


Accounting


Great Britain


Auditing


Great Britain


Australia


Cost accounting


Costs


Great Britain


European Communities


Florida


Great Britain

Accountancy services may face competitive tendering. (News) Public finance and accountability (Eng.), May 24, 1991, p. 2.


Cirell, Stephen. Legal tenders: can councils work for each other? By Stephen Cirell and John Bennett. Public finance and accountability (Eng.), April 5, 1991, p. 11-12.

First budget contract goes to highest bidder. Public finance and accountability (Eng.), Aug. 16, 1991, p. 3.


CONTRIBUTIONS—Accounting

CONTRACTS, LABOR

CONTRIBUTION MARGIN
See Income – Marginal

CONTRIBUTIONS
See also Pledged contributions

ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


Internal control
Great Britain

Law and regulation


European Economic Community

Litigation

Renegotiation

Reports and statements

Subcontractors

Termination


Great Britain


Surveys


CONTRIBUTIONS to education trusts held subject to gift tax. (Selected recent developments) Tax management estates, gifts and trusts journal, v. 16, May 9, 1991, p. 119.

CONTROL CHARTS


CONTROL objectives - controls in a computer environment: objectives, guidelines, and audit procedures, edited by Belden Menkus and Zella G. Ruthberg. Carol Stream, Ill., EDP Auditors Foundation, 1990. 1 v. (various pagings) [203.95 C]

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

CONTROLLERS

See also Management accounting and Management control


Duties and responsibilities


Surveys


CONVENIENCE STORES

See Grocery retailers


CONVENTIONS

See also Conferences

Trade shows

COOK, DORIS M.


COOK, ELLEN.


COOK, ELLEN D.


COOK, JAMES.


COOK, KATHERLEEN S.


COOK, RICK.


COOK, ROBERT A.


COOK, ROBERT W.


COOK, STUART.

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


COOPER, GRAEME S.

COOPER, HOWARD.

COOPER, IAN A.

COOPER, JAMES W.

COOPER, JEAN C.

Experimental examination of the effects of SFAS no. 2 on R&D investment decisions, by Jean C. Cooper and Frank H. Selto. Accounting, organizations and society (Eng.), v. 16, no. 3, 1991, p. 227-42.

COOPER, LISA I.

COOPER, PAT.

COOPER, R.

COOPER, ROBERT W.


COOPER, ROBIN.


COOPER, RON E.
COOPER, RONALD S.

COOPER, WILLIAM D.


COOPER, WILLIAM W.


**COOPERATIVE APARTMENTS**
See Apartment houses, Cooperative

**COOPERATIVE BANKS**
See Agriculture -- Credit
Credit unions
Savings and loan associations

**COOPERATIVES**
See also Agricultural cooperatives
Apartment houses, Cooperative

**Accounting**

--- *Union of Soviet Socialist Republics*


**Auditing**


**Finance**


**Financial management**


Internal audit and control


**Reports and statements**


**Taxation**

See Taxation, United States -- Cooperatives

**COOPERS & LYBRAND.**


**COOPERS & LYBRAND.**

Accounting for income taxes: the new FASB proposal. n.p., c1991. 19 p. [*111.1 C]

Expecting questions at shareholders' meetings. n.p., 1991. 15 p. [*223.4 C]


Foreign nationals working in Belgium: tax and other matters. n.p., c1990. 34 p. [*759.1 B]

Foreign nationals working in Denmark: tax and other matters. n.p., c1990. 32 p. [*759.1 D]

Foreign nationals working in France: tax and other matters. n.p., c1990. 25 p. [*759.1 F]

Foreign nationals working in Germany: tax and other matters. n.p., c1989. 32 p. [*759.1 G]

Foreign nationals working in Hungary: tax and other matters. n.p., c1990. 20 p. [*759.1 H]

Foreign nationals working in Ireland: tax and other matters. n.p., c1989. 29 p. [*759.1 I]

Foreign nationals working in Portugal: tax and other matters. n.p., c1990. 30 p. [*759.1 I]

Foreign nationals working in Switzerland: tax and other matters. n.p., c1990. 31 p. [*759.1 S]

Foreign nationals working in the Netherlands: tax and other matters. n.p., c1990. 49 p. [*759.1 N]

Foreign nationals working in the UK: tax and other matters. n.p., c1990. 43 p. [*759.1 G]

Foundation for tomorrow. n.p., c1991. 24 p. [*992 C]


Guide to financial instruments. 2nd ed. n.p., c1990. 152 p. [*720 C]


Monitoring reinsurance: a management perspective. n.p., c1990. 31 p. [*493 C]
COOPERS & LYBRAND-(Continued)


Spain inaugurates new audit regime. European accountant (Ireland), issue 9, Feb. 1991, p. 3-5.

Strategies for your personal finances with year-end tax planning, n.p., c1990. 57 p. [*753 C]


ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


Reaching out with voice mail. ABA journal, v. 77, July 1991, p. 73-4.

COPIERS See Photocopiers


COPYRIGHTS See Patents and copyrights


CORBIN, THOMAS.

CORBITT, GAIL F.

CORBITT, TERRY.

CORBITT, THOMAS.

CORBOY, PHILIP H.

CORCELL, FRANCIS A.

CORCELL, FRANK.
Common-sense approach to consistency and documentation. (Accounting & auditing techniques) Practical accountant, v. 24, June 1991, p. 82, 84.

CORCORAN, MAUREEN E.

CORDATO, ROY E.

CORDES, CYNTHIA.

CORDES, JOSEPH.

COREY, GORDON R.

COREY, ROBERT J.

COREY, WILLIAM S.

CORKER, ROBERT.

CORMIER, DENIS.

CORNELL, BRADFORD.

CORNELL, DAVID W.

CORNETTE, W. R.

CORNFIELD, DAVE L.

CORNFIELD, MELVIN.

CORNICK, MICHAEL F.

CORNWALL, SUSAN.

CORNWELL, C. STEVEN.

CORONEL, CARLOS.


CORPORATE contributions, 1989.

CORPORATE contributions in an era of restructuring.

CORPORATE CULTURE

ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


CORPORATE DISTRIBUTIONS See also Dividends
Stock repurchase Taxation, United States – Corporate distributions
Herrold, Lloyd W. Reasonable accounting methods may be used to justify corporate distributions. Wisconsin CPA, no. 159, Spring 1991, p. 18-19.

CORPORATE DIVESTITURE
See Business separations Spin-offs, split-offs, and split-ups

CORPORATE DOWNSIZING
See Downsizing

CORPORATE elite: the chief executives of the Business Week 1000, the most valuable publicly held U.S. companies. Business week, Nov. 25, 1991, p. 185-216, passim.

CORPORATE ETHICS
See Business ethics

CORPORATE ethics: developing new standards of accountability.

CORPORATE federal income tax specimen returns, completely filled out for filing in 1991.

CORPORATE FIDUCIARIES
See Trust companies and departments

386
CORPORATIONS
See also Government corporations
Professional corporations and associations
Taxation, United States — Corporations
Accountability
Tinker, Tony. Falling down the hole in the middle of the road: political quietism in corporate social reporting, by Tony Tinker, Cheryl Lehman and Marilyn Neimark. Accounting, auditing and accountability journal (Eng.), v. 4, no. 2, 1991, p. 28-54.
——Great Britain——
Accounting
——Canada——
——Europe——
——Great Britain——

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991
Buckley, Elizabeth. Accounting for bonds under the bear. (Accounting issues) Accountancy (Eng.), v. 107, May 1991, p. 27.

Hong Kong

India

Italy

Japan

Netherlands

Pakistan

South Africa

Auditing
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

Australia

France

Great Britain

Italy

Committees
See Committees

Data processing

Disclosure of information
See also Insider transactions
Bloomenthal, Harold S. Going public handbook 1991; going public, the integrated disclosure system and exempt financing. New York, Clark Boardman, c1991. 1 v. (various pagings) (Securities law series) [721 B]
Botiglieri, William. Foreign corrupt practices act: disclosure requirements and management integrity, by William Botti-
COURTANT'S INDEX 1991

Australia

Canada

Europe

France

Germany

Great Britain
UK firms to disclose consulting fees. Management consultant international (Ireland), no. 29, July 1991, p. 15.

International

Japan

New Zealand

Tanzania

Eastern Europe

Finance
See also Going public
Refunding
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


Develping countries


Germany


Great Britain


Millar, Bill. London Stock Exchange: to float or not to float? (Corporate finance) *CA magazine* (Scot.), v. 95, Sept. 1991, p. 12, 14-16, 18.


India


Japan


Financial management

Aaron, Hugh. Making the most of a recession. *Business marketing*, v. 76, Jan. 1991, p. 44.


Millman, Gregory J. What to do if your bank becomes a risky credit. (Cash management) *Corporate finance*, v. 5, May 1991, p. 74-5.


Australia

Canada

Great Britain

Greece

India

Japan

Germany
Think small: the export lessons to be learned from Germany's midsize companies, by Gail E. Shraves and others. (The corporation) Business week, Nov. 4, 1991, p. 58-60, 62, 64-5.

Great Britain
Douglas, Derek. Ivory & Sime PLC: the Adam Smith Ltd review of Scottish companies. CA magazine (Scot.), v. 95, March 1991, p. 46-7.

History

Information systems

Insurance
Calder, David. What you need to know about corporate indemnity. (Corporate finance) CA magazine (Scot.), v. 95, Jan. 1991, p. 28-9.

Internal auditing

Investments

Great Britain

Investor relations
See Investor relations

Japan

Large scale
Statistics

Law and regulation
CORPORATIONS—Law and regulation-Great Britain

Channel Islands


Colorado


Delaware


European Communities


European Economic Community


Germany


Great Britain


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Australia


Langfield-Smith, I. A. Reporting entity concept: implementation of Corporations law. Caulfield, Vic., Australia, Australian Accounting Research Foundation, c1991. 114 p. (Legislative policy discussion paper, no. 1) [*228.1 A]


Pennell, Robin C. Company secretarial precedents and procedures. South Melbourne, Centre for Professional Development, c1990. 1 v. (loose-leaf) (Cover title: Accountant's manual: company secretarial procedures.) [228.1 A]


Canada


CORPORATIONS—Law and regulation—Great Britain—
(Continued)


Hong Kong


Hungary

Gandy, Lisa. Accounting law brings accounts 500 km to the west, by Lisa Gandy and Lisa Ose. (Hungary) Corporate accounting international (Ireland), issue 19, June 1991, p. 6.

Illinois

Jenkins, Michael D. Starting and operating a business in Illinois, by Michael D. Jenkins, Anthony J. Walters and Karen A. Shaw. Grants Pass, Or., Oasis Press, c1990. 1 v. (various pagings) [758.1 I]

India


International


Netherlands


New Zealand


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Singapore


Spain


New law requires companies to comply with GAAP, issue accounts within three months. (Spain) Corporate accounting international (Ireland), issue 15, Feb. 1991, p. 9.


Switzerland


Liability

See also Corporate veil

Corporations - Officers - Liability

Directors - Liability

Executives - Liability


Management


Monks, Robert. Director's new clothes (or, the myth of corporate accountability), by Robert Monks and Nell Minow. *Continental Bank journal of applied corporate finance*, v. 4, Fall 1991, p. 78-84.


---

**European Communities**

Berry, Jay. Life after the strategic plan. (Letter from Europe) *Journal of management consulting*, v. 6, no. 4, 1991, p. 20-1.

---

**Japan**


---

**Pakistan**


---

**Meetings**

Coopers & Lybrand. Anticipating questions at shareholders' meetings. n.p., 1991. 15 p. [*223.4 C*]


---

**Minutes**


---

**Multinational**

See Corporations, Multinational

**Name**

See Corporate name

**Officers**

See also Controllers, Directors, Treasurers

Barron, Robert A. Some comments on the SEC's Section 16 rule changes in general and the new definition of officer in particular. (Control and restricted securities) *Securities regulation law journal*, v. 19, Fall 1991, p. 292-7.
Corporations—Officers (Continued)

CEO wanted. No insiders, please, by Bruce Hager and others. (The corporation) Business week, Aug. 12, 1991, p. 44-5.


Corporate elite: the chief executives of the Business Week 1000, the most valuable publicly held U.S. companies. Business week, Nov. 25, 1991, p. 185-216, passim.


Liability


Ownership


Consolidated financial statements and outside ownership. (In Advanced accounting, by Joe B. Hoyle. 3rd ed. Homewood, Ill., c1991, p. 191-256.) [*100 H]


Mallory, Maria. How can we be laid off if we own the company? (Labor) Business week, Sept. 9, 1991, p. 66.


Public relations


Calder, Colin. Building PR bridges with a good day out. CA magazine (Scot.), v. 95, July 1991, p. 40-42.


Harris, Thomas L. Marketer's guide to public relations: how today's top companies are using the new PR to gain a competitive edge. New York, John Wiley, c1991. 306 p. [209.3 H]


Taft, Robert W. Six and a half tips on dealing more effectively with the financial media. Public personnel management, v. 36, Fall 1991, p. 13-14.

Reports and statements
See also Reports

Bloomenthal, Harold S. Going public handbook 1991: going public, the integrated disclosure system and exempt financing. New York, Clark Boardman, c1991. 1 v. (various pagings) (Securities law series) [*721 B]


Tinker, Tony. Falling down the hole in the middle of the road: political quietism in corporate social reporting, by Tony Tinker, Cheryl Lehman and Marilyn Neimark. *Accounting, auditing and accountability journal* (Eng.), v. 4, no. 2, 1991, p. 28-54.


**Australia**

Carnegie, Garry D. Timing and frequency of financial reporting. Caufield, Vic., Australian Accounting Research Foundation, c1990. 201 p. (Discussion paper, no. 15) [*150 C]*


Langfield-Smith, I. A. Reporting entity concept: implementation under the Corporations law. Caufield, Vic., Australian Accounting Research Foundation, c1991. 114 p. (Legislative policy discussion paper, no. 1) [*228.1 A]*

**Brazil**


**Canada**


**Europe**


**European Economic Community**


**Germany**


**Great Britain**


The objective of financial statements and the qualitative characteristics of financial information.


**India**


**International**


Waller, David. ASB’s bombshell for business. *CA magazine* (Scot.), v. 95, June 1991, p. 53.

Waller, David. Bottom-line reforms... and that’s official. *CA magazine* (Scot.), v. 95, March 1991, p. 55.


**COPR ORATIONS—Reports and statements—International**
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Landler, Mark. Suddenly, green marketers are seeing red flags, by Mark Landler, Zachary Schiller and Tim Smart. (Legal affairs) Business week, Feb. 25, 1991, p. 74, 76.


Corporations—Statistics


India


Japan


South Africa


Staff training


Statistics

Adam Smith Ltd Share Index of the top 50 Scottish companies. CA magazine (Scot.), v. 95, Feb. 1991, p. 32-3.
Forbes forty-third annual report on American industry. Forbes, v. 147; Jan. 7, 1991, p. 92-244, passim. (Includes the Who’s where rankings and industry reports.)


---

**Great Britain**

Douglas, Derek. Scotland's top 50 companies by market capitalisation. *CA magazine* (Scot.), v. 95, May 1991, p. 41.

Douglas, Derek. Scotland's top 50 companies by market capitalisation. *CA magazine* (Scot.), v. 95, Aug. 1991, p. 29.

---

**International**


Stockholders

See Stockholders

Surveys


---

**Europe**


---

**Great Britain**


---

**India**


---

**International**


---

**Valuation**


---

**Canada**


---

**Great Britain**

CORPORATIONS, CLOSE


Accounting


TIC Committee of PCPS expresses concern over debt equity issues. (News & views) CPA journal, v. 61, Sept. 1991, p. 6, 9.

New Zealand


Auditing


Finance


Financial management


Law and regulation

Netherlands


New York


Management

Sri Lanka


Reports and statements


Australia


Statistics


CORPORATIONS, FOREIGN—Reports and statements

Taxation

See Taxation. United States — Close corporations

Valuation

Campbell, Ian R. Valuation and pricing of privately-held business interests, by Ian R. Campbell, Robert B. Low and Nora V. Murrant. Toronto, Canadian Institute of Chartered Accountants, c1990. 651 p. [141.1 C]


Canada


CORPORATIONS, FOREIGN

See also Corporations, Multinational

Foreign operations

Foreign trade

Holding companies and subsidiaries, Foreign subsidiaries

Accounting


Law and regulation


Personnel


Reports and statements


CORPORATIONS, FOREIGN—Reports and statements—(Continued)


Statistics


Taxation

See Taxation, United States—Foreign corporations


CORPORATIONS, MULTINATIONAL

See also Corporations, Foreign Foreign operations Foreign trade


Accounting


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

Data processing

Disclosure of information

Europe

European Economic Community

Finance

Financial management

--- International ---


Great Britain

Internal control

Investments

--- United Nations ---


COURPONARIES, MULTINATIONAL—Reports and statements


--- Japan ---


--- Law and regulation ---


--- Management ---

Schaefeler, Ruth G. Building global teamwork for growth and survival. New York, Conference Board, c1989. 23 p. (Research bulletin, no. 228) [*938.3 S]

--- Marketing ---


--- Mexico ---


--- Personnel ---


--- Reports and statements ---


Ruchelman, Stanley C. Proposed regulations under Section 6038A address revised record keeping and reporting obligations of foreign-based multinational groups. Bulletin for international fiscal documentation (Netherlands), v. 45, March 1991, p. 130-42.


Security


South Africa


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

Statistics


Surveys


Valuation


CORPORATIONS, SHELL


Spindel, Fred S. SEC views on selected subjects. (SEC practice) CPA journal, v. 61, June 1991, p. 56, 58, 60. (From AICPA Conference on Current SEC Developments, Jan. 1991.)


CORP.'S loss on sale of house bought from terminated executive was capital. (Tax alert) Practical accountant, v. 24, Sept. 1991, p. 9-10.

CORREIA, CARLOS

Pocock, Tony S. Analysis of the approaches used by industrial companies listed on the JSE to identify their cost of capital, by Tony S. Pocock, Carlos Correia and Michael Wormald. De ratone (South Africa), v. 5, Winter 1991, p. 27-40.

CORKRICK, STEPHEN R.


CORRIGAN, EUGENE F.

United States: Barclays' decision may save millions for European firms, by Eugene F. Corrigan and Jeffrey M. Banta. (TPI country survey) Tax planning international review (Eng.), v. 18, Feb. 1991, p. 30-1.

CORTI, RONALD


CORWIN, LESLIE D.


COSSEY, BOB.


COST ACCOUNTANTS

See Accountants - Cost and industrial
COST ACCOUNTING


Data processing


Singapore


Surveys

Great Britain

Murphy, John. Fairness or inducement. Management accounting (Eng.), v. 69, June 1991, p. 30-1.

System design and installation


Uniform methods

Great Britain

Murphy, John. Fairness or inducement. Management accounting (Eng.), v. 69, June 1991, p. 30-1.

COST accounting: managerial use of accounting data.


COST ACCOUNTING STANDARDS BOARD.


COST and management accounting practices in Australian manufacturing companies: survey results.

COST of medical insurance for cohabitants reduced. (Personal)

COST REDUCTION

European Communities

COST SYSTEMS
See Cost accounting – System design and installation

COST-VOLUME PROFIT ANALYSIS

COSTA, MICHAEL.

COSTA RICA.
Office of the Comptroller General.

COSTANZO, CHRIS.

COSTELLO, KENNETH W.

COSTIGAN, PETE.

COSTING: an introduction.


COSTNER, JAMES H.

COSTS
See also Absorption costs
Administrative expenses
Construction costs
Cost accounting
Direct costs
Estimating
Expenses
Joint costs
Opportunity costs
Overhead
Product costs
Production costs
Standard costs
Unit costs
Variable costs
Variance

Atkinson, Mary Ann. Decision makers’ ability to identify usual costs and implications for alternative estimation procedures, by Mary Ann Atkinson and Scott Jones. Journal of applied business research; v. 7, Fall 1991, p. 36-41.


Polakoff, Joel C. When less is more: standard containers mean savings. (Cost control corner) Corporate controller; v. 4, Sept./Oct. 1991, p. 61-4.


Weisman, Dennis L. How cost allocation systems can lead managers astray. Journal of cost management for the manufacturing industry; v. 5, Spring 1991, p. 4-10.

Data processing

COSTS OF producing U.S. livestock, 1972-87.

COTE, PIERRE-ANDRE.

COTHAN, ANITA.
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

COTHAN, JAMES M.


COTNER, JOHN S.


COTTON, DAVID.

How efficient are you? Practicing CPA (AICPA), v. 15, Oct. 1991, p. 4-5.

COUGER, J. DANIEL.


COUGHLAN, JOHN W.


COULSON, EDMUND.


COULTER, CHARLES R.


COULTER, RONALD L.


COUNCIL OF EUROPE.


COUNCIL OF PETROLEUM ACCOUNTANTS SOCIETIES.


COUNCIL ON LIBRARY RESOURCES.


COUNCIL tax will need money and power. (News) Public finance and accountancy (Eng.), June 14, 1991, p. 2.


COUNDOURIOTIS, GEORGE A.


COUNTERFEITING


COUNTERTRADE

See also Offsets


COUNTIES

Accounting


Finance


Great Britain


Financial management


Great Britain


Great Britain


Reports and statements

American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. Local governmental accounting trends and techniques, 1991: annual survey of accounting practices followed by 500 local governmental units, edited by Joseph J. Soldano; special update analysis section by Cornelius E. Tierney and Deborah A. Koebel. 4th ed. New York, c1991. 1 v. (various pagings) (The reports analyzed for this study were prepared by the governmental units during the period July 1, 1988 through June 30, 1988.) [*344.1 A]

Surveys


COUNTRY CLUBS

See Clubs

COUPON BONDS

See Bonds - Coupon

COUVERT, PAUL N.


COURT, CHARLES.

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

COURT ACCOUNTING
See Executors and trustees – Accounting

COURT CASES
See Lawsuits

COURT cases reinforce German drive for professional ethics. (Germany) World accounting report (Eng.), June 1991, p. 6.

COURT COSTS
See Legal expenses

COURT DECISIONS
See also Lawsuits
Tax decisions
Tax litigation


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Brennan legacy, a roundtable discussion with Rex Lee and others moderated by Bruce Fein. *ABA journal*, v. 77, Feb. 1991, p. 52-64.


Discharge, not a partial termination. (Compensation & qualified plans) *Taxation* for accountants, v. 46, April 1991, p. 244-5.


Fifth Circuit gives CD owner chance to prove account was his sole property. (Recent developments) *Tax management financial planning journal*, v. 7, May 21, 1991, p. 185-6.


Germana, Ben M. Protecting managerial employees under the National labor relations act. (Notes) Columbia law review, v. 91, March 1991, p. 405-29.


Haft, Robert J. Liability of attorneys and accountants for securities transactions. New York, Clark Boardman Cal- laghan, c1991. 1 v. (various pagings) (Securities law series) [721 H]


Kaufman, Melitz, Paul P. Impact of Energy Resources and Begier on IRS policy statement P-5-60. Taxes — the tax magazine, v. 69, Jan. 1991, p. 31-5.


Meyerowitz, Steven A. Making a mark through charity or politics. (Marketing law) Business marketing, v. 76, March 1991, p. 54-5.


Morris, Jeffrey W. Supreme Court authorizes Chapter 20 cases. (Chapter 13 update) Faulkner & Gray's bankruptcy law review, v. 3, Fall 1991, p. 51-3.


Mortland, Jean A. Transfer of property to trust held valid. (New fiduciary decisions) Estate planning, v. 18, Jan./Feb. 1991, p. 60.


Smith, David F. B. Mortgage lenders beware: the threat to real estate financing caused by flawed protection for mortgage lenders in federal forfeiture actions involving real property. Real property, probate and trust journal, v. 25, Fall 1990, p. 481-534.


Stewart, David O. Chorus of voices. (Supreme Court report) ABA journal, v. 77, April 1991, p. 50, 52.


Tuite, Cornelia Honchar. Slip of the lip. ABA journal, v. 77, April 1991, p. 120.


Alabama

Mortland, Jean A. Proceeds of lease were principal. (New fiduciary decisions) Estate planning, v. 18, March/April 1991, p. 124.

Australia


California


Mortland, Jean A. Omission clause does not cover later spouse. (New fiduciary decisions) Estate planning, v. 18, May/June 1991, p. 188.

Canada


Connecticut

Mortland, Jean A. Adopted children were included in class gift. (New fiduciary decisions) Estate planning, v. 18, July/Aug. 1991, p. 253.


Delaware


Florida


Georgia


Germany

Court cases reinforce German drive for professional ethics. (Germany) World accounting report (Eng.), June 1991, p. 6.

Great Britain


Gow, Neil. Lawpoint: a recent court decision that local authority swap deals are invalid will have major repercussions. (Law) CA magazine (Scot.), v. 95, March 1991, p. 56.

Gow, Neil. Lawpoint: the legal position of members in pension schemes has been improved. (Law) CA magazine (Scot.), v. 95, Feb. 1991, p. 55.

Gow, Neil. Lawpoint: the recent decision in the FIMBRA case widens the scope of investor protection. (Law) CA magazine (Scot.), v. 95, Sept. 1991, p. 51.


Idaho

Mortland, Jean A. Joint brokerage account the subject of dispute. (New fiduciary decisions) Estate planning, v. 18, Jan./Feb. 1991, p. 58.

India


Iowa

Mortland, Jean A. Boilerplate clause excised from will. (New fiduciary decisions) Estate planning, v. 18, Jan./Feb. 1991, p. 58.


Kansas


Mortland, Jean A. Holding clarified in suit against attorneys. (New fiduciary decisions) Estate planning, v. 18, May/June 1991, p. 188.


Maine


Mortland, Jean A. Trust for worthy causes was charitable. (New fiduciary decisions) Estate planning, v. 18, March/April 1991, p. 123.

Maryland


Massachusetts


Missouri


New York

ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

COURTS


Data processing


COURTS’ hypertechical reading of Section 1014 presents both a trap and a planning opportunity. (Selected recent developments) Tax management estates, gifts and trusts journal, v. 16, Jan. 10, 1991, p. 43-4.

COUSTAN, HARVEY L.


Dodging the bullet: avoiding the accuracy-related and preparer penalties through reasonable cause and good faith, or disclosure, by Harvey L. Coustan and Sheldon I. Banoff. Taxes – the tax magazine, v. 69, June 1991, p. 351-70.

COUTTS, ROD.


COUTTS, SUE.

Designed to inform. C4 magazine (Scot.), v. 95, Jan. 1991, p. 30-2, 34.

COVALESKI, MARK A.


COVEN, GLENN E.


COVENANTS NOT TO COMPETE

See Restrictive covenants

COVEY, RICHARD B.


COVEY, TED.

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

COX, JEFFREY G.

COVIN, TERESA JOYCE.

COWDEN, DICK.

COWELL, FRANK A.

COWEN, SCOTT S.

COWEN & CO.

COWPERTHWAIT, PHILIP.

COX, CLIFFORD T.

COX, DAVID.

COX, DAVID M.

COX, E. JANE.

COX, JAMES F.

COX, LAMAR.

COX, MICHAEL.

COY, DAVID.

CPA firm survey finds midsized employers unlikely to drop health benefits.

COY, PETER.


COYLE, DAVID W.

COYNE, CHRISTOPHER.

COYNE, COLIN M.

COYNE, JOSEPH S.


CPA CANDIDATES ASSOCIATION.
Analysis and solutions for the November 1990 CPA examination, prepared by Richard Boes and others. n.p., c1990. 1 v. (various pagings) [*1072 C]*

CPA CERTIFICATES
See Certificates, CPA


CPA EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE
See Accountants’ office – Continuing a practice

CPA exam will be shorter in future; some college seniors may be banned. *Asset* (Missouri Society of CPAs), v. 39, March 31, 1991, p. 7-8.

CPA EXAMINATIONS
See Examinations, CPA


CPA firm survey sees business recovery by yearend.


CPA firms and their marketing directors.

CPA firms continue aggressive marketing in difficult economy.


CPA LEGISLATION
See Accountancy law and legislation


CPA SERVICES, INC.
CPA's guide to PC networks. Brookfield, Wis., c1991. 30 p. [*203.9 C]
How CPAs can survive (even prosper) in a recession. n.p., nd. 11 p. [*250 Acc]
Secrets of effective CPA firm scheduling. Brookfield, Wis., c1991. 74 p. [*250 Acc]

CPA volunteers help ease the burden for families of Persian Gulf troops.


CPAS guide to PC networks.
CPA Services, Inc. CPA's guide to PC networks. Brookfield, Wis., c1991. 30 p. [*203.9 C]

CPC recruiting '92.
College Placement Council. CPC recruiting '92. Bethlehem, Pa., 1991, 7 p. [*207.3 C]


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

CPE
See Education, Continuing

CPE division expands programs to meet member demand.

CRA: lessons from the Fed's first round. (Compliance clinic)

CRABBE, LELAND.

CRACKDOWN on crime in the suites, by Tim Smart and others. (Legal affairs) Business week, April 22, 1991, p. 102-4.

CRADDICK, ANNA M.

CRAFT, MARC E.

CRAIG, CAROLINE KERN.

CRAIG, JAMES L.

CRAIG, RUSSELL.

CRAIG, WENDY.
Ryan, Miriam. E-mail or V-mail? By Miriam Ryan and Wendy Craig. CA magazine (Can.), v. 124, Aug. 1991, p. 34, 36-7.

CRAIGHED, THOMAS G.

CRAIN, JOHN L.


**CRAIN, MARION.**

**CRAIN, MICHAEL A.**

**CRAIN'S NEW YORK BUSINESS.**

**CRAMTON, PETER C.**

**CRANDALL, DERRICK A.**

**CRANDALL, WILLIAM R.**

**CRANDON, DAVID.**

**CRANE, CHRIS.**
PC or not to PC? That is the question... (Data collection) *Production & inventory management review with APICS news*, v. 11, May 1991, p. 28, 31.

**CRANE, F. G.**

**CRANE, JANET G.**

**CRANE, KEITH.**

**CRANE, MARK.**
Let patients pay you with plastic? (Getting down to basics) *Medical economics*, v. 68, June 17, 1991, p. 117-22.


**CRANER, JOHN.**

**CRANGLE, JAN STEENSON.**

**CRAVEN, JILL.**

**CRAVENS, DAVID W.**

**CRAVENS, KAREN S.**

**CRAWFT, C. MERLE.**

**CRAWFORD, DAVID M.**

**CRAWFORD, JULIA.**
Andersen Consulting is gearing up for tough competition in France. *Management consultant international* (Ireland), no. 29, July 1991, p. 9, 15.


**CRAWFORD, KARLENE M.**

**CRAWFORD, THOMAS W.**
Don't give up on personal lines. *Best's review* (Property/ casualty), v. 91, April 1991, p. 44-5.

**CRAZE, MARK.**

**CREDAY, WILLIAM M.**

CREATING customer satisfaction.

CREATING customer satisfaction.

CREATIVITY

CREDIT
See also Bankers and credit people
Loans
Reports – For credit purposes
Fox, Lawrence E. Supporting a problem credit with a second underwriting, by Lawrence E. Fox, Peter B. Sweet and Jeffrey V. Holway. Journal of commercial bank lending, v. 73, April 1991, p. 24-8.
Nadler, Paul S. Four Cs of credit revisited. (Lending strategies) Commercial lending review, v. 6, Spring 1991, p. 87-92.
Pallarito, Karen. Facilities now must tell all to lenders to get lines of credit, short-term loans. (Financing healthcare) Modern healthcare, v. 21, July 1, 1991, p. 31.

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

Rizzi, Joseph V. HLTs, a look back: which deals worked and why? Commercial lending review, v. 6, Spring 1991, p. 3-17.
Still, David B. Philosophical foundation for credit analysis. (Focusing on fundamentals) Journal of commercial bank lending, v. 74, Nov. 1991, p. 43. (Reprint from Journal of commercial bank lending, v. 66, April 1984, p. 2-6.)
White, Stephen P. Lending to property-casualty insurance companies. (In Lending to different industries, vol. 1. 2nd ed. Philadelphia, c1990, p. 162-80) [670 L]

Law and regulation

CREDIT ANALYSIS
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


Great Britain


International


CREDIT AND COLLECTIONS


CREDIT BUREAUS


CREDIT CARDS


Crane, Mark. Let patients pay you with plastic? (Getting down to basics) Medical economics, v. 68, June 17, 1991, p. 117-22.


War of the plastic: as CITI and other banks defend their turf, the fighting gets fierce. by Larry Light and others. Business week, April 15, 1991, p. 28-9.

Accounting


Data processing


Europe


Great Britain


Law and regulation

Berning, Randall K. Legal point of view. Dental economics, v. 81, June 1991, p. 56.


Marketing


Security


Statistics

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


CREDIT union industry developments – 1991

CREDIT UNIONS


Accounting


National Credit Union Administration. Accounting manual for federal credit unions. Washington, 1989. 1 v. (various pagings) [681 N]

Auditing


Finance

Law and regulation


Marketing


Reports and statements


Services


Statistics


CREDITORS COMMITTEES

CREE, MURRAY.

CREECH, CATHERINE L.

CREEDE, BARBARA B.

CREETH, RICHARD.

CREHAN, HERBERT F.

CRICHTON, JANIE.

CRIME
See also Commercial crime
Computer crime
Money laundering


Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales. Professional conduct in relation to defaults or unlawful acts by or on behalf of a member's employer. (Institute) Accountancy (Eng.), v. 107, April 1991, p. 126-8.


Smith, David F. B. Mortgage lenders beware: the threat to real estate financing caused by flawed protection for mortgage lenders in federal forfeiture actions involving real property. Real property, probate and trust journal, v. 25, Fall 1990, p. 481-534.


CRIS, JAN.


CRISP, JERRY W.

CRISPSELL, DIANE.
Do you know where your patients are? Veterinary economics, v. 32, July 1991, p. 32-4, 39. (Reprinted from American demographics, May 1991.)

CRIST, JOSEPH G.
Reporting, recordkeeping, and disclosure requirements for an environmental audit. New York, Executive Enterprises, c1989. 81 p. (Environmental audit handbook series) [*201.7 C]

CRITCHLEY, JANET L.
CRITICAL analysis and evaluation of selected accounting and external reporting practices of publicly-held, large-scale, land subdivision companies.

CRITICAL analysis and evaluation of selected accounting and external reporting practices of publicly-held, large-scale, land subdivision companies.

Moonse, Norman R. Critical analysis and evaluation of selected accounting and external reporting practices of publicly-held, large-scale, land subdivision companies. n.p., 1972. 292 typewritten pages. (Thesis (Ph.D.) – University of Missouri at Columbia.) [250 Rea 3]

CRITICAL analysis of the theory and practice of accounting for interest during construction in the corporate enterprise with particular emphasis on privately-owned electric and gas utilities.


CRITICAL PATH ANALYSIS

See Network analysis

CRITICAL SUCCESS FACTORS


CRNKO VICH, ROBERT J.


CROCKET, JAMES R.

CROFT, A. C.

CROFT, LARRY L.

CROKER, JAMES E.


CROKER, MICHAEL.


Keys to surviving a tax audit, by D. Lawrence Crumbley and Jack P. Friedman. New York, Barron's, c1991. 138 p. [*751.7 C]


CRUMMEY power in grandchildren qualifies as present interest. (Selected recent developments) Tax management estates, gifts and trusts journal, v. 16, Sept. 12, 1991, p. 183.


CRUTCHFIELD, PHILIP D. Australian tax treatment on non-residents, by Philip D. Crutchfield and Peter Willis. Tax planning international review (Eng.), v. 18, July 1991, p. 24-31.

ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


Life insurance reserves can include annuity reserves, by Michael J. Cuddy and T. Howard Smith. (Current tax developments) Best’s review (Life/health), v. 91, March 1991, p. 96.

Life insurers DACced by new tax legislation, by Michael J. Cuddy, Gerald I. Lenrow and Stephen W. Broadie. (Current tax developments) Best’s review (Life/health), v. 91, Jan. 1991, p. 84-6, 92.


Loss reserve discounting rules proposed by Treasury, by Michael J. Cuddy and James L. MacNeil. (Current tax developments) Best’s review (Property/casualty), v. 92, Sept. 1991, p. 102, 104, 106.


Third Circuit Court affirms Tax Court’s Gulf Oil decision, by Michael J. Cuddy and T. Howard Smith. (Current tax developments) Best’s review (Property/casualty), v. 91, March 1991, p. 86.

Treasury outlines treatment of salvage and subrogation, by Michael J. Cuddy and Craig B. Larsen. (Current tax developments) Best’s review (Property/casualty), v. 92, Nov. 1991, p. 102, 104, 106.

CUFF, TERENCE F.

Campbell v. Commissioner: is there now little or no chance of taxation of a profits interest in a partnership? Taxes – the tax magazine, v. 69, Nov. 1991, p. 643-57.


CULHANE, JOHN L.

Eye of the beholder: developments under the Equal credit opportunity act and Regulation B. Business lawyer, v. 46, May 1991, p. 1069-76. (Annual survey of consumer financial services law)

CULHANE, MARTIN A.


CULLEN, DAVID.


CULLEN, ROBERT.


CURRENCY

CULLEN, SCOTT W.

CULLINA, JOHN STEPHEN.

CULLINAN, CHARLES P.

CULP, WILLIAM R.

CULPPEPER, DAVID H.

CULPPEPER, ROBERT C.

CULTURAL RELATIONS

CULVER, MARIANNE W.

CULVERHOUSE, ALAN F.

CUMMING, CHARLES M.

CUMMINGS, CATHERINE J.

CUMMINGS, MICHAEL G.
Take advantage of marketing opportunities during tax season. Practicing CPA (AICPA), v. 15, March 1991, p. 7.

CUMMINGS, THOMAS G.

CURRENCY FUTURES

CUMMINGS, RICHARD M.

CUMPTON, JON.
After the deal is done: addressing the needs of the workforce. Coopers & Lybrand executive briefing, Feb. 1991, p. 4-6.

CUMULATIVE list of organizations described in Section 170(c) of the Internal revenue code of 1986 revised to September 30, 1990.

CUNNINGHAM, ELIZABETH A.

CUNNINGHAM, JOSEPH W.

CUNNINGHAM, SHIRLEE.

CURATOLA, ANTHONY P.

CURIALE, SALVATORE R.
Solvency schizophrenia. Best's review (Property/casualty), v. 92, June 1991, p. 36-8. 40.

CURRAN, BRIGID.

CURRAN, JIM.

CURRENCY
See Cash
Foreign exchange
Money

CURRENCY FUTURES
See also Foreign exchange
Money

CURRENCY INDEX 1991

CURRENCY INDEX 1991
CURRENCY FUTURES—(Continued)


Pricing


CURRENCY OPTIONS


Accounting


Pricing


CURRENCY SWAPS


CURRENT awareness bulletin, August 1991.


CURRENT awareness bulletin, December 1990.


CURRENT COSTS


ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


Canada


CURRENT developments in employee benefits, part 1.


CURRENT developments in employee benefits, part 2.


CURRENT practices in measuring quality.


CURRENT trends in cost of quality: linking the cost of quality and continuous improvement, by John Hawley Atkinson and others. Montvale, N.J., National Association of Accountants, c1991. 114 p. (A study carried out on behalf of the National Association of Accountants.) [*204.1 C]

CURRENT VALUE ACCOUNTING

Sew Inflation - Accounting

Price-level changes - Accounting


CURRIE, BRIAN.


CURRIE, DAVID R.


CURRIE, WENDY.


CURRIM, IMRAN S.


CURTAIN, JOHN J.


CURTIS, ANDREW M.


ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

CURTIS, JOHN E.
Possible conflict between Code sections 306 and 1042 upon transfer of preferred stock to an ESOP, by John E. Curtis, William W. McIntyre and Robin L. Struve. Tax manage-
Using deductible ESOP dividends to achieve corporate goals, by John E. Curtis and Gregory K. Brown. Journal of pen-
sion planning and compliance, v. 17, Fall 1991, p. 60-6.

CURTIS, SUSAN G.
Window programs under qualified plans: The Age discrimina-
tion in employment act and the Older workers benefit pro-

CURTIS, THOMAS K.

CUSTOMER RELATIONS
Bolton, Ruth N. Longitudinal analysis of the impact of ser-
Bordelon, Barbara. Customer service, partnership, leader-
ship: three strategies that work, by Barbara Bordelon and Elizabeth Clemmer. GAO journal, no. 11, Winter 1990/91, p. 36-43.
Cates, Max. Ten customer service commandments. (Perspec-
Conference Board. Creating customer satisfaction, edited by
Earl L. Bailey, New York, c1990. 64 p. (Research report, no. 944) [*250 Mar]
Farber, Barry. Customer service: evolution and revolution,
Feinberg, Richard A. Consumer information systems: a new frontier for retailers, by Richard A. Feinberg, Richard Wid-
Graham, John R. Customers will tolerate just about every-
Graulich, David. How are you doing? Ask your clients.
Hallen, Lars. Interfirm adaptation in business relationships, by Lars Hallen, Jan Johanson and Nazeem Seyed-
Harris, Adrienne S. Customer’s always right. Black enter-
Koehler, Kenneth G. Keeping disaffected customers. (Man-
Sticker, Michael J. Knowing your customers begins, ends with listening. (Quality: the big picture) Production & inventory management, v. 11, July 1991, p. 22.
Strozier, Robert M. Measuring up. World (KPMG Peat Mar-

Surveys
Bolton, Ruth N. Longitudinal analysis of the impact of ser-
Crate, F. G. Consumer satisfaction/dissatisfaction with pro-
sional services marketing, v. 6, no. 2, 1991, p. 129-42.

CUSTOMER SERVICE DEPARTMENTS
Furey, Timothy R. How information power can improve ser-
Harris, Adrienne S. Customer’s always right. Black enter-
Polakoff, Joel C. How poor customer service cuts into your
Richard, Shirley A. Empowering employees: a case study on
Trends in database design and customer services, edited by
Wendy Schipper and Betty Urruh. Philadelphia, National Federation of Abstracting and Information Services, c1990. 67 p. (NFAIS report series, no. 3) [*203.9 T]
Tschool, John. Achieving excellence through customer ser-

Information systems
Feinberg, Richard A. Consumer information systems: a new frontier for retailers, by Richard A. Feinberg, Richard Wid-

429
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

CYPRUS.


CZAJA, RITA.

CZAJA, SALLY.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA.


CZEPIGA, PAUL T.

CZERKOWSKI, ROBERT.

CZINKOTA, MICHAEL.

CZYZEWSKI, ALAN B.
DABANO, S. I.

DABBS, GORDON.

DABNER, JUSTIN.

DABOUL, PETER J.
As the CASE stands. Best's review (Life/health), v. 91, March 1991, p. 92-4.

DADAKIS, JOHN D.

DADKHIAH, KAMRAN M.

DAGBJARTSSON, EGGERT.

DAGENAIS, TOM.
One size does not fit all. CA magazine (Can.), v. 124, Aug. 1991, p. 29-33.

DAHLL, GRAY.

DAHLESEID, RICK.

DAL, XIN-MIN.

DAIDONE, JOHN L.

DAIGH, ROBIN D.

DAIGLER, ROBERT T.

DAILY, CATHERINE M.

DAIRY FARMS
Finance

Law and regulation

DAIRY INDUSTRY
See Dairy farms
Dairy products

DAIRY PRODUCTS
See also Dairy farms

DAKKDUK, KENNETH E.

DAL SANTO, JACQUELYN.

DALAL, ARVIND H.
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Surveys


Punitive damage awards too high, consumers say. (Gallup/Best's Review survey) Best's review (Property/casualty), v. 92, Sept. 1991, p. 10, 145.

Taxation

See Taxation, United States – Damages

Valuation


DAMANPOUR, FARAMARZ.

DAMEN, MICHELE.

DAMENS, JEFFREY.

DAMICO, NICHOLAS P.

DAMITO, JAMES W.

DANCE, GLENN E.

D'ANGelo, DANIELLE.

D'ANGelo, JULIANNE B.

DANIEL, CHRISTOPHER.

DANIEL, SHIRLEY J.

DANIELE, DANIEL W.

DANIELS, CRAIG E.

DANIELS, HILARY.

DANIELS, JAMES Z.

DANIELS, JANET D.

DANIELSON, ARNOLD G.

DANKNER, HAROLD.

DANKO, KENNETH.

DANLEY, JOHN R.

DANN, LARRY Y.

DANNEWITZ, CHARLES V.

DANTER, KENNETH F.

DANTONIO, FRANK L.

D'ANTONIO, LOUIS J.

DARBYSHIRE, GLEN M.

DARCY, JOHN W.

DARG, ALAN.
DATA BASE ADMINISTRATION

See Data administration

DATA BASE MANAGEMENT SYSTEMS


McMullen, John. PC's double as X terminals. Datamation, v. 37, July 1, 1991, p. 41-2, 44.


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

Design and installation
Clark, Jeff. Microcomputing power: practical database design for real estate end users. By Jeff Clark, Carol Clark and Jong-Sung Lee. (Information systems for real estate) Real estate accounting & taxation, v. 6, Fall 1991, p. 75-81.

Evaluation
Salmon, Alan. Look at… One Write Plus 2.0, FoxPro 2.0 and WinFax Pro. (Showcase) CGA magazine (Can.), v. 25, Nov. 1991, p. 20.

DATA BASES
Arkin, Howard. Matthew Bender's Search master. (The practitioner & the computer) CPA journal, v. 61, Jan. 1991, p. 73, 75.
Hodgkinson, Virginia A. Useful data bases for practitioners and scholars of nonprofit management, by Virginia A. Hodgkinson and Elizabeth T. Boris. (Research reports) Nonprofit management and leadership, v. 1, Fall 1990, p. 79-85.
Information industry terms and conditions, edited by Wendy Schipper and Betty Unruh. Philadelphia., National Federation of Abstracting and Information Services, c1989. 105 p. (NFAIS report series, no. 1) [*203.9 1]
Ricciuti, Mike. MIS goes on line. Datalamation, v. 37, June 1, 1991, p. 81-2, 84.
Trends in database design and customer services, edited by Wendy Schipper and Betty Unruh. Philadelphia, National Federation of Abstracting and Information Services, c1990. 67 p. (NFAIS report series, no. 3) [*203.9 1]

435
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

DATA for decision makers, a roundtable discussion with Carol Ginsberg and others led by Clinton R. Swift. Bank management, v. 67, April 1991, p. 40, 42, 44.

DATA for food demand analysis: availability, characteristics, options.

DATA PROCESSING
See also Distributed data processing. Image processing.


Internal control
See Data processing installations - Internal control

Surveys


DATA PROCESSING CONSULTANTS
See also Systems analysts


Collection of accounts

Great Britain

Law and regulation
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

Liability

Marketing

DATA PROCESSING CONTRACTS

Accounting

Great Britain

DATA PROCESSING COURSES

DATA PROCESSING INSTALLATIONS—Financial management

DATA PROCESSING INSTALLATIONS
See also Computer systems

Computers
- Data base management systems
- Data processing service organizations
- Distributed data processing
- Information centers


Auditing
Mullen, Jack B. Practitioner’s guide to EDP auditing. New York, New York Institute of Finance, c1990. 1 v. (various pagings)[170 M]


Budgeting

Cost accounting
Hong Kong

Costs

Feasibility studies

Financial management
INTERNAL DATA MANAGEMENT

Institute of Internal Auditors Research Foundation. Systems auditing and control report, researched by Price Waterhouse, Altamonte Springs, Fla., 1991. 12 v. p. (Contents: Executive summary; Audit and control environment; Using information technology in auditing; Managing computer resources; Managing information and developing systems; Business systems; End-user and departmental computing; Telecommunications; Security; Contingency planning; Emerging technologies.) [175 I]

Marsh, Hugh L. SAC is back: the new systems auditability and control report. Management accounting (IMA), v. 73, July 1991, p. 57-60.

Internal control


Control objectives - controls in a computer environment: objectives, guidelines, and audit procedures, edited by Belden Menkus and Zella G. Ruthberg. Carol Stream, Ill., EDG Auditors Foundation, 1990. i v. (various pagings) [203.95 C]

Institute of Internal Auditors Research Foundation. Systems auditability and control report, researched by Price Waterhouse. Altamonte Springs, Fla., 1991. 12 v. p. (Contents: Executive summary; Audit and control environment; Using information technology in auditing; Managing computer resources; Managing information and developing systems; Business systems; End-user and departmental computing; Telecommunications; Security; Contingency planning; Emerging technologies.) [175 I]


Marsh, Hugh L. SAC is back: the new systems auditability and control report. Management accounting (IMA), v. 73, July 1991, p. 57-60.


INTERNATIONAL


Layout


Management

Beckley, Glen. Implementation of business systems is as important as the hardware, by Glen Beckley and Michael R. Gaines. (Management advisory services) CPA journal, v. 61, Feb. 1991, p. 61-3.


Doyle, Owen. Outsourcing will continue to gain clients. Modern healthcare, v. 21, June 17, 1991, p. 60.


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

Great Britain


Management audit


Personal data

See Records - Personal data

Personnel


Security measures


Staff training


Surveys


438


DATAR, SRIKANT M.


ich, Conn., p. 269-91.) [311 R]


DAUB, PETER M.

Analysis of the earnings stripping regulations. Tax manage-


DAUBERMAN, MARK E.

Chaykin CPA review: audit, by Mark E. Dauberman and Eugene T. Maccarrone. n.p., Stanley H. Kaplan Educacional Center, c1991. 1 v. (various pagings) [107.2 D]

Chaykin CPA review: business law, by Mark E. Dauberman and Robert Beekean. n.p., Stanley H. Kaplan Educational Center, c1991. 1 v. (various pagings) [107.2 D]

DAUERMAN, MITCHELL K.


DAUGHTREY, WILLIAM W.

What every loan officer should know about operations problems and manufacturing turnarounds. Commercial lending review, v. 6, Summer 1991, p. 60-75.

DAUGHTREY, ZOEL W.


DAUME, JOE.

Costs have been cut, now what? Newspaper financial executive-


DAVE, NALINI V.

Management challenges in 21st century. (Management per-

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

DAVENPORT, CHARLES.

DAVENPORT, CHARLES.


DAVEY, EDWARD J.

DAVEY, PATRICK J.
Managing pension funds in a volatile environment. New York, Conference Board, c1988. 31 p. (Research bulletin, no. 223) [*208.9 D]

DAVID, JON.

DAVID, THEODORE M.

DAVID BERDON & CO.


DAVIDOFF, HOWARD.

DAVIDSON, ALAN.

DAVIDSON, AMALIE A.

DAVIDSON, DAVID.

DAVIDSON, JAN.

DAVIDSON, JAN R.

DAVIDSON, PAUL.

DAVIDSON, R. B.

DAVIDSON, ROBERT L.
Contracting your services. New York, John Wiley, c1990. 256 p. [250 Con]

DAVIDSON, RONALD A.

DAVIDSON, WALLACE N.

DAVIDSON, BUCCASIO, UDYKE.

DAVIES, GRANT L.

DAVIES, OWEN.

DAVIES, ROY.

DAVIS, CHARLES ELLIOT.

DAVIS, CHARLES K.

DAVIS, DANIEL M.

DAVIS, DAVID.

DAVIS, DUANE.

DAVIS, DWIGHT B.
Software that makes your work flow. Datamation, v. 37, April 15, 1991, p. 75-6, 78.
DAVIS, EVAN.

DAVIS, FRED D.

DAVIS, FREDERICK G.

DAVIS, HENRY.

DAVIS, ILENE.

DAVIS, JACk.

DAVIS, JAMES R.

DAVIS, JEFFREY.

DAVIS, JENNIFER A.

DAVIS, JOHN C.

DAVIS, JON S.

DAVIS, KEITH.

DAVIS, KEVIN M.

DAVIS, KEVIN W.

DAVIS, LARRY R.

DAVIS, MARK M.

DAVIS, MICHAEL.

DAVIS, MICHAEL L.

DAVIS, MIKE.

DAVIS, NIGEL.

DAVIS, PAUL L.

DAVIS, RONALD E.

DAVIS, SAMUEL G.
Figuring the payback from image processing. Bank management, v. 67, April 1991, p. 28, 30, 32, 34.

DAVIS, SCOTT.

DAVIS, SCOTT J.
DAVIS, STANLEY W.

DAVIS, TIM R. V.

DAVIS, WARREN N.

DAVISON, ALLEN.

DAVOLI, JOYCE.
Buffalo & Erie County Public Library. Business & Labor Department. Small business bibliography: circulating, prepared by David E. Pfeiffer and Joyce Davoli. n.p., 1989. 7 p. [*209.5 B]


DAWKINS, SARAH C.

DAWSON, JOSEPH.

DAY, A.

DAY, ELLEN.
Client selection of a residential real estate agency or agent, by Ellen Day and Hugh O. Nourse. Journal of professional services marketing, v. 6, no. 2, 1991, p. 81-95.

DAY, ROBIN K.
Online! CGA magazine (Can.), v. 25, June 1991, p. 28-32.

DAY CARE CENTERS

Liability

DAY OF THE MONTH EFFECT

DAY OF THE WEEK EFFECT


ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


DAYAN, RODNEY S.

DAYHOFF, DEBRA A.

DDP
See Distributed data processing

DE, PRABUDDHA.

de BORCHGRAVE, RODOLPHE.

de BUMAN, NICOLAS.

de CENT, NICK.

de CHERNATONY, LESLIE.

de COULON, YVON.


de la SIERRA, RAUL.

de LAURENTIS, JOANNE.

DE LONG, J. BRADFORD.

DE LORENZO, PAULA.
Construction industry update: advancements in second generation computer software. (The practitioner & the computer) CPA journal, v. 61, Nov. 1991, p. 92, 94.
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

DE BERG, ALBERT A.
Determination of administration expense is question of federal law. (Estates & trusts) CPA journal, v. 61, Oct. 1991, p. 64.

De RUyTER, KO.

DE SOUZA, W. J.

DE VENUTA, MARTIN M.


DEACON, ROBERT T.

DEACON, THOMAS E.


DEAKIN, EDWARD B.

DEAL, MICHAEL.

DEALING with a financial downturn.


DEALWATCH: the report on international business transactions.

DEALWATCH: the report on international mergers and acquisitions.

DEAN, ROBERT L.

DeANGelo, HARRY.

DEATH DUTIES
Ser. Taxation, Great Britain - Estates and trusts Taxation, United States - Estates


DEATS, RICHARD G.

DEAVER, DAN K.


DEAVES, RICHARD.

DEB, RAJ.

DeBELLIS, JOSEPH.

DeBENEDICTIS, DON J.
Changing faces: coming to terms with growing minority populations. ABA journal, v. 77, April 1991, p. 54-8.
Recruiting decline. ABA journal, v. 77, April 1991, p. 22.

DEBENTURES

DeBERG, CURTIS L.

443
Debevec, Kathleen.


Debit Cards


Security


Debrovner, Steven.


Debt

See also Bad debts

Taxation, United States - Bad debts


Accounting


Canada


Great Britain

Piper, Andrew. How big is the PSBR really? By Andrew Piper and Rowan Jones. (Commentary) Accountancy (Eng.), v. 107, April 1991, p. 32.
International

Management

Great Britain

Philippines

Public
See also Government - Finance


Auditing


Canada

Developing countries


Great Britain
Piper, Andrew. How big is the PSBR really? By Andrew Piper and Rowan Jones. (Commentary) Accountancy (Eng.), v. 107, April 1991, p. 32.

International


Mexico

Refunding
See Refunding


DEBT COLLECTION
See Collection of accounts

DEBT, CONVERTIBLE


DEBT equity conversions: a guide for decision-makers.

DEBT-EQUITY RATIO


DEBT-EQUITY RATIO—(Continued)

Developing countries

United Nations. Commission on Transnational Corporations. Transnational banks and debt-equity conversions: provisional agenda. [Item 5(a) of the provisional agenda.] [496 U]

DEBT INSTRUMENTS
See also Bonds


Accounting


McConnell, Pat. To market to market... but who, what and when? By Pat McConnell, Janet Pegg and Clairann Salmon. Accounting issues (Bear Stearns), June 27, 1991, p. 1-3. (Reprint file, *A*)


Taxation
See Taxation, United States – Debt instruments

DEBT OPTIONS
See Interest rate options

DEBT recovery in the EC.

DEBT V. EQUITY


TIC Committee of PCPS expresses concern over debt equity issues. (News & views) CPA journal, v. 61, Sept. 1991, p. 6, 9.


International


DECAPRIO, PHILIP J.

DECARLO, JOSEPH.


DECENTRALIZATION
See Centralization and decentralization

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991
DECHOW, PATRICIA M.
Executive incentives and the horizon problem: an empirical investigation

DECISION MAKING
See also Problem solving

447


Kare, Dilip D. Influence of profitability on a firm’s lease-or-borrow decisions, by Dilip D. Kare and Anthony F. Herbst. (In Advances in accounting: a research annual, vol. 6, Westport, Conn., c1990, p. 25-36) [110 A]


Milne, Markus J. Accounting, environmental resource values, and non-market valuation techniques for environmental resources: a review. Accounting, auditing and accountability journal (Eng.), v. 4, no. 3, 1991, p. 81-109.


Newell, Gale E. Published quarterly financial data: their adequacy for investment decision making. n.p., 1968. 183 typewritten pages. (Thesis (Ph.D.)—Michigan State University.) [720 N]


Nutt, Paul C. How top managers in health organizations get directions that guide decision making. Hospital & health services administration, v. 36, Spring 1991, p. 57-75.


**Accountants**


**Auditors**


Church, Bryan K. Examination of the effect that commitment to a hypothesis has on auditors’ evaluations of confirming and disconfirming evidence. *Contemporary accounting research* (Can.), v. 7, Spring 1991, p. 313-34.


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Roth, Aleda V. Optimal acquisition of FMS technology subject to technological progress, by Aleda V. Roth, Cheryl Gaimon and Lee Krajewski. (Concepts, theory, and techniques for financial decision making, v. 22, Spring 1991, p. 308-34.)


DECISION out this month on status of audit bodies. (News) Public finance and accountancy (Eng.), July 5, 1991, p. 6.


DECISION SUPPORT SYSTEMS See also Information systems Alavi, Maryam. Group decision support systems: a key to business team productivity. Journal of information systems management, v. 8, Summer 1991, p. 36-41.


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

DEDON, JOHN.


DEDUCTION for one-half of self-employment taxes.

DEDUCTION limitations on interest paid by U.S. corporations to related foreign persons.

DEDUCTIONS FOR TAX PURPOSES
See Taxation, United States – Deductions

DEEGAN, CRAIG.

DEEKS, D. BRIAN.


DEES, RICHARD L.

DEESON, ERIC.

DEFAMATION

DECYK, JULIAN B.

DEDYAGALA, NANDA.
DeFATTA, JOSEPH A.

DEFERRED
See also Bonds – Default


DEFEASANCE OF DEBT
See Debt

DEFECTIVE WORK
See Scrap, waste, spoilage

DEFENSE
See National defense

DEFENSE CONTRACTS
See Contracts, Government

DEFENSE INDUSTRY


Statistics

DEFERRED COMPENSATION
See Taxation, United States – Compensation for services

Wages, fees, salaries – Deferred compensation


DEFERRED TAXES
See Taxes – Accounting

DEFICIENCY based on NOL was not time-barred. (Tax alert) Practical accountant, v. 24, May 1991, p. 8.


DEFICIT REDUCTION ACT OF 1984
See also Taxation, United States – Tax reform act of 1984

Kreienkamp, Raymond S. IRS provides relief for failure to timely amend qualified retirement plans. (Tax talk) Asset (Missouri Society of CPAs), v. 40, Sept. 30, 1991, p. 5.


DEFINED BENEFIT PENSION PLANS
See Pensions – Defined benefit plans

DEFINED CONTRIBUTION PENSION PLANS
See Pensions – Defined contribution plans


DEFINITIONS
See Terminology

DEFINITIONS and standards.

DeFIORE, RICH.

DeFLIESE, PHILIP L.

DeFOND, MARK L.

DeFUSCO, RICHARD A.

DEGELING, PIETER.

DeGEORGE, GAIL.

DeGEORGE, RICHARD.
DEGROOT, MORRIS H.

DEIS, DON.

DEITRICK, JAMES W.

DEITSCH, MIHL.

DEJOIE, ROY M.

DeJONG, DAVID N.

DEKIMPE, MARNIK G.

DEKOM, ANTON K.


DELANEY, JOHN.

DELANEY, PATRICK R.

DELAWARE SOCIETY OF CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS.

DELAY penalty imposed against tax matters person. (S corps. and partnerships) Taxation for accountants, v. 47, Nov. 1991, p. 313.

DELCORDE, DAVID H. J.

DELEGATION


DELEGANE, VICKI M.

DELGADO, RICHARD.

DELLAGROTTA, S. Q.

DeLLIBOV, ALFRED A.

DELLIGATTA, ANN.

dellORTO, GIANNI.

DELU, ELLEN S.
Trust can be S shareholder and still not be included in grantor's estate. Estate planning, v. 18, May/June 1991, p. 156-9.

DELOITTE & TOUCHE.
Accounting and auditing developments, 1990. n.p., c1991. 59 p. [*111.1 D]


Carr, Mark. Investors allege in suit that D&T was aware of major accounting fraud at FNN. (United States) Corporate accounting international (Ireland), issue 20, July 1991, p. 5.


Personal tax and financial planning guide, 1990, prepared for American Association of Individual Investors by DeLoitte & Touche. n.p., c1990. 48 p. [*753 D]


DELOITTE HASKINS & SELLS.


DELONG, KATHLEEN R.

DeLOTTINVILLE, PAUL.

DELPHI METHOD

DELTA, GEORGE B.
TEFRA partnership audits: the IRS is incorrectly denying partners the protection of Section 6601(e). (Practitioner's comment) Tax management real estate journal, v. 7, Sept. 4, 1991, p. 190-1.

DeLUCA, MICHAEL.

DEMA, ROBERT J.

DeMAIO, HARRY B.
Your organization needs an information ethics program! (Ethics) Management accounting (IMA), v. 73, Nov. 1991, p. 22-3. (Reprinted with permission from Information protection review, v. 1, no. 1.)


DEMING, W. EDWARDS.


DEMING management at work.

DEMING, CLAUDIA.

DEMMY, W. STEVEN.

DEMOGRAPHICS


Africa
Chander, Ramesh. Information systems and basic statistics in Sub-Saharan Africa: a review and strategy for improvement. Washington, World Bank, c1990. 47 p. (World Bank discussion papers. no. 73) [*317 C]

DeMOSS, ROBERT L.

DEMPSEY, M. J.
Modigliani and Miller again revisited: the cost of capital with unequal borrowing and lending rates. Accounting and business research (Eng.), v. 21, Summer 1991, p. 221-6.

DeMURO, PAUL R.

DeMUTH, DONALD L.
DEMUTUALIZATION

See Insurance companies, Mutual – Demutualization

DENCHER, STANLEY.


DENIS, ALAN J.

DENIS, DAVID J.

DENN, JONATHAN.
Managers must manage their time, themselves. (Dining dynamics) Hotel & motel management, v. 206, Jan. 14, 1991, p. 44.

DENNA, ERIC L.

DENNEHY, DENNIS.

DENNEN, SYLVIA.

DENNING, KAREN CRAFT.

DENNIS, ANITA.


DENNIS, DAVID M.


DENNIS, HELEN.

DENNIS, ROBERT A.

DENNIS, WARREN L.

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

DENNIS-ESCOFFIER, SHIRLEY.


DENNISON, DEAN F.

DENT, JEREMY F.
Accounting and organizational cultures: a field study of the emergence of a new organizational reality. Accounting, organizations and society (Eng.). v. 16, no. 8, 1991, p. 705-32.


DENTAL EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

DENTAL GROUPS
See Dentists – Group practice

DENTISTS

Packer, Barlow L. They say it's sweeter the second time around. Dental economics, v. 81, Aug. 1991, p. 36-9, 42-3.


Advertising

Perry, Linda. Dental group on offensive in fight with FTC. (Marketing) Modern healthcare, v. 21, April 1, 1991, p. 36.


Business planning

Clients

ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


Collection of accounts
Berning, Randall K. Legal point of view. Dental economics, v. 81, June 1991, p. 56.

Continuing a practice

Costs

Data processing
Computer systems review. Dental economics, v. 81, Aug., 1991, p. 72-87, passim. (Special section: Computers in dentistry)
Levin, Roger P. Computers make a difference. (Practice productivity) Dental economics, v. 81, April 1991, p. 52.

Financial management
Berning, Randall K. Legal point of view. Dental economics, v. 81, June 1991, p. 56.
Todzia, Daniel P. Looking ahead to retirement. Dental economics, v. 81, Sept., 1991, p. 34-6, 38, 40, 42.

Group practice

DENTISTS—Organization and procedure

Insurance

Law and regulation
Berning, Randall K. Legal point of view. Dental economics, v. 81, Nov., 1991, p. 64. (Special section: Growth centers)

Layout
Combs, Ron. This doctor wanted something different. Dental economics, v. 81, April 1991, p. 31-2.

Management
Young, Doug. Transition to leadership. Dental economics, v. 81, Sept., 1991, p. 27-8, 30, 32.

Marketing

Organization and procedure
Berning, Randall K. Legal point of view. Dental economics, v. 81, Nov., 1991, p. 64. (Special section: Growth centers)


**Partnerships**


**Patients**


**Personnel**


Foster, Nancy Haston. Treat your staff like real people. *Dental economics*, v. 81, April 1991, p. 43-6, 48.


**Public relations**


**Records**


**Statistics**


**Surveys**


**DEPARTMENT STORES**

*See also Retail trade*


**DEPARTMENTAL ACCOUNTING**


**DEPAUL UNIVERSITY**


**DEPENDENTS**

*See also Taxation, United States – Dependents*


**DEPEK, DEIDRE A.**


**DEPLETION**

*See Depreciation, depletion and obsolescence*

**DEPOSIT FUNDS**

*See Funds – Mutual Investment companies*

**DEPOSITIONS**


**DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS**

*See also Banks and banking*

- Banks and banking, Commercial banks
- Banks and banking, Savings banks
- Credit unions
- Savings and loan associations
- Thrift institutions

Finance

Law and regulation

DEPOSITS
See Banks and banking - Deposits Financial institutions - Deposits Savings and loan associations - Deposits Taxation, United States - Bank deposits

DEPOSITS for cable TV decoding boxes were not taxable to TV company. Practical accountant, v. 24, July 1991, p. 14-15, 17.


DEPRECIATION, DEPLETION AND OBsolescence
See also Replacements Taxation, United States - Depreciation and depletion

Accounting

Australia

India

DePREE, CHAUNCEY M.

International

Assets, Fixed
Patten, Dennis M. Accounting for fixed assets in a nonprofit environment: a recommendation, by Dennis M. Patten and Jacob R. Wambgsans. Government accountants journal, v. 40, Fall 1991, p. 44-7.

Atomic energy

Data processing

Hotsels

Non-profit organizations

Nuclear reactors
See Depreciation, depletion and obsolescence - Atomic energy

Property

Public utilities

Schools and colleges


DEPRECIATION handbook, with tax planning. Beneh, Bruce K. Depreciation handbook, with tax planning, by Bruce K. Beneh and M. Kevin Bryant. New York, Matthew Bender, c1990. 1 v. (loose-leaf) [751 B]

DePREE, CHAUNCEY M.

DEPRESSIONS

See Business cycles

DERGANC, CHRISTOPHER S.

DeRIDDER, JEROME J.

DERES, RICHELLE TREMENAINE.

De ROSA, DEAN.

DERSHOWITZ, ALAN M.

DERSTINE, ROBERT P.

de RUYTER, PAUL.
Lending to the restaurant industry. (In Lending to different industries, vol. 1. 2nd ed. Philadelphia, c1990. p. 80-93.) [670 L]

DESANJ, ANAND.

DESAL, D. B.

DESAL, P. D.

DE SANTIS, DEBRA MORENA.

DE SARBO, WAYNE S.

DESAUTELS, L. DENIS.
DEVELOPMENT of accounting education in Papua New Guinea.

DEUTSCH, STEVEN H.
Tax liability inherent in marital property divisions. (Federal taxation) CPA journal, v. 61, Aug. 1991, p. 61, 73.

DEUTSCHMAN, ALAN.

DEVALUATION OF CURRENCY
See Foreign exchange

DEVARAJAN, R.


DEVEAU, ROGER J.


DEVELOPING COUNTRIES

DEVELOPING economies in transition.

DEVELOPING management incentive programs.

DEVELOPING ratios for effective cash flow statement analysis.

DEVELOPMENT COSTS
See Exploration and development

Research and development

DEVELOPMENT of accounting education in Papua New Guinea.

461
DEVELOPMENT-STAGE COMPANIES—Accounting

DEVELOPMENT-STAGE COMPANIES

Accounting


Auditing


Reports and statements


DEVREUX, MICHAEL.

Freeman, Harold. Time to play the corporate tax ACE, by Harold Freeman and Michael Devereux. (Commentary) Accountancy (Eng.), v. 107, June 1991, p. 24-5.

DeVIGNE, JULES.


DEVINE, WILFRED F.


DEVINNEY, STEPHEN F.


DEVINNEY, TIMOTHY M.


DEWAR, DAVID.


DEWAR, JOHN.


DeWITT, ROBERT A.


DEZART, JAMES H.


DeZUBE, DONA.


DHANJI, FARID.


DHAR, SAMIRENDA NATH.


DHAYALE, DILEEP G.


DILLON, UPINDER.


D'HONT, PASCAL.


D'HUBERT, THIERRY.


di BENEDETTO, C. ANTHONY.


DI PENTIMA, VINCENT R.


DI SCIULLO, ALAN M.


di STEFANO, JAMES M.


DICONIS, JOHN S.


DIAGNOSTIC RELATED GROUPS


462
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


**DIAL CORPORATION.**


**DIAMOND, DEBORAH BERSET.**


**DIAMOND, DOUGLAS W.**


**DIAMOND, MICHAEL A.**


**DIANA, NATALIE H.**


**DIANO, SUSAN.**


**DIAZ, JEAN M.**


**DIAZ, JULIAN.**

ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


DICTIONARIES—(Continued)


Weitz, Frank P. Testing Dan’s formulas. (Estates & trusts) CPA journal, v. 61, June 1991, p. 64. (Corrections to article by Dan A. Diers in CPA journal, March 1991.)

DIETER, BRYAN B. Health care decision support systems. (Health care auditing) Internal auditing, v. 6, Winter 1991, p. 82-4.


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

DILWORTH, ROBERT H.

DIMEO, JEAN.

DIMOND, DIANE.
Do you really want a pro to manage your money? Medical economics, v. 68, May 6, 1991, p. 50-1, 54-5.
Know when it pays to lease your car. Medical economics, v. 68, June 3, 1991, p. 70, 72, 74.
Should you join the new rush to computer stocks? Medical economics, v. 68, May 6, 1991, p. 115-16, 118.
Soften the tax blow when you sell your home. Medical economics, v. 68, April 8, 1991, p. 84-5, 89-91.
Use a good mutual fund to get started as an investor. (Getting down to basics) Medical economics, v. 68, Feb. 4, 1991, p. 113-14, 117-21.

DIMSON, ELROY.

DINEHART, STEPHEN J.

DINGLE, DEREK T.

DION, DIXIE.

DIRE, ELDA.

DIRECT COSTS
See also Standard costs
Variable costs

DIRECT MAIL ADVERTISING
See also Mail order business


DIRECT MARKETING
See also Mail order business


DIRECTORYs
American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. CPA Firms Division. Private Companies Practice Section. Firm-on-firm review directory, January 1991. New York, c1991. 156 p. (A directory of firms that have expressed an interest in conducting peer reviews and quality reviews.) [*106.1 A (1991)]
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

DIRECTORS


DIRECTORS

See also Accountants — As directors

Wages, fees, salaries — Directors


LaBranche, Gary A. Suiting style to stage. (Vanguard) Association management, v. 43, Aug. 1991, p. 87.


Prybil, Lawrence D. Perspective on local-level governance in multiunit service systems. Hospital & health services administration, v. 36, Spring 1991, p. 3-12.


**Australia**


---

**Canada**


---

**Committees**

**Duties and responsibilities**


Monks, Robert. Director’s new clothes (or, the myth of corporate accountability), by Robert Monks and Nell Minow. *Continental Bank journal of applied corporate finance*, v. 4, Fall 1991, p. 78-84.


---

**Australia**


---

**Canada**


---

**Great Britain**


---

**New Zealand**


---

**Law and regulation**

---

**Australia**


---

**ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991**

---

**Great Britain**

**Australia**


---

**Canada**


Selection

South Africa
South Africa. Directorate of Inland Revenue. Practice note no. 11: Advances paid or payable to directors of companies (including members of close corporations). Accountancy S4 (South Africa), v. 8, April 1991, p. 113.


DIRECTORY of companies required to file annual reports with the Securities and Exchange Commission.


DIRECTORY of new tax software.


DIRECTORY of trust institutions, 30th annual, 1992.

DIRKS, H. JOHN.

DIRSMITH, MARK W.


DISABILITY BENEFITS OR INSURANCE
See Insurance, Disability
Social security
Workers' compensation

DISABILITY payments from pension plan were not excludable. (Tax alert) Practical accountant, v. 24, May 1991, p. 8-9.


DISABLED OR INCAPACITATED PEOPLE
See also Handicapped people
Insurance, Disability
Taxation, United States – Disabled or incapacitated people
Workers' compensation


Discretionary support trust can help parents of a disabled child provide for their child and avoid losing governmental assistance. Planner (AICPA), v. 6, June/July 1991, p. 1-2. (*106.1 A)


Rogers, Joy J. Why are you paying these claims? Best's review (Life/health), v. 92, Oct. 1991, p. 73-4, 78.


**DISASTER** proof your business.


**DISASTER RECOVERY**

*See* *Disasters*
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


Internal auditing
Thomas, Francis P. Internal audit and disaster recovery. (Director’s viewpoint) Internal auditing, v. 7, Summer 1991, p. 90-2.

DISC
See Domestic international sales corporations


DISCHARGING is not a partial termination. (Compensation & qualified plans) Taxation for accountants, v. 46, April 1991, p. 244-5.


DISCIPLINARY PROCEDURES


DISCLAIMERS
See Certificate or opinion – Disclaimers Taxation, United States – Renunciations


DISCLOSURE IN FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
See Statements, Financial – Disclosure

DISCLOSURE OF CORPORATE INFORMATION
See Corporations – Disclosure of information

DISCLOSURE OF LITIGATION
See Statements, Financial – Disclosure of litigation

DISCLOSURE OF TAX RETURN INFORMATION
See Tax returns – Disclosure


DISCLOSURE sought from limited companies. (Germany) World accounting report (Eng.), April 1991, p. 6.


DISCONTINUED OPERATIONS
See Statements, Financial – Income – Discontinued operations

DISCOUNT STORES
Price

DISCOUNTED CASH FLOW
See also Present value
Boys, Peter. Adjusted present value method. (Students) Accountancy & Taxation (Eng.), p. 92-3.


471
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


DISECRIMINATION

See also Age discrimination

Race discrimination in accounting
Race discrimination in employment

Sexual discrimination and harassment


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


DISCUSSION paper on specialization within the accounting profession. Bell, Robert C. Discussion paper on specialization within the accounting profession. n.p., 1991. 37 p. [*107.91 B]


DISHONESTY See Honesty


DISPLACEMENT OF AUDITORS See Change of auditors or accountants


DISSERTATIONS See Theses

DISSOLUTION See Liquidations and receiverships

DISSOLUTION was best alternative. (News) Accountancy (Eng.), v. 107, Jan. 1991, p. 11.

DISTILLED SPIRITS INDUSTRY See also Breweries

Liquor

Great Britain


DISTRIBUTED DATA PROCESSING


DISTRIBUTED DATA PROCESSING—Security measures

Security measures

DISTRIBUTION

China

Data processing

European Economic Community

Japan

Law and regulation

Management

Great Britain


DISTRIBUTIONS from dual plan can't be rolled over. (Compensation & qualified plans) Taxation for accountants, v. 47, Nov. 1991, p. 309.
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


DIVERSIFIED COMPANIES
See also Banks and banking. One-bank holding companies
Horizontal and vertical integration

Accounting

Costs

Finance

Management

Reports and statements

Japan

Malaysia

Statistics

International

DIVERSTITURE
See Business separations Spin-offs, split-offs, and split-ups
DIVERSTITURE option: a guide for financial and corporate planning executives.

DIVERSITY DISCOUNT MODELS


DIVIDENDS
Parrish, Stephen B. Good deal for the consumer? Best's review (Life/health), v. 92, July 1991, p. 55-6, 58, 112.


**Accounting**


**Management**


**DIVIDENDS, STOCK**

See also Taxation, United States - Dividends, Stock


**Accounting**


**DIVISIONALIZED COMPANIES**

See Branches

Centralization and decentralization

Diversified companies

**DIVORCE AND SEPARATION**

See also Taxation, United States - Divorce and separation


**ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991**


Snyder, Marvin. Value of pensions in divorce: what it is and how to use it. Eau Claire, Wis., Professional Education Systems, c1989. 134 p., plus pension value calculator. [208.9 S]


**Accounting**

Great Britain

Bearman, Jack. Accounting for the great divide. Accountancy (Eng.), v. 107, April 1991, p. 84, 86.

**Australia**


**DIVORCE taxation practice manual.**


**DIXON, KEITH.**


**DIXON, ROB.**


**DIZARD, JOHN.**


**D'MELLO, JAMES P.**


**DO annuities advantages outweigh the costs? Stanger's investment advisor, March 1991, p. 66, 68-9.**

**DO financial statements provide bankers with needed information? Practicing CPA (AICPA), v. 15, Sept. 1991, p. 7.**

**DO intermediaries in a transfer preclude a gift tax? (How would you rule?) Taxation for accountants, v. 47, Nov. 1991, p. 271.**
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


DOBSON, CHRIS. Yielding to an art form. CA magazine (Scot.), v. 95, March 1991, p. 50-1.


DOERR, L. JOHN.

DOERR, L. JOHN.
Venture capital in the '90s, a roundtable discussion with L. John Doerr and others moderated by Robert A. Mamin. INC., v. 13, Feb. 1991, p. 30-2, 34.

DOES filing a partnership or S corporation return start the statute running? (News & views) CPA journal, v. 61, July 1991, p. 12.

DOESCHER, TABITHA A.


DOING BUSINESS ABROAD
See Corporations, Foreign
Export and import trade
Foreign operations
Foreign trade
Holding companies and subsidiaries, Foreign subsidiaries

DOING business in Australia.

DOING business in Germany.
Ernst & Young. Doing business in Germany. New York, c1991. 114 p. [*759.1 G]

DOING business in Louisiana.

DOING business in Singapore.

DOING business in Thailand.
Ernst & Young. Doing business in Thailand. New York, c1990. 72 p. [*759.1 T]

DOING business in the Isle of Man.
Ernst & Young. Doing business in the Isle of Man. New York, c1990. 90 p. [*759.1 I]

DOING business in the Netherlands.


DOLAN, BRIAN F.

DOLAN, D. KEVIN.

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

DOLAN, EUGENE.

DOLCORDE, DAVID H. J.
Organisation behaviour and the budgeting process, part 2. Executive accountant (Eng.), v. 18, Summer 1991, p. 4-7.

DOLINSKY, LARRY R.

DOLL, WILLIAM J.


DOMEMUS, MICHAEL I.
Revised effective dates for the recurring item election under Section 461(b). (Taxfax) Cooperative accountant, v. 44, Summer 1991, p. 51.

DOMINIQUE, LANCE L.

DOMINY, GARRETT L.

DONABEDIAN, BAILR.

DONAHUE, EDWARD J.

DONAHUE, THOMAS R.

DONALDSON, BRENT.
DONALDSON, GORDON.

DONALDSON, JOHN E.

DONATIONS
See Contributions
Gifts

DONEGAN, SUSAN L.

DONELAN, JOSEPH G.

DONHEY, LLOYD D.

DONINGER, CHRIS.

DONLEAVY, GABRIEL.

DONNELLY, WILLIAM.

DONNER, DENNIS W.

DONGHIUE, STEPHANIE KLOOS.

DONOHoe, J. PATRICK.


DONOHoe, JAMES F.

DONOHoe, JOHN J.


DONOVAN, DEBORAH.

DONOVAN, THOMAS.

DONTHU, NAVEEN.

Quality control in services industry. *Journal of professional services marketing*, v. 7, no. 1, 1991, p. 31-35.

DONWA, P. A.

DOODY, MICHAEL F.

DOOGAR, RAJIB K.

DOOHER, PATRICK G.

DOOKEY, ANN.

DOOLEY, DONALD R.

DOORIS, MICHAEL J.

DOORLEY, THOMAS L.

DORAN, B. MICHAEL.

DORAN, DAVID T.
DORCHESTER, JOHN D.


DORFI, KLAUS G.

DORFMAN, PAUL M.

DORKEY, FRANK C.

DORKIN, ALLEN R.
Scheduling during the busy season, a panel discussion with Allen R. Dorkin and others moderated by Edwin N. Walley. *CPA journal*, v. 61, Nov. 1991, p. 38-45.

DORNBUSCH, RUDIGER.


DOSHI, VIKRAM J.
Informal communication. (Students’ section) *Chartered accountant (India)*, v. 39, March 1991, p. 773-4.

DOTSON, MICHAEL.

DOTSON, VERNE.
Making the most of your charitable contributions: gifts of appreciated property benefit both parties. *Concepts in action* (Deloitte & Touche), v. 3, April 1991, p. 4-5.

DOTY, EDWIN A.

DOTY, ROY W.

DOUBLE TAXATION

See Taxation, International double taxation, United States – Double taxation.


DOUBTS surface over new pledges on tax banding. (News) *Public finance and accountancy (Eng.)*, Sept. 6, 1991, p. 3.

DOUGHERTY, ROBERT FINLEY.

DOUGHTY, KEN.

DOUGLAS, DEREK.

Scotland’s top 50 companies by market capitalisation. *C4 magazine* (Scot.), v. 95, May 1991, p. 41.

Scotland’s top 50 companies by market capitalisation. *C4 magazine* (Scot.), v. 95, Aug. 1991, p. 29.

DOUGLAS, PATRICIA P.

DOUGLAS, STEPHEN H.

DOUPNIK, TIMOTHY S.


DOW JONES INDUSTRIAL AVERAGE


DOWD, BRYAN.

DOWDS, JACK.

DOWEN, RICHARD J.

DOWNER, CURTIS B.
On the inside track with outsourcing. (Technology today and tomorrow) *Best’s review (Property/casualty)*, v. 92, Sept. 1991, p. 96, 98, 100.

DOWNEY, GLENN.

DOWNEY, JAMES F.
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

DOEGE, ANTHONY.

DOWNSIZING
Coetzter, Jennigay. Technology – the key to re-sizing competitive companies. (Computer talk) Accountancy SA (South Africa), v. 3, 1991, p. 5-4.
Dagenais, Tom. One size does not fit all. CA magazine (Can.), v. 124, Aug. 1991, p. 29-33.
Option, David B. Impact of downsizing, by David B. Option and James E. Challenger. (Human resources) Small business controller, v. 4, Fall 1991, p. 54-60.
Richardson, Gerald M. Cutting staff: downsizing should be part of comprehensive plan. (Regulatory/compliance report) Bank management, v. 67, Nov. 1991, p. 49-51.
Surveys


DOYLE, CORBETTE S.

DOYLE, HERBERT A.

DOYLE, JULIAN.

DOYLE, OWEN.
Outsourcing will continue to gain clients. Modern healthcare, v. 21, June 17, 1991, p. 60.

DOYLE, ROBERT J.
Leimberg, Stephan R. King is dead: long live the king! A first glance at the repeal of IRC section 2036(c) and its replacement, by Stephan R. Leimberg, Eric Johnson and Robert J. Doyle. Tax management financial planning journal, v. 7, Jan. 15, 1991, p. 3-16.

DP personnel see raises up to 11% this year. (Management miscellany) Law office economics and management, v. 31, no. 4, 1991, p. 480-1.

DRAKE, DIANE.
IRAs can be used to meet short-term cash needs, by Diane Drake and Robert Albright. (Tax clinic) Tax adviser, v. 22, Feb. 1991, p. 88.

DRAKE, HARRY L.

DRAKE, JUDETH A.

DRAKE, KALVIN B.

DRAPER, P. R.

DRAPER, PAUL.

DRAPER, RONALD K.

DRAUGHON, CLYDE O.
How to analyze the inventory risk in your loan portfolio. Journal of commercial bank lending, v. 73, July 1991, p. 35-45.

DREAD DISEASE INSURANCE
See Insurance, Dread disease

DREHER, DARRELL L.

DREHMER, DAVID.

481
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

DRTINA, RALPH E.

DRUCKER, PETER F.
Interview with Peter F. Drucker, Clark Professor of Social Science and Management, Claremont Graduate School, part 1, by Donald R. Young. Nonprofit management and leadership, v. 2, Fall 1991, p. 71-8.

DRUG ABUSE AND TESTING
Kronson, Marc E. Substance abuse coverage provided by employer medical plans. Monthly labor review, v. 114, April 1991, p. 3-10.

Statistics

Surveys
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

DRUG MANUFACTURERS
Costs

European Economic Community

Finance

International

Law and regulation

Marketing

Research and development

Statistics

DRUG RETAILERS

DRUMS
See Containers

DRURY, COLIN

DRYER, MICHELE

DRYSCH, ANDREW

DUBROF, HENRY

DUAL CAREERS
See Careers
Husbands and wives

DUAL FUNDS
See Investment companies

DUAL PRACTICE OF LAW AND ACCOUNTING
See Law and accounting — Joint practice

DUAL PRICES
See Opportunity costs


DUANE, MICHAEL J.

DUANGPLOY, ORAPIN.

DUARTE, JAMES E.

DUBES, MICHAEL

DUBKE, MARIE E.

DUBOCK, MICHAEL

DUBOFSKY, DAVID A.

DUBOIS, FRANK L.

DUBROF, HENRY
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

DUCANTO, JOSEPH N.

DUCANTO, JOSEPH N.
Modern divorce tale: splitting the blanket in the '90s. Trusts & estates, v. 130, March 1991, p. 57-64.

DUCHON, DENNIS.

DUCKING the cross fire: avoiding disputes in buy-sell agreements.

DUDEK, LIZ.

DUDICK, THOMAS S.

DUDLEY, LOLA WOODARD.

DUE, JOHN F.

DUE, RICHARD T.

DUE DILIGENCE


EDP Auditors Foundation. Standards Board. Performance of work – due professional care. EDP auditor journal, v. 1991, p. 94-5. (Statement on information systems auditing standards, no. 4)

McCarten, James M. Making the IRS do the right thing: due diligence through attorney's fee awards. Corporate taxation, v. 3, March/April 1991, p. 20-5, 32.

Schnapf, Lawrence P. How to conduct an environmental due diligence investigation. Commercial lending review, v. 6, Winter 1990-91, p. 29-40.

DUFF, JACQUELINE.

DUFFIN, STEVEN R.

DUFFY, HELENE.

DUFFY, MAUREEN NEVIN.

Will the insurance crisis threaten your disability coverage? Medical economics, v. 68, Nov. 18, 1991, p. 43-4, 46, 48-9, 52.

DUFFY, STEPHEN.

DUGAN, MICHAEL T.


484
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


DUGGAN, PATRICE. Mouse that wants to roar. (Taxing matters) Forbes, v. 147, March 4, 1991, p. 100.


DUNCAN, IAN. Introduction to entrepreneurship. (Small business) CMA (Can.), v. 65, Nov. 1991, p. 32.


DUNCAN, ROBERT L. To be trustee, member of the board, or officer of a charity? CPA journal, v. 61, April 1991, p. 42-6.


485
DUNNAM, ROBIN—(Continued)

Beyond the piggy bank. Accountancy (Eng.), v. 107, April 1991, p. 96.

DUNIVAN, LARRY.

DUNK, ALAN S.
Brownell, Peter. Task uncertainty and its interaction with budgetary participation and budget emphasis: some methodological issues and empirical investigation, by Peter Brownell and Alan S. Dunk. Accounting, organizations and society (Eng.), v. 16, no. 8, 1991, p. 693-703.

DUNKIN, AMY.

DUNKLEE, DENNIS R.

DUNLAP, LESLIE J.

DUNLAP, SCOTT W.

DUNLAP, WINIFRED.

DUNLEVY, ROBERT J.

DUNN, BRUCE J.

DUNN, CRAIG P.

ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

DUNN, DENNIS G.

DUNN, DON.

DUNN, MARK G.

DUNN, ROSE T.

DUNN, SARAH.

DUNN, WILLIAM B.

DUNN, WILLIAM J.

DUNNAN, NANCY.
Dollars and sense at college. (Your finances) ABA journal, v. 77, Sept. 1991, p. 84-5.
For sales, no takers. (Your finances) ABA journal, v. 77, March 1991, p. 84, 86-7.
Getting a handle on credit. (Your finances) ABA journal, v. 77, June 1991, p. 90-1.
Recession strategies. (Your finances) ABA journal, v. 77, Jan. 1991, p. 82-3.

486
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


DUNNE, DAVID.

DUNNING, MELISSA.


DuPLESSIS, DOROTHY.

Limiting auditor liability, by Dorothy DuPlessis and Barbara Trenholm. CGA magazine (Can.), v. 25, Nov. 1991, p. 30-5.

DUQUESNE LIGHT CO.

DUQUETTE, DENNIS J.

DUQUETTE, ROBERT E.

DURAND, DOUGLAS E.

DURANT, JERRY E.

DURATION ANALYSIS


DURBIN, TIMOTHY E.

DUREN, DAVID M.

DURKEE, DAVID.

DURCHER, JOSEPH F.

DURYEE, DAVID A.


DUTCH legislation on annual reporting. KPMG Klynveld. Dutch legislation on annual reporting. Amsterdam, c1991. 129 p. [103.1 C]

DUTIA, DIP A.

DUTIES and liabilities of public accountants.
Causey, Denzil V. Duties and liabilities of public accountants, by Denzil V. Causey and Sandra A. Causey. 4th ed.. Mississippi State, Miss., Accountant's Press, c1991. 442 p. [103.1 C]

DUTIES OF ACCOUNTANTS
See Accountants – Duties and responsibilities

DUTTON, JANE E.

D'UVA, JOAN.

DUVAL, KEVIN A.


DUVAL, STEVEN C.
Tow, A. Richard. Application of the disclosure requirements of the federal securities laws to bank and thrift holding companies. Washington, 1990. 34 p. [*604.1 T]

DUVEL, WILLIAM A.

DVKIRK, STEPHEN A.

Dwyer, Blair P.
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

DYER, ROBERT E.

DYKMAN, CHARLENE A.


DYKHOORN, HANS J.


DYMOND, JOHN.


DYSON, THOMAS M.
Cuddy, Michael J. IRS suffers major setback in three captive cases, by Michael J. Cuddy and Thomas M. Dyson. (Current tax developments) Best's review (Property/casualty), v. 92, June 1991, p. 99-102.

EADIS, CONSTANCE L.

EADS, JOHN A.

EAGER, ROBERT C.

EARLY, JENS.

Earnings
See also Income
Profits
Revenue


EARNINGS—(Continued)


Retained

See also Statements, Financial – Retained earnings


EARNINGS are up! Veterinary economics, Sept. 1991, p. 32-5.


EARNINGS PER SHARE

Accounting for combined corporate entities. (In Advanced accounting, by Charles H. Griffin and others. 6th ed. Homewood, Ill., c1991. p. 3-227.) [*110 A]


ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


ECONOMETRICS

Eaton, Jeff.

Eaton, Ronald H.

EASEMENTS

Easley, David.

Easson, A. J.

EASTERN EUROPE.


EASTWOOD, John C.

EASTLAND, S. Stacy.


Easton, Red W.

Easton, Stephen.

Eaton, Jeff.

Eaton, Ronald H.


Eby, Robert W.


ECCHERS, ROBERT G.

ECHARTRE, TERRI K.

ECKER, ROBERT L.
Health care proxy law. (Estates & trusts) CPA journal, v. 61, April 1991, p. 62, 64.

Eckert, William A.

Eckles, Robert W.

ECOB, CHRISTINE.

ECONOMETRICS


ECONOMETRICS (Continued)


ECONOMIC ACCOUNTING
See Economics and accounting

National accounting

ECONOMIC CENSUS REPORTS
See Census

ECONOMIC COSTS
See Current costs

Opportunity costs

ECONOMIC development
See also Regional planning and development


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Asia


Australia


Austria


Barbados


Belgium


Bolivia


Brazil

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

California

Canada

Caribbean

Czechoslovakia

Denmark

Developing countries
How adjustment programs can help the poor: the World Bank's experience, by Helena Ribe and other. Washington, World Bank, c1990. 49 p. (World Bank discussion papers, no. 71) [*933.1 D]

Eastern Europe

Europe

European Communities

Finland

Florida

France

Germany

Germany (Democratic Republic)

Great Britain

Greece

Hungary
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

Mexico

Netherlands

New Zealand

Norway


Poland


Portugal

South Africa

Southeast Asia
Wu, Friedrich. ASEAN economies in the 1990s and Singapore's regional role. (Global economy) California management review, v. 34, Fall 1991, p. 103-14.

Spain

Sweden


Switzerland

Turkey
ECONOMIC INDICATORS

Yugoslavia

ECONOMIC EFFECTS OF MANDATORY PRODUCTION.

ECONOMIC FORECASTING
See also Econometrics
Economic development
Economic indicators


Data processing

International

ECONOMIC INDICATORS
Expenses dip to 5-year low; interest rates ease, inflation slows, but admissions fall. Hospitals, v. 65, Nov. 5, 1991, p. 44, 46.
Firms can benefit by imitating the personnel practices of their peers. CPA personnel report, v. 10, July 1991, p. 4.
ECONOMIC INDICATORS-(Continued)


Malaysia


ECONOMIC ORDER QUANTITY

See Inventories - Economic order quantity


ECONOMIC POLICY

See also Fiscal policy

Monetary policy

Aschauer, David Alan. Third deficit. GAO journal, no. 12, Spring 1991, p. 4-8.


Austria


Azores


Bahamas


Belgium


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

Canada


China


Czechoslovakia


Denmark


Developing countries

How adjustment programs can help the poor: the World Bank's experience, by Helena Ribe and other. Washington, World Bank, c1990. 49 p. (World Bank discussion papers, no. 71) [*933.1 D]

Eastern Europe


European Communities


European Economic Community


Finland

France

France

Germany

Great Britain

Greece

Hong Kong

Hungary

Iceland

International

Ireland

Italy

Japan

Luxembourg

Madeira

Malaysia

Mexico

Netherlands

New Zealand

Norway

Poland

Portugal

South Africa

Spain

Sweden
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

Bulgaria
Bulgaria follows four years behind Poland, by Kate Atchley and others. World accounting report (Eng.), Aug./Sept. 1991, p. xi-xii.

Canada

Eastern Europe

Europe


France

Great Britain
Woodifield, Peter. Corporate Scotland takes over. (Corporate finance) CA magazine ( Scot.), v. 95, June 1991, p. 14, 16, 18-20, 22, 24.

International


Malta

Mexico

Romania

South Africa

Yugoslavia

ECONOMICS AND ACCOUNTING

ECONOMIC POLICY—Switzerland

Switzerland

Turkey

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics


ECONOMIC report of the President.


ECONOMICS


Controllers also see end to recession. (News report) Journal of accountancy, v. 171, June 1991, p. 16.


ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


Canada


Great Britain


ECONOMICS of ETHANOL production in the United States.


ECONOMIES OF SCALE

See also Corporations – Large-scale


ECONOMIST INTELLIGENCE UNIT LIMITED.


ECONOMISTS

Surveys


ECONOMY and national defense: adjusting to military cutbacks in the post-cold war era.


ECOPRENEURING: the complete guide to small business opportunities from the environmental revolution.

Bennett, Steven J. Ecopreneuring: the complete guide to small business opportunities from the environmental revolution. New York, John Wiley, c1991. 308 p. [201.7 B]


EDDEY, PETER H.


EDelman, Richard B.


EDELSTEIN, PETER M.

Effective letters of intent and commitment letters. Journal of commercial bank lending, v. 73, July 1991, p. 6-16.

EDEN, LOUISE.


EDERINGTON, LOUIS H.


EDERSHEIM, ELIZABETH HAAS.


EDERSHEIM, KATHERINE.


EDGAR SYSTEM (SEC)


499


**Canada**


Canadian Institute of Chartered Accountants. Managing and using microcomputers. Toronto, c1991. 130 p. (Audit technique study) [*170.7 C]


**Great Britain**

Petigrew, Tom. Putting the IT into auditing. *CA magazine* (Scot.), v. 95, April 1991, p. 49-51.

**International**


**EDP AUDITORS**


**Duties and responsibilities**


**EDP AUDITORS FOUNDATION. Standards Board.**


**EDP examination handbook, September 1990.**


**EDUCATION**

See also Accountancy profession – Relation to educators.

Accounting – Teaching

Accounting courses

Doctoral programs in accounting

Examinations

Master of accounting programs

Master of business administration programs

Schools and colleges

Tax courses


Bennett, Thomas G. Education in business: a tool and a responsibility. Corvalis, Or., Oregon State University, College of Business and the College of Forestry, 1991. 16 p. (Studies in management and accounting for forest products industry, monograph no. 34, June 1991) [*107 B]


Giomo, Don E. Empirical study of post-Internship aca-

Gordon, Gus. Challenge of accountability in higher edu-

Gullason, Edward T. Various empirical frameworks for
obtaining estimates of the rate of return on years of school-

Henderson, James R. Accounting education—time for a

Herbold, Marita I. Accounting education: educator and prac-

Hiltebeitel, Kenneth M. Initial evidence on the impact of


How administrators can improve teaching: moving from talk
to action in higher education, by Peter Seldin and others. San Francisco, Jossey-Bass, c1990. 219 p. [250 Sch]


Johnston, Kenneth H. Comparative preparedness of native and

Keller, John E. Financial management education and train-

Kraft, Kenneth L. Relative importance of social responsibil-


Lewis, Barry T. Using equivalent annual cost in teaching cap-

Libby, Patricia A. Barriers to using cases in accounting edu-


Love, Dianne B. Accounting courses for specialized indus-

Madison, Roland L. How may we address the communica-
tions dilemma? By Roland L. Madison, Jacqueline J. Sch-


Mayhew, Lewis B. Quest for quality: the challenge for under-
graduate education in the 1990s, by Lewis B. Mayhew, Pat-
rick J. Ford and Dean L. Hubbard. San Francisco, Jossey-
Bass, c1990. 292 p. [107 M]

McCombs, Gary B. Accounting information systems: a

McElown, John E. Integration of microcomputers into the

McPherson, Michael S. Does student aid affect college enroll-

Miller, Fred. Current status of outcomes assessment in mar-

Mock, Theodore J. Systems approach to accounting curricu-

Naveh-Benjamin, Moshe. Assessing students' organization of
concepts: a manual for measuring course-specific knowl-

Nemes, Judith. Patient-account managers' roles expanded, but


Nikolai, Loren A. Accounting students are getting a broader

Nineteen ninety-one outstanding Accounting Educator
Award. Accounting education news, Nov. 1991, p. 1, 4-5. (106.3 A)

Poe, C. Douglas. Let's stop pretending all accountants are

Power, Michael. Educating accountants: towards a critical
ethnography. Accounting, organizations and society (Eng.), v. 16, no. 4, 1991, p. 333-53.


Regel, Dennis. Attracting the best candidates, by Dennis

Rezaee, Zabihollah. Internal auditor—education and train-

503
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


Africa


Australia


California

Canada


Chartered Institute of Public Finance and Accountancy

Costs


Data processing See also Computer-assisted instruction


Eastern Europe

Europe


Expert systems

Great Britain

Finance


Great Britain
Transferring education may lead to one billion pound budget cuts. (News) Public finance and accountancy (Eng.), March 1, 1991, p. 2.

Michigan

South Africa

Florida

France
Germany

Great Britain

History

Indira

Institute of Chartered Accountants of Nigeria

International

Ireland

Italy

Law and regulation

Missouri

New Zealand

Nigeria


On-the-job training
Atkinson, Anthony A. Training and control. (Reader exchange) CMA (Can.), v. 65, April 1991, p. 15.

France

Great Britain

Ireland
Putting TOPP class students into practice. Accountancy SA (South Africa), v. 8, Jan. 1991, p. 6-7.

One hundred fifty hour requirement
American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. AICPA/ NASBA guide for the implementation of the 150-hour education requirement, by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants and the National Association of State Boards of Accountancy. New York, 1991. folder (4 p.) [107 A]
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Madison, Roland L. One hundred fifty semester hours: the train has not left the station, by Roland L. Madison and Norman R. Meonske. (Education) Woman CPA, v. 53, Fall 1991, p. 53-5.


One hundred fifty-hour question. New accountant, v. 6, Feb. 1991, p. 34.


Papua New Guinea


Society of Management Accountants of Canada


South Africa

CA's* Eden Trust. Accountancy SA (South Africa), v. 8, May 1991, p. 133.


Quality of students improving but... Accountancy SA (South Africa), v. 8, Feb. 1991, p. 33-4.


Staff training

See: Accountants' office - Staff training

Statistics


Surveys


Florida

Bohn, Cindy B. Para-accountants - has the profession accepted them? Florida CPA today, v. 7, June 1991, p. 41-2.

Tanzania


Texas


EDUCATION, CONTINUING


American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. CPA Firms Division. Private Companies Practice Section. Private Companies Practice Section reference manual: organizational documents; standards for peer review; administration. 5th ed. New York, c1991. 1 v. (various pagings) [250 Acc]

American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. CPA Firms Division. SEC Practice Section. SEC Practice Section reference manual: organization with membership requirements; standards for peer reviews; administrative and other peer review procedures; Quality Control Inquiry Committee. 6th ed. New York, c1991. 1 v. (various pagings) [250 Acc]


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


South Africa


Surveys

Members speak out about mandatory CPE. Outlook (California Society of CPAs), v. 59, Summer 1991, p. 19.

EDUCATION, EXECUTIVES


EDUCATION in business: a tool and a responsibility.

Bennett, Thomas G. Education in business: a tool and a responsibility. Corvallis, Or., Oregon State University, College of Business and the College of Forestry, 1991, 16 p. (Studies in management and accounting for forest products industry, monograph no. 34, June 1991) [107 B]

EDUCATION, LAWYERS

See also Schools and colleges, Law


EDUCATION, MINORITIES


Pennock-Roman, Donald. Test validity and language background: a study of Hispanic American students at six universities. New York, College Entrance Examination Board, c1990. 182 p. [107.2 P]


EDUCATION paves the way for marketing career development, by Kate Bertrand and others. Business marketing, v. 76, April 1991, p. 41-3.

EDUCATION requirements for entry into the accounting profession.


Education paves the way for marketing career development, by Kate Bertrand and others. Business marketing, v. 76, April 1991, p. 41-43. (Special report: Marketing education)


California

Kline, Jean Martin. Should non-practicing CPAs be required to fulfill CPE requirements? Con. Outlook (California Society of CPAs), v. 59, Summer 1991, p. 17, 22.

Members speak out about mandatory CPE. Outlook (California Society of CPAs), v. 59, Summer 1991, p. 19.

Connecticut


Florida


Great Britain


EDWARDS, A. M.

EDWARDS, BRUCE D.

EDWARDS, DAN.

EDWARDS, DONALD E.

EDWARDS, GARY.

EDWARDS, HELEN.

EDWARDS, JAMES DON.

EDWARDS, JOHN RICHARD.

EDWARDS, JUDY T.

EDWARDS, MARTIN.

EDWARDS, PAUL N.

EDWARDS, RANDAL K.
Financial reporting by religious organizations: hallowed or hollow? (In American Accounting Association. Southeast

EFFECTS of a free trade agreement between the U.S. and Mexico.
Where would we be without it? (Accounting) CPA journal, v. 61, Oct. 1991, p. 50-2. (Continues the discussion begun in the preceding article, Review of the FASB supermajority rule.)

EDWARDS, ROBERT W.

EDWARDS, T. ASHLEY.

ECC DIRECTIVES
See European Economic Community directives

EEIGS
See European Economic Interest Groupings


EFFECT of auditor reputation on the pricing of audit services: an experimental study.
Brozovsky, John Allwin. Effect of auditor reputation on the pricing of audit services: an experimental study, n.p., 1990. 259 typewritten pages. (Thesis (Ph.D.) - University of Colorado.) [250 Acc]

EFFECT of downsizing on the internal audit functions: the case of leveraged buyouts.


EFFECT of margins on the volatility of stock and derivative markets: a review of the evidence.


EFFECTIVE interviewing strategies.

EFFECTS of a free trade agreement between the U.S. and Mexico.
EFFECTS of auditor knowledge structures and experience on problem identification and hypothesis generation in analytical review.

EFFECTS of auditor knowledge structures and experience on problem identification and hypothesis generation in analytical review.


EFFECTS of regulation on corporate tax shifting: an analysis of the property and casualty insurance industry.


EFFECTS

510

Vines, Cha

Callen, Bows

EFFECTS

510


EFFER, PETER.

Minimizing employee moving cost. (Taxes) CMA (Can.), v. 65, May 1991, p. 11.

EFFICIENCY


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Uecker, Wilfred C. Discussion of The effects of reporting auditor materiality levels publicly, privately, or not at all in an experimental markets setting. Auditing, v. 9, supplement, 1990, p. 224-6. (University of Waterloo Symposium on Auditing Research, 1st, Waterloo, Ont., 1987)


EFTS

See Electronic funds transfer

EGAN, MICHAEL.


EGENOLF, ROBERT V.


EGGINTON, DON.

Turning funds into cash: cash flow statements are to replace funds flow statements. CA magazine (Scot.), v. 93, Nov. 1991, p. 60-1.

EGGLEN, JAN R. C.


EHRENFIELD, TOM.


EHHRARDT, DIANA.

Hopkins wins lawsuits vs PW. International accounting bulletin (Ireland), no. 82, Jan. 1991, p. 5.

EHHRARDT, MICHAEL C.


EHLICH, CYNDI.


EHLICH, EVELYN.


EHLICHMAN, VICKI L.

Section 1041 and its estate planning opportunities for clients contemplating divorce. Real property, probate and trust journal, v. 25, Fall 1990, p. 535-60.

EICHEN, MITCHELL J.


EICHER, JEFFREY H.

Group versus individual contracts in providing disability insurance coverage. (News & views) CPA journal, v. 61, April 1991, p. 88.

511
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

EISENOFF, STEPHEN.
Selecting corporate financial planning software. (The practitioner & the computer) CPA journal, v. 61, Sept. 1991, p. 89-93, 95.

EL-BADAWI, MOHAMED H.

EL SHAZLY, HASSAN E.

ELAM, EMMETT.

ELAM, JAMES H.

ELAM, RICK.

ELCONIN, JANE.

ELDER, ALFRED O.

ELDER, JOHN F.

ELDERLY
See Aging


ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES
See Electric light and power

ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER


(Electric utility executives’ forum)
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER—Liability


Accounting


Business planning


Costs


Data processing


Eastern Europe


Europe


Finance

Barnes, Garry D. Lending to the hydroelectric generating producers. (In Lending to different industries, vol. 1, 2nd ed. Philadelphia, c1990, p. 360-6.) [670 L]


Great Britain


Law and regulation


Liability

Rutkin, Alan S. Electromagnetic fields: new-wave coverage issues. (Underwriting, losses and loss control) Best's review (Property/casualty), v. 91, March 1991, p. 62, 64, 98.
ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER—Management

Management

Marketing

Mergers

Pricing

Rates

Services

Statistics

ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


Surveys

Transmission

ELECTRIC PLANT COST AND POWER PRODUCTION EXPENSES, 1989


ELECTRONIC BULLETIN BOARDS


ELECTRONIC BUSINESS DATA INTERCHANGE

See Electronic data interchange

ELECTRONIC CONTRACTING: PUBLISHING, AND EDI LAW


ELECTRONIC DATA GATHERING ANALYSIS AND RETRIEVAL (SEC)

See EDGAR system (SEC)

ELECTRONIC DATA INTERCHANGE

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Heidkamp, Martha M. Reaping the benefits of financial EDI. Management accounting (NAA), v. 72, May 1991, p. 39-43.


Millman, Gregory J. Don't hold your breath for EDI/EFT. (Cash management) Corporate finance, v. 5, April 1991, p. 68.


O'Boyle, Colin. (Taken by the shape of things to come?) Public finance and accounting (Eng.), Sept. 27, 1991, p. 18-20.


ELECTRONIC DATA INTERCHANGE—International

Waller, David G. EDI is only for large, medium, and small companies. (EDI in manufacturing) Production & inventory management review with APICS news, v. 11, April 1991, p. 30, 45.

Waller, David G. EDI is reengineering the warehouse. (EDI in manufacturing) Production & inventory management review with APICS news, v. 11, May 1991, p. 32.


Design and installation


Heidkamp, Martha M. Reaping the benefits of financial EDI. Management accounting (NAA), v. 72, May 1991, p. 39-43.


Europe


Finland


Great Britain


Internal audit and control


EDI security and controls. Bank management, v. 67, Feb. 1991, p. 27-8, 30-1. (Taken from How to understand and audit EDI and open networks, edited by Steve Mar.)


International


515
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

Millman, Gregory J. Don't hold your breath for EDI/EFT. (Cash management) Corporate finance, v. 5, April 1991, p. 68.

Internal audit and control

Security measures

ELECTRONIC MAIL
Childs, Ronald G. Seven steps to successful E-mail. Datamation, v. 37, Sept. 15, 1991, p. 56, 58.
Kroeger, Lin. E-mail: cost-effective or just costly? (Staff development) Corporate controller, v. 4, Sept./Oct. 1991, p. 54-5.

ELECTRONIC PUBLISHING
See also Data bases
Optical publishing
Videodisc
Videotex

Law and regulation

ELECTRONICS SPREADSHEETS
See Spreadsheets

ELECTRONICS 90: the new competitive priorities.
Burrill, G. Steven. Electronics 90: the new competitive priorities - a survey of chief executive officers in the U.S. electronics industry, by G. Steven Burrill and Stephen E. Almassy. San Francisco, Ernst & Young, c1990. 159 p. [*250 Ele 2]

ELLENBAAS, ROBERT M.

ELEVENTH annual MAP firm survey results, September 1991.

ELFEKEY, MAHMoud.

ELGIN SWEEPER COMPANY.

ELHAUGE, EINER RICHARD.

ELIASBERG, JEHOshUA.


ELINSKY, PETER I.
Tax Court cases on plan loans and prohibited transactions, by Peter I. Elinsky and Sallie Olson. (Tax clinic) Tax adviser, v. 22, June 1991, p. 375-6.

ELITZUR, R. RAMY.

ELKIN, MARJORIE S.

ELL, DOUGLAS W.

ELLEN, PAM SCHOLDER.

ELLENTUCK, ALBERT B.

ELLERHORST, JAMES C.

ELLETT, ROBERT.

ELLEXSON, MELANIE.

ELLINGSEN, TORE.

ELLIOTT, CHARLES W.

ELLIOTT, JOHN A.

ELLIOTT, NANCY.

ELLIOTT, RAYMOND W.

ELLIOTT, ROBERT K.
Elliott, Robert K. (Continued)


Elliott, Vicki.

Elliott, W. Curtis.

Elliott, William D.

Ellis, David W.

Ellis, Dennis F.

Ellis, Junius.

Ellis, Nancy.

Ellis, Richard W.

Ellison, Robin.

Elliston, James.

Ellsworth, Joan B.

Ellsworth, Richard K.

Ellwood, Cathy A.

Elmore, Robert C.

Accountants' Index 1991


Elmore, Robert L.

Elsea, John E.

Elton, Edwin J.

Elly, Kirsten M.

Embezzlement

Emergency Assistance Plans
See Accountants' office - Continuing a practice

Emergency Departments
See Hospital emergency departments

Emergency Unemployment Compensation Act of 1991


Emerging Issues Task Force Issues
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


Miller, Philip W. EITF issues guidance: operating leases, do we account for the form or the substance? (Accufax) Cooperative accountant, v. 44, Fall 1991, p. 56-8.


Issue 87-11

Issue 87-31

Issue 87-34

Issue 88-11

Issue 88-16

Issue 89-7

Issue 89-13

Issue 90-2

Issue 90-4

Issue 90-5

Issue 90-6

EMERGING ISSUES TASK FORCE ISSUES—Issue 90-17

Issue 90-7

Issue 90-8


Issue 90-9

Issue 90-10

Issue 90-13


Issue 90-14

Issue 90-15


Issue 90-16

Issue 90-17

519
EMERGING ISSUES TASK FORCE ISSUES—Issue 90-18


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

EMINENT DOMAIN
See Expropriations


EMMETT, ARIELLE. Breaking barriers to EDI. Datamation, v. 37, April 1, 1991, p. 64-1 - 2, 64-4.


Board approval date was ownership change, by Meade Emory and others. (Letter rulings) Journal of taxation, v. 74, March 1991, p. 196-7.


Continuity of interest and the 318 attribution rules, by Meade Emory and others. (Letter rulings) Journal of taxation, v. 75, Sept. 1991, p. 188.


Section 357(c) ruling rescinded, by Meade Emory and others. (Letter rulings) Journal of taxation, v. 74, Jan. 1991, p. 58.


Workers hired by general contractor were not employees, by Meade Emory and others. (Letter rulings) Journal of taxation, v. 75, Aug. 1991, p. 126.


EMPLOYEE ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS
See also Child care
Employee counseling

Friedman, Dana E. Linking work-family issues to the bottom line. New York, Conference Board, c1991. 63 p. (Report, no. 962) [*223.8 F]

Friedman, Dana E. Strategies for promoting a work-family agenda, by Dana E. Friedman and Arlene A. Johnson. New York, Conference Board, c1991. 23 p. (Report, no. 973) [*208.9 F]


How to start an EAP for your firm, part 2. CPA personnel report, v. 10, March 1991, p. 3.


EMPLOYEE BENEFIT RESEARCH INSTITUTE.


EMPLOYEE BENEFITS

See also Accountants’ office – Fringe benefits

Bonus

Employee benefits – Flexible

Employee benefits – Post-employment

Employee benefits – Post-retirement

Fringe benefits

Multiple employer trusts

Pensions

Profit sharing

Stock option plans

Taxation. United States – Employee benefits


Firms should adopt flexible policies to cover different caregiving situations. (Recent developments) Tax management financial planning journal, v. 7, Sept. 17, 1991, p. 345-7.


Friedman, Dana E. Strategies for promoting a work-family agenda, by Dana E. Friedman and Arlene A. Johnson. New York, Conference Board, c1991. 23 p. (Report, no. 973) [*208.9 F]


ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


Accounting


Austria


Administration


Auditing


American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. Professional Ethics Executive Committee. Ruling no. 60 under Rule of conduct 101 – independence. (Official releases) Journal of accounting, v. 172, Dec. 1991, p. 128-9. (Ethics interpretation and rulings. This ruling replaces the previous Ruling no. 60, which has been withdrawn.)


Costs

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

Data processing

Finance

Financial management

Flexible
Guest, Donna K. Flexible benefits plans are studied and praised. (World news) Pension world, v.27, Nov. 1991, p.52-3.


Callan, Mary Frances. Containing the health care cost spiral, by Mary Frances Callan and David Clark Yeager. New York, McGraw-Hill, c1991, 209 p. [208.9 C]


Government employees

Governmental Accounting Standards Board. Disclosure of information on postemployment benefits other than pension benefits by state and local governmental employers. (Official releases) Journal of accountancy, v. 171, June 1991, p. 165-70. (Governmental Accounting Standards Board statement, no. 12)


Great Britain


Law and regulation


Geller, Sheldon M. Welfare benefits after the repeal of Sec. 89. (Employee benefit plans) CPA journal, v. 61, April 1991, p. 66, 68.


Proposed COBRA continuation coverage regulations on small employers is reasonable interpretation of the statute by administrative agency. (Recent developments) Tax management compensation planning journal, v. 19, Dec. 6, 1991, p. 375-6.


Wendell, Paul J. Interpretive release on Section 168(b) plan changes. SEC accounting report, v. 17, June 1991, p. 4-5.


---Australia---


Management


Callan, Mary Frances. Containing the health care cost spiral, by Mary Frances Callan and David Clark Yeager. New York, McGraw-Hill, c1991. 209 p. [208.9 C]


---Accountants' Index 1991---


---Post-Employment---


---Accounting---


---Costs---


---Law and Regulation---


---Post-Retirement---


---Australia---

---Management---

---Accounting---

---Post-Employment---

---Costs---

---Law and Regulation---

---Post-Retirement---
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Accounting


Ernst & Young. Accounting for postretirement benefits. n.p., c1991. 23 p. [FASB 911.1 E]


EMPLOYEE BENEFITS—Post-retirement-Accounting

(Continued)


Retiree health benefits: how to cope with the accounting, actuarial, and management issues, by Murray S. Akresh and others. Montvale, N.J., National Association of Accountants, c1990. 133 p. (A study carried out on behalf of the National Association of Accountants.) [*208.9 R]
Strawser, Joyce A. Postretirement benefits other than pensions: a guide to SFAS 106, by Joyce A. Strawser and Jill Pepperine Giles. Boston, Warren, Gorham & Lamont, c1991. 1 v. (various pages) (Special report) [*111.1 S]
Wargo, Lisa Gandy. GM will take up to $240 hit when it adopts FAS 106. (United States) Corporate accounting international (Ireland), issue 23, Nov./Dec. 1991, p. 6.

ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


Costs

AARP reports FASB statement is reason for reduction in healthcare benefits to retirees. (News & views) CPA journal, v. 61, June 1991, p. 79-80.
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Finance


Retiree health benefits: how to cope with the accounting, actuarial, and management issues, by Murray S. Akresh and others. Montvale, N.J., National Association of Accountants, c1990. 133 p. (A study carried out on behalf of the National Association of Accountants.) [208.9 R]


Financial management


Law and regulation


EMPLOYEE BENEFITS—Post-retirement-Reports and statements


Management


Retiree health benefits: how to cope with the accounting, actuarial, and management issues, by Murray S. Akresh and others. Montvale, N.J., National Association of Accountants, c1990. 133 p. (A study carried out on behalf of the National Association of Accountants.) [208.9 R]


Reports and statements


Ernst & Young. Accounting for postretirement benefits, n.p., c1991. 23 p. [*111.1 E]


Governmental Accounting Standards Board. Disclosure of information on postemployment benefits other than pension benefits by state and local governmental employers. (Official releases) Journal of accountancy, v. 171, June 1991, p. 165-70. (Governmental Accounting Standards Board statement, no. 12)


Price Waterhouse. OPEB: the new direction – understanding and applying FAS 106. n.p., c1991. 84 p. [*111.1 P]

EMPLOYEE BENEFITS—Post-retirement-Reports and statements (Continued)

Strawser, Joyce A. Postretirement benefits other than pensions: a guide to SFAS 106, by Joyce A. Strawser and Jill Peperone Giles. Boston, Warren, Gorham & Lamont, c1991, 1 v. (various pagings) (Special report) [111.1 S]


Surveys


Reports and statements


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Statistics


Kronson, Marc E. Substance abuse coverage provided by employer medical plans. Monthly labor review, v. 114, April 1991, p. 3-10.


Surveys


Katcher, Bruce L. Using employee surveys to see if your benefit programs are meeting the needs of your employees. Compensation & benefits management, v. 7, Spring 1991, p. 8-13.

Kenkel, Paul J. Employers ending 100% payment, hiking out-of-pocket maximums. (Week in healthcare) Modern healthcare, v. 21, April 15, 1991, p. 27.


Survivor

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

Termination


Valuation
Bosco, Philip R. IRS to re-propose leased employee regulations, reverses stand on valuation of health benefits to non-employees. (Current developments at the IRS) Benefits law journal, v. 4, Summer 1991, p. 281-8.


EMPLOYEE benefits simplification and expansion bill of 1991 (S. 1364).

EMPLOYEE buy-in to total quality: a corporate progress report.

EMPLOYEE COMMUNICATION
See also Reports — To employees
After the deal is done: addressing the needs of the workforce. Coopers & Lybrand executive briefing, Feb. 1991, p. 4-6.

European Economic Community

EMPLOYEE COUNSELING

EMPLOYEE REPRESENTATION IN MANAGEMENT—European Economic Community


EMPLOYEE HEALTH AND FITNESS PROGRAMS

Costs

EMPLOYEE IDENTIFICATION CARDS
See Identification cards


EMPLOYEE LEASING
See also Taxation, United States — Employee leasing

EMPLOYEE privacy.

EMPLOYEE RATING
See Performance appraisal

EMPLOYEE RECORDS


EMPLOYEE REPRESENTATION IN MANAGEMENT

European Economic Community
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


Hoffman, Craig P. Study of 404(c) is timely suggestion. Pension world, v. 27, July 1991, p. 26-8.


Ireland


EMPLOYEE RETENTION

See Personnel retention

EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT INCOME SECURITY ACT

OF 1974


ERISA change allows certain publicly traded partnerships to form ESOPs. (Recent developments) Tax management compensation planning journal, v. 19, Jan. 4, 1991, p. 17.


GAO says IRS needs to improve efforts to identify ERISA violations. (Inside the IRS) Practical accountant, v. 24, Nov. 1991, p. 29-30.
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


Modification of ERISA covered health plan to place lower lifetime cap on AIDS-related benefits does not violate ERISA. (Recent developments) Tax management compensation planning journal, v. 19, Dec. 6, 1991, p. 374-5.


EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT INCOME SECURITY ACT OF 1974


Proposed COBRA continuation coverage regulations on small employers is reasonable interpretation of the statute by administrative agency. (Recent developments) Tax management compensation planning journal, v. 19, Dec. 6, 1991, p. 375-6.


Schieler, Frances G. Department of Labor revised proposed regulations on participant-directed account plans under Section 401(c) of ERISA, by Frances G. Sieler and Chrislian L. Lindgren. (Legal issues) Compensation & benefits management, v. 7, Fall 1991, p. 59-63.


Special ERISA criteria established to determine whether individual is employee for ERISA coverage purposes. (Recent developments) Tax management compensation planning journal, v. 19, April 5, 1991, p. 143-4.


Accounting


Great Britain


Peel, Mike. Wider share ownership and employee reporting, by Mike Peel, Maurice Pendlebury and Roger Groves. Management accounting (Eng.), v. 69, May 1991, p. 38, 40.


Law and regulation


Sheshunoff Information Services Inc. Employee stock ownership plans. Austin, Tex., c1991. 1 v. (various pagings) [208.9 S]


Reports and statements

New Zealand


Surveys


Great Britain

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

Peel, Mike. Wider share ownership and employee reporting. by Mike Peel, Maurice Pendlebury and Roger Groves. Management accounting (Eng.), v. 69, May 1991, p. 38, 40.

Valuation

EMPLOYEE stock ownership plans: the right choice for closely held corporations?

EMPLOYEE THEFT

EMPLOYEE TURNOVER
See also Accountants' office - Personnel - Job changing.

EMPLOYERS' accounting for postretirement benefits other than pensions.

EMPLOYERS and self-employed: deducting travel and commuting expenses.
Shearer, R. Scott. Employees and self-employed: deducting travel and commuting expenses. New York, Matthew Bender, c1991. 52 p. (Bender's federal tax service) [*754.7 S]

EMPLOYEES of frozen benefit plans considered plan participants. (Tax talk) National public accountant, v. 36, April 1991, p. 49.


EMPLOYER accounting for pensions.


535
EMPLOYERS curbing use of SARs as result of new Section 16 rules.


Fyock, Catherine D. America's work force is coming of age: what every business needs to know to recruit, train, manage, and retain an aging work force. Lexington, Mass., Lexington Books, c1990. 248 p. [223.8 F]


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Australia


Canada


European Economic Community

Cox, David. ERM membership and its employment implications. Executive accountant (Eng.), v. 18, Autumn 1991, p. 4-5.

Great Britain

Cox, David. ERM membership and its employment implications. Executive accountant (Eng.), v. 18, Autumn 1991, p. 4-5.


Japan


Law and regulation


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Goldman, Jeffrey S. From tiffs to RIFs: counseling the client on terminating employees – with checklist. Practical lawyer, v. 37, April 1991, p. 75-85.


Lewis, Kathryn E. Preventing sexual harassment complaints based on hostile work environments, by Kathryn E. Lewis and Pamela R. Johnson. SAM advanced management journal, v. 56, Spring 1991, p. 21-6, 32.


Webster, George D. Privacy in the workplace. (Legal) Association management, v. 43, April 1991, p. 79-80.

Canada


European Communities


Great Britain


New Zealand

EMPLOYMENT—Statistics

Statistics
Forbes 500s. Forbes, v. 147, April 29, 1991, p. 162-335, passim. (Includes rankings according to sales, profits, assets and market values.)
Troy, Kathryn. Rethinking employment security. New York, Conference Board, c1990. 31 p. (Research bulletin, no. 244) [*207.3 T]

Surveys

EMPLOYMENT-AT-WILL DOCTRINE

EMPLOYMENT CONTRACTS
See Contracts, Employment

ENCOURAGING employee self-management in financial and career planning.

ENCYCLOPEDIA of investment taxation and year-round planning guide.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS
See also Accounting — Encyclopedias and dictionaries


ENDING sexual harassment: business is getting the message, by Michele Galen and others. (Legal affairs) Business week, March 18, 1991, p. 98-100.

ENDOWMENT FUNDS
See Funds — Endowment

ENDRES, DIETER.

ENERGY
See Power resources

ENERGY AUDIT

ENERGY FUTURES


ENERGY RESOURCES CORP.

ENGAGEMENT LETTERS
See Accountants' office — Engagement letters

ENGAGEMENT letters. (Underwriter's corner) Accountants' liability newsletter (AICPA), no. 25, Third Quarter 1991, p. 7. (*106.1 A)
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

ENGDahl, David E.

ENGINEERING
See also Value engineering

ENGINEERS

Finance

Marketing

ENGLAND, CATHERINE.

ENGLAND, ROBERT STOWE.

ENGLAND, THOMAS G.


ENGLE, HOWARD S.


ENGLE, ROBERT A.

ENGLE, TERRY J.


ENGLEBRECHT, TED D.


ENGLISH, DAVID M.

ENGLISH, LAUREL.

Specialization: on the horizon? Outlook (California Society of CPAs), v. 59, Fall 1991, p. 22-4, 26, 58.

ENGLISH, LINDA.

ENGLISH COMPANIES ACTS
See Corporations – Law and regulation – Great Britain

ENGLISH LANGUAGE

Hicks, Donald W. Gender biased language in accounting and business journals, by Donald W. Hicks and Rita P. Hull. (Gender issues) Woman CPA, v. 53, Summer 1991, p. 4-7.

McElhaney, James W. Bad words. (Litigation) ABA journal, v. 77, June 1991, p. 80, 82-3.


539


ENTREPRENEURSHIP
Bennett, Steven J. Ecopreneuring: the complete guide to small business opportunities from the environmental revolution. New York, John Wiley, c1991. 308 p. [201.7 B]
Ernst & Young business plan guide, by Eric S. Siegel and others. New York, John Wiley, c1987, 184 p. (Originally published as Arthur Young business plan guide.) [*200.81 E]

Canada

Developing countries

Europe

Finance

France

Great Britain

Surveys

Teaching

__Europe__

__International__

ENVIRONMENT
Arthur Andersen & Co. Environmental liabilities: is your company at risk? By Arthur Andersen & Co. and Sidley & Austin. Chicago, c1990. 22 p. [201.7 A]

Bennett, Steven J. Ecopreneuring: the complete guide to small business opportunities from the environmental revolution. New York, John Wiley, c1991. 308 p. [P201.7 B]


Peach, J. Dexter. What we've learned since Earth Day, by J. Dexter Peach and Bernice Steinhardt. GAO journal, no. 11, Winter 1990/91, p. 29-35.


Accounting


Australia


Great Britain


Costs


Canada

Great Britain

Law and regulation
Carr, Mark. AICPA warns auditors of environmental liabilities. (United States) Corporate accounting international (Ireland), issue 15, Feb. 1991, p. 3.
Hemphill, Thomas A. Marketer's new motto: it's keen to be green. Business and society review, no. 78, Summer 1991, p. 39-44.

ENVIRONMENT—Law and regulation-International

Australia

Europeans Communities

Great Britain

International

Valuation

Milne, Markus J. Accounting, environmental resource values, and non-market valuation techniques for environmental resources: a review. Accounting, auditing and accountability journal (Eng.), v. 4, no. 3, 1991, p. 81-109.

ENVIRONMENTAL accounting: the issues, the developing solutions.

Price Waterhouse. Environmental accounting: the issues, the developing solutions. n.p., c1991. 23 p. [*201.7 P]

ENVIRONMENTAL AUDIT

Crist, Joseph G. Reporting, recordkeeping, and disclosure requirements for an environmental audit. New York, Executive Enterprises, c1989. 81 p. (Environmental audit handbook series) [*201.7 C]
Hoffman, Stephen. Planning, staffing, and contracting for an environmental audit. New York, Executive Enterprises, c1989. 73 p. (Environmental audit handbook series) [*201.7 H]
Schnapf, Lawrence P. How to conduct an environmental due diligence investigation. Commercial lending review, v. 6, Winter 1990-91, p. 29-40.

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Canada


European Communities


Great Britain


International


New Zealand


ENVIRONMENTAL auditing quality management.


ENVIRONMENTAL IMPAIRMENT LIABILITY

See also Insurance, Environmental impairment liability

Arthur Andersen & Co. Environmental liabilities: is your company at risk? By Arthur Andersen & Co. and Sidley & Austin. Chicago, c1990. 22 p. [*201.7 A]
Accounting


Costs


Data processing


Florida


Reports and statements


Rabinowitz, Victor C. Environmental disclosure vs. insurance coverage: damned if you do, damned if you don’t, by Victor C. Rabinowitz, Donald W. McCormick and Victoria Pynchon. Environmental finance, v. 1, Summer 1991, p. 169-75. (Special section: Insurance)


Environmental liabilities: is your company at risk?

Arthur Andersen & Co. Environmental liabilities: is your company at risk? By Arthur Andersen & Co. and Sidley & Austin. Chicago, c1990. 22 p. [P201.7 A]

Environmental progress since Earth Day 1970.


Environmental protection: See Pollution control


EOM, HYUN B.


Epler, Frank.

EPPIRIGHT, DAVID R.


EPPS, RUTH W.


EPRILE, BRENDA.

Beyond the numbers: improving narrative financial reporting in Canada, by Brenda Eprile and Dorothy Sanford. CMA (Can.), v. 65, March 1991, p. 7-8, 11-14.

EPSTEIN, LEE R.


EPSTEIN, STEVEN B.


EQUAL CREDIT OPPORTUNITY ACT


EQUAL EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES ACT


EQUAL employment opportunity manual for managers and supervisors.


EQUAL PAY

See Wages, fees, salaries – Equal pay

EQUAL PAY ACT


EQUIPMENT

See Machinery and equipment

Plant and equipment

EQUIPMENT LEASING

See Machinery and equipment rental

EQUIPMENT leasing guide for lessees.


EQUITY

See also Debt v. equity


Accounting


EQUITY PARTICIPATIONS


ER, M. C.

ERCOLE, RICHARD C.

ERDAHL, STEVEN D.

ERDMAN, JOSEPH.

ERGONOMICS

ERICKSON, SUSAN J.

ERICSSON, NEIL R.


ERISA change allows certain publicly traded partnerships to form ESOPs. (Recent developments) Tax management compensation planning journal, v. 19, Jan. 4, 1991, p. 17.


ERLINK, STEVE.

ERMER, CHARLES M.

ERNST & YOUNG business plan guide

ERNST & YOUNG.
Accounting for postretirement benefits. n.p., c1991. 23 p. [*111.1 E]
Burrill, G. Steven. Biotech 92: promise to reality: an industry annual report, by G. Steven Burrill and Kenneth B. Lee. New York, Ernst & Young, c1991. 54 p. plus appendices (Sixth annual biotech state-of-the-industry report.) [*250 Tec
Burrill, G. Steven. Electronics 90: the new competitive priorities - a survey of chief executive officers in the U.S. electronics industry, by G. Steven Burrill and Stephen E. Almany. San Francisco, Ernst & Young, c1990. 150 p. [*250 Ele 2]
Doing business in Thailand. New York, c1990. 72 p. [*759.1 T]
Doing business in the Isle of Man. New York, c1990. 90 p. [*759.1 I]
Taxation of U.S. expatriates. New York, c1990. 46 p. [*754.8 E]
Quality Improvement Consulting Group.


547


ERZAN, REKIF.

ESAKI, HOWARD.

ESCOFFIER, MARCEL R.

ESKELAND, GUNNAR S.


ESOPS (employee stock ownership plans) explained.

ESOPS: the handbook of employee stock ownership plans.

ESPAHBODI, HASSAN.

ESPAHBODI, REZA.

ESPERTI, ROBERT A.

ESPOSITO, MICHAEL A.

ESPOSITO, MICHAEL D.


ESSEX, PAUL.

ESSINGER, JAMES.


ESTATE freeze rules under OBRA '90 (including other transfer tax changes).

ESTATE freeze transfers of a family business or farm.

ESTATE is taxed on waiver of executor's commissions. Estate planning, v. 18, March/April 1991, p. 72-3.


ESTATE PLANNING
See also Estate planning, Post-mortem Executors and trustees Tax avoidance Tax planning Taxation, United States - Estate planning Aulino, Charles M. Family trust: a financial consultant's guide to trust funds and estate planning. Chicago, Commerce Clearing House, c1990. 318 p. [241 A]
Berger, Michael J. How title to assets is held can determine whether probate is avoided. Estate planning, v. 18, March/April 1991, p. 98-101.


Christensen, Burke A. Split dollar insurance: why it can be an excellent alternative for estate planning. (Law & life insurance) Trusts & estates, v. 130, Jan., 1991, p. 45-6.

Cohen, Donald G. Adoption can have unexpected effects on inheritance and overall estate plan. Estate planning, v. 18, Jan./Feb., 1991, p. 8-13.


Discernitory support trust can help parents of a disabled child provide for their child and avoid losing governmental assistance. Planner (AICPA), v. 6, June/July 1991, p. 1-2. *(106.1 A)


Herrman, James R. Accountant's guide to financial and estate planning for business owners. Deerfield, Ill., Calaghan's, v. various pagings (Calaghans accounting practice series. Small business workbooks) [250 Acc]


Horn, Jerry L. Concerning family wealth by giving different interests and powers but equal values to different children. Tax management estates, gifts and trusts journal, v. 16, March 14, 1991, p. 47-51.


Kaye, Barry. Save a fortune on your estate taxes: wealth creation and preservation. Santa Monica, Calif., Forman Pub., c1990, 256 p. [*241.5 K]


Data processing

Automation review; software package manages insurers' investment activities. Best's review (Life/health), v. 92, Aug., 1991, p. 102-3.


New York

Ecker, Robert L. Health care proxy law. (Estates & trusts) CPA journal, v. 61, April 1991, p. 62, 64.
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


ESTATE PLANNING, POST-MORTEM
See also Taxation, United States – Estate planning, Post-mortem


New York


ESTATE tax refund claim was time-barred, despite IRS's assurances it would pay. (Tax alert) Practical accountant, v. 24, June 1991, p. 9-10.

ESTATES
See also Executors and trustees

Taxation, United States – Estates

Accounting


Administration


ESTATES—Law and regulation-Washington, D.C.

Data processing


Law and regulation

Cohen, Donald G. Adoption can have unexpected effects on inheritance and overall estate plan. Estate planning, v. 18, Jan./Feb. 1991, p. 8-13.


Mortland, Jean A. Proceeds of lease were principal. (New fiduciary decisions) Estate planning, v. 18, March/April 1991, p. 124.

California

Mortland, Jean A. Omission clause does not cover later spouse. (New fiduciary decisions) Estate planning, v. 18, May/June 1991, p. 188.

Connecticut

Mortland, Jean A. Adopted children were included in class gift. (New fiduciary decisions) Estate planning, v. 18, July/Aug. 1991, p. 253.

Idaho

Mortland, Jean A. Joint brokerage account the subject of dispute. (New fiduciary decisions) Estate planning, v. 18, Jan./Feb. 1991, p. 58.

Iowa

Mortland, Jean A. Boilerplate clause excised from will. (New fiduciary decisions) Estate planning, v. 18, Jan./Feb. 1991, p. 58.

North Carolina


Ontario


Pennsylvania


Tennessee


Virginia


Washington, D.C.

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


ETHICS See also Business ethics Government ethics Professional ethics Tax ethics


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

ETKIND, STEVEN.
Avoiding lengthy estate administration. (Estates & trusts)

ETTREDGE, MICHAEL.

ETZINE, ANTHONY.

EUBANKS, PAULA.
In-house management training programs reap many benefits. (Human resources) Hospitals, v. 65, July 20, 1991, p. 38, 40.

EUN, CHEOL S.


EUROBONDS

EUROCOMMUNITIES.

EUROANNUAL, EUROBANKS, EUROCHEST, EUROCOMPANIES, EURODOCKS, EUROPE.

EUROPEAN ACCOUNTING FORUM.


EUROPEAN Commission sets up company tax committee.
European accountant (Ireland), issue 11, April 1991, p. 3.

EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES.


__Commission.


European Community sets up company tax committee. European accountant (Ireland), issue 11, April 1991, p. 3.


Irvinne, Julia. When the navel-gazing has to stop. (Commentary) Accountancy (Eng.), v. 108, July 1991, p. 24-5.


Proposal for a Council decision setting up a programme of options specific to the remote and insular nature of Madeira and the Azores (POSEIMA). Bulletin for international fiscal documentation (Netherlands), v. 45, May 1991, p. 221-34.


553


EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY.


Proposal for a Council directive on a common system of taxation applicable to interest and royalty payments made between parent companies and subsidiaries in different member states. Tax planning international review (Eng.), v. 18, Feb. 1991, p. 37-41.

Singleton-Green, Brian. Multiple languages for the single market. (Commentary) Accountancy (Eng.), v. 107, April 1991, p. 29.


EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY DIRECTIVES


Early agreement on takeovers unlikely. (Europe) World accounting report (Eng.), May 1991, p. 3.


European Economic Community. Proposal for a Council directive on a common system of taxation applicable to interest and royalty payments made between parent companies and subsidiaries in different member states. Tax planning international review (Eng.), v. 18, Feb. 1991, p. 37-41.


Directives


Directive 7


Directive 8


Directive 13


EUROPEAN ECONOMIC INTEREST GROUPINGS


EUROPEAN INVESTMENT BANK


EUROPEAN MULTIMEDIA CENTRE.


EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT.


EUROSTAT.


EVANCIC, ROMAN.

Evens, Daniel B.

Evens, Daniel B.

Evens, Elaine M.

Evens, George S.
Let's not kill all the lawyers. (Underwriting, losses and loss control) Best's review (Property/casualty), v. 92, Sept. 1991, p. 86, 88, 90.

Evens, George W.

Evens, Gerald E.

Evens, John H.

Evens, Lynn S.
Francis, Barton C. Post-retirement planning: a growing niche specialty, part 2, by Barton C. Francis and Lynn S. Evans. Planner (AICPA), v. 6, Oct./Nov. 1991, p. 4-5. [*106.1 A] Post-retirement planning: a growing niche specialty, part 1, by Lynn S. Evans and Barton C. Francis. Planner (AICPA), v. 6, Aug./Sept. 1991, p. 4-5. [*106.1 A]

Evens, Mariwyn.

Evens, Martin.

Evens, Richard.

Evens, Robert J.

Evens, Thomas E.

Evens, Thomas G.

Evart, Bob.

Evatz, James N.

Evaul, David.


Evensky, Harold.

Events occurring after balance sheet date

Everett, James E.

Everett, John O.

Evingham, Geoffrey.
Financial reporting to employees. Accountancy SA (South Africa), v. 8, Aug. 1991, p. 216-17, 220.

Evers, Charles J.

Every, Carol.

Every manager's guide to information technology.

Every manager's legal guide to hiring.
Bequai, August. Every manager's legal guide to hiring. Homewood, Ill., Dow Jones-Irwin, c1990. 189 p. [207.9 B]

Evidence
See also Expert witnesses
Tax records
Tax returns
EVOLUTION of the Quality Control Inquiry Committee of the SEC Practice Section of the American Institute of CPAs.

EWERS, BENJAMIN J.

EWIN, R. E.


EXAMINATION of the effort and aggressiveness of professional tax preparers: the effects of economic sanctions and role perceptions.
Cuccia, Andrew Daniel. Examination of the effort and aggressiveness of professional tax preparers: the effects of economic sanctions and role perceptions, n.p., 1990. 230 typewritten pages. (Thesis (Ph.D.) – University of Florida.) [750.4 C]

EXAMINATION of the evolution, content, utility and problems of published interim reports.
Taylor, Robert G. Examination of the evolution, content, utility and problems of published interim reports, n.p., 1963. 208 typewritten pages. (Thesis (Ph.D.) – University of Chicago.) [150.2 T]

EXAMINATIONS
See also Auditing
Investigations
Pennock-Roman, Donald. Test validity and language background: a study of Hispanic American students at six universities. New York, College Entrance Examination Board, c1990. 182 p. [*107.2 P]

Provincial Institutes of Chartered Accountants in Canada and Bermuda. Interprovincial Education Committee. Education Research Subcommittee. Admission to the profession. n.p., 1989. 1 v. (various pagings) [107.7 C]

Williams, John J. Winning FAE success with professional skills. CMA (Can.), v. 65, May 1991, p. 25-7.

Chartered Institute of Public Finance and Accountancy


EDP Auditors Foundation


Great Britain


India

Zaware, S. B. How to become a successful examinee in CA examination. (Students’ section) Chartered accountant (India), v. 40, Sept. 1991, p. 279-81.

Institute of Certified Management Accountants


Institute of Chartered Accountants of India


Institute of Chartered Accountants of the Caribbean


Institute of Chartered Financial Analysts


ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

Institute of Internal Auditors


Society of Management Accountants of Canada


Williams, John J. Winning FAE success with professional skills. CMA (Can.), v. 65, May 1991, p. 25-7.

EXAMINATIONS, APFS

How to prepare for the APFS examination: overcoming your fear of the APFS exam. Planner (AICPA), v. 6, April/May 1991, p. 2, 4.

EXAMINATIONS, CPA


Canada


Tennessee


Uniform


ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

Germany


Great Britain


India


International


Italy


Mergers


EXECUTIVE SECRETARIES

See Secretarys

EXECUTIVE SUCCESSION

See Management succession

EXECUTIVES

See also Chief executives
Corporations - Officers
Financial executives
Taxation, United States - Compensation for services
Wages, fees, salaries - Executives


ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

EXECUTORS AND TRUSTEES


Eastern Europe


Foreign-bases

See Foreign residents

Great Britain


India


Insurance


Japan


Liability


Minorities


Pensions

See Pensions – Executives

Public service

See Public service

Statistics


Surveys


European Communities


Japan


EXECUTORS AND TRUSTEES

See also Estate planning

Estates


Hoekstra, Barbara J. Fiduciary duty owed by the Farm Credit System cooperatives to their member-borrowers. Journal of agricultural taxation & law, v. 13, Spring 1991, p. 3-34.


561
EXECUTORS AND TRUSTEES—(Continued)


Accounting

See also Principal and income


Duties and responsibilities


Duncan, Robert L. To be trustee, member of the board, or officer of a charity? CPA journal, v. 61, April 1991, p. 42-6.


Skieller, Frances G. Department of Labor revised proposed regulations on participant-directed account plans under Section 404(c) of ERISA, by Frances G. Siller and Christopher L. Lindgren. (Legal issues) Compensation & benefits management, v. 7, April 1991, p. 59-63.


ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


_Australia


_Fees and commissions

Estate is taxed on waiver of executor’s commissions. Estate planning, v. 18, March/April 1991, p. 72-3.

_Law and regulation


Duncan, Robert L. To be trustee, member of the board, or officer of a charity? CPA journal, v. 61, April 1991, p. 42-6.


_Pennsylvania


_Liability


Duncan, Robert L. To be trustee, member of the board, or officer of a charity? CPA journal, v. 61, April 1991, p. 42-6.


Hoffman, Craig P. Study of 401(c) is timely suggestion. Pension world, v. 27, July 1991, p. 26-8.


Selection


Taxation
See Taxation. United States – Executors and trustees


EXEMPLARY DAMAGES
See Damages


EXERCISE of policy option to change the insured triggers gain. (Selected recent developments) Tax management estates, gifts and trusts journal, v. 16, March 14, 1991, p. 77.


EXPATRIATES
See Foreign residents

EXPENDITURES, CAPITAL


563

Pallarito, Karen. Finance experts say rule is better than past tries, but they still have their doubts. Modern healthcare, v. 21, March 4, 1991, p. 56, 58.


Renn, Steven C. Executives need to be aware of turns of fast-approaching new Medicare capital rules. Modern healthcare, v. 21, April 22, 1991, p. 25.


Auditing


Canada


Data processing


*Great Britain*

Caveat emptor (so what's the bottom line then?). Executive accountant (Eng.), v. 17, Winter 1991, p. 11.

Evaluation


Great Britain


EXPENSE ACCOUNTS

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

EXPERT SYSTEMS—Evaluation


Design and installation


Evaluation


EXPERT SYSTEMS—Evaluation (Continued)


Management

Marketing


Selection

Surveys

EXPERT systems in auditing.

EXPERT WITNESSES
See also Accountants – As expert witnesses


ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

EXPLORATION and DEVELOPMENT
See also Gas, Natural
Oil industry
Research and development
Taxation, United States — Exploration and development
Accounting


Nigeria

Canada

Costs

EXPLORING DataEase
Fox, Martin. Exploring DataEase. n.p., Future Communications Systems, c1990. 151 p. [*203.9 F]

EXPLORING the controversy over corporate restructuring

EXPORT and IMPORT TRADE


Conference Board. Profiting from international trade and investment. New York, c1988. 24 p. (Research bulletin, no. 221) [*938 C]


AC counts' INDEX 1991


567

__European Economic Community__

__Great Britain__

__India__

__International__

__Germany__
Think small: the export lessons to be learned from Germany's midsize companies, by Gail E. Schares and others. (The corporation) Business week, Nov. 4, 1991, p. 58-60, 62, 64-5.

__Great Britain__

__India__

__International__

__Japan__

__Latin America__

__Law and regulation__

__Mexico__

__Management__

__Marketing__

__Mexico__


**North America**


**Sri Lanka**


**Statistics**


**Japan**


**Taxation**

See Taxation, United States - Export and import trade

**Union of Soviet Socialist Republics**


**EXPORT CREDIT INSURANCE**

See Insurance, Foreign credit

**EXPORT-IMPORT BANK OF THE UNITED STATES.**


**EXPORT-IMPORT financing.**


**EXPORT TRADING COMPANIES**


**EXPOSITIONS**

See Fairs and expositions

**EXPROPRIATIONS**

See also Taxation, United States - Condemnation Taxation, United States - Involuntary conversions


**EXSTEIN, MICHAEL B.**


**EXTENDED CARE FACILITIES**

See Nursing homes

Retirement communities


**EXtractive INDUSTRIES**

See also Gas, Natural

Mining and metallurgy

Oil industry

Timberlands

**Accounting**

See also Full cost method

Successful efforts method


**Reports and statements**


**Surveys**


**EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS**

See Statements. Financial - Income - Extraordinary items


FABER, DON.

FABER, ELIZABETH HOWE.

FABER, JOAN S.
Supreme Court upholds Michigan single business tax formula in Trinova decision, by Joan Faber and Brian D. Spillane. (State & local taxation) CPA journal, v. 61, June 1991, p. 69.

FABER, PETER L.


FABIAN, DOUGLAS.

FABOZZI, FRANK J.

FACE, E. J.

FACILITIES MANAGEMENT
Harnett, Julie. Contracting out company services. CA magazine ( Scot.), v. 95, April 1991, p. 20, 22, 24.

FACILITIES manager’s reference: management, planning, building audits, estimating.

FACILITY LOCATION
See Office location
Plant location


FACSIMILE MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT
See also Photocopyers


Salmon, Alan. Look at... One Write Plus 2.0, FoxPro 2.0 and Winfax Pro. (Showcase) CGA magazine (Can.), v. 25, Nov. 1991, p. 20.


Wortman, Leon A. Don't let the deal fall through. Use the FAX. (Software review) Business marketing, v. 76, Sept. 1991, p. 81-2.


Law and regulation


FACTOR ANALYSIS


FACTORIES

Data processing


Management accounting


FACTURING

See also Accounts receivable - Financing

Finance companies

Loan companies


European Economic Community


Great Britain


India


FACTORING COMPANIES

See Factors

FACTORS

Great Britain


FADIMAN, MARK.


FAGENSON, ELLEN A.


FAHEY, LIAM.


FAHYM, SAMIR B.


FAILING and failed businesses, as of January 1, 1991.


FAILURES

See Audit failures

Banks and banking - Failures

Business failures

FAIR, ANDREW J.


FAIR, RAY C.

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

FAIR CREDIT REPORTING ACT


FAIR LABOR STANDARDS ACT


FAIR VALUE


FAIRFIELD, PATRICIA M.

FAIRLEY, ANDREW.

FAIRNESS


FAIRS AND EXPOSITIONS
Rutherford, Denney G. Introduction to the conventions, expositions, and meetings industry. New York, Van Nostrand Reinhold, c1990. 266 p. [209.4 R]


FALK, AURELIA.


FALK, CHARLES E.


FALK, CHARLES EDWARD.

FALK, EDNA.

FALK, WILLIAM J.


FALKNER, CHARLES H.

FALLANT, HANS.

FALSE AND MISLEADING STATEMENTS
See Fraud
Professional ethics – False and misleading statements
Statements, Financial – False and misleading statements

FALTERMAYER, EDMUND.

FALLUSH, PETER.

FALVEY, RODNEY E.

FAMA, EUGENE F.

ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


FARBER, PAUL.


FARBER, STEPHEN.


FARIA, ANNE MARIE.


FARIAS, CHRISTOPHER D.


FARIS, MARK.


FARKAS, MITCHELL S.


FARLEY, ALAN A.


FARLEY, RICHARD J.


FARM COOPERATIVES

See Agricultural cooperatives

FARM CREDIT

See Agriculture – Credit

FARM FINANCIAL STANDARDS TASK FORCE.

Financial guidelines for agricultural producers. n.p., c1991. 68 p., plus appendices. [*270.4 F]

FARM income tax manual.


FARMER, JAMES.

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

FARRELL, EDWARD J. 

FARRAR, DONALD E. 

FARRAR, EDWARD L. 

FARRAR, JOSEPH. 

FARRENBER, GARY. 

FARRELL, MICHAEL. 

FARRING, GAIL E. 


FASB announces market value disclosure requirements. (News & views) CPA journal, v. 61, April 1991, p. 6, 10.


FASB releases research report on hedge accounting.


FASB offers new personal computer research system. Status report (FASB), no. 221, June 30, 1991, p. 1. (*106.3 F)

FASB plan for technical projects, research, and other technical activities as of April 1, 1991. Status report (FASB), no. 219, April 9, 1991, entire issue, 11 p. (*106.3 F)


FASB releases technical bulletin on extended warranties.


FASERUK, ALEX.

FASI, ROSEMARY.

FASSERT, WAYNE S.

FAST FOOD RESTAURANTS See also Franchising

Finance


FATEMI, ALI M.

FAULK, ROBERT J.

FAULKINBERRY, JOHN.

FAULKNER, ROBERT R.

FAULKNER & GRAY.

FAUPEL, DONALD C.

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

FAWCETT, STANLEY E.

FAX
See Facsimile machinery and equipment

FAY, CHARLES.

FAY, JACK R.

FAVILLE, RICHARD.

FAZAKERLY, CANDICE C.


FEASIBILITY STUDIES

FEDDIX, NESSA EILEEN.

FEDERAL ACCOUNTING STANDARDS ADVISORY BOARD.

FEDERAL ACQUISITION REGULATION
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


FEDERAL BUDGETS
See Budgets, National


FEDERAL CONSUMER CREDIT PROTECTION ACT, 1968
See Truth in lending act

FEDERAL CORPORATIONS
See Government corporations

FEDERAL data base finder.

FEDERAL DEBT
See Debt - Public

FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION.

FEDERAL MANAGERS' FINANCIAL INTEGRITY ACT OF 1982

FEDERAL ELECTION CAMPAIGN ACT OF 1971
Conference Board. Campaign finance reform, by Meredith Whiting and others. New York, c1990. 33 p. (Report, no. 948) [250 Pol]


FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK BOARD.

FEDERAL HOME LOAN MORTGAGE CORPORATION.

FEDERAL income taxation of debt instruments.


FEDERAL LOANS AND GRANTS
See Government loans and grants

FEDERAl MANAGERS' FINANCIAL INTEGRITY ACT OF 1982

577
FEDERAL marketing orders for fruits, vegetables, nuts, and specialty crops.

FEDERAL marketing orders for fruits, vegetables, nuts, and specialty crops.


FEDERAL NATIONAL MORTGAGE ASSOCIATION.


(Special report: Secondary mortgage market)


FEDERAL RESERVE BANK OF NEW YORK.


FEDERAL RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE.

Bessler, John D. Defining co-party within Federal rule of civil procedure 13(g): are cross-claims between original defendants and third-party defendants allowable? Indiana law journal, v. 66, Spring 1991, p. 349-77.


FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN INSURANCE CORPORATION.


FEDERAL-STATE FISCAL RELATIONS.

See Government – Finance States – Finance Taxation, United States – Intergovernmental


ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


FEDERAL tax valuation digest: business enterprises and business interests.


FEDERAL taxes and the private club, 1991 update.


FEDERATION DES EXPERTS COMPTABLES EUROPEENS.


FEDERATION OF SCHOOLS OF ACCOUNTANCY.


Student Lyceum Committee.

FEDERGRUEN, AWI.
Simple forward algorithm to solve general dynamic lot sizing models with n periods in O(n log n) or O(n) time, by AwI Federgruen and Michal Tsur. Management science, v. 37, Aug. 1991, p. 909-25.

FEE, BRUCE L.

FEE, JAMES C.


FEE interest and leasehold may be exchanged tax free. (Real estate) Taxation for accountants, v. 46, May 1991, p. 309.

FEE interest and leasehold may be exchanged tax free. (Real estate) Taxation for lawyers, v. 20, July/Aug. 1991, p. 47.


FEES
See Executors and trustees - Fees and commissions

Wages, fees, salaries


FEIERTAG, HOWARD.


FEIL, DAVID.

FEIN, BRUCE.
Brennan legacy, a roundtable discussion with Rex Lee and others moderated by Bruce Fein. ABA journal, v. 77, Feb. 1991, p. 52-61.


FEIN, STEVEN H.

FEINBERG, ANDREW.

FEINBERG, BARRY M.

FEINBERG, MARK.

FEINBERG, PAUL C.

FEINBERG, RICHARD A.

FEINGOLD, FRED.


FEINGOLD, FRED.

Safe harbor under prop. regs. Section 1.6038A(c): the significant industry segment test. Tax management international journal, v. 20, April 12, 1991, p. 159-68.

FEINSCHREIBER, ROBERT.


FEINSTEIN, BRUCE I.


FEINSTEIN, FRED I.


FEIRER, A. WARREN.


FEIT, MELVIN I.


FEKRAT, M. ALI.


FELD, ALAN L.


FELDMAN, CHARLES F.

FELTY, WILLIAM M.

FENDRICH, THOMAS.

FENNER, ELIZABETH.

FENSTER, LARRY C.

FENTON, EDMUND D.

FENTON, JAMES W.

FERGUSON, BARBARA B.

FERGUSON, COLIN.
Choosing a computer system made easy, by Colin Ferguson and Wes Obst. (Information technology) *Australian accountant, v. 61, March 1991, p. 54-62.

FERGUSON, ELAINE.

FERGUSON, JEFFREY M.


FERGUSON, ROBERT.

FERGUSON, STEPHEN J.

FERGUSON, WILLIAM J.


FERLING, RHONA L.

FERNALD, LLOYD W.

FERNANDES, PETER P.

FERNANDEZ, DAVID.

FERNANDEZ, INA G.

FERNSTROM, STEPHEN C.

FERRACONE, ROBIN.

FERRAIOLO, DIANE.
Average policy size. *Best's review (Life/health), v. 92, Nov. 1991, p. 58, 60, 62, 64.

FERRARO, JOANN.
FERRERS, A. O.


FERRERS, TONY.


FESLER, ROBERT D.


FESTERVAND, TROY A.


FEVURLY, KEITH R.


FIALA, DAVID M.


FIDUCIARIES

See Executors and trustees

Trust companies and departments

FIDUCIARY ACCOUNTING

See Bankruptcy

Estates

Executors and trustees

Liquidations and receiverships

Trust companies and departments

Trusts

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

FIDUCIARY accounting guide.


FIDUCIARY tax return guide, 1990.


FIELD, DREW.


FIELD, MARSHALL.


FIELD, STEPHEN R.


FIELDEN, JOHN S.


FIELDS, GARY S.


FIELDS, KENT T.


FIELDS, L. PAIGE.


FIELDS, M. ANDREW.


FIELDS, MICHAEL.


FIELDS, RICHARD.


582
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

FIELDS, ROBERT J.
Understanding and managing sales and use tax. Chicago, Commerce Clearing House, c1991. 178 p. [*756.6 F]

FIEST, ANDREA C.

FIFE, JAMES D.
Increased flexibility for 401(k) and 401(m) plans in final regs. Taxation for accountants, v. 47, Nov. 1991, p. 293-300.
Increased flexibility for 401(k) and 401(m) plans in final regs. Taxation for lawyers, v. 20, Nov./Dec. 1991, p. 156-63.

FIFO METHOD
See Inventories – First-in, first-out method


FIFTH annual legal software directory. ABA journal, v. 77, April 1991, p. SD1, SD3, SD5-22, SD24, SD26.

FIFTH Circuit gives CD owner chance to prove account was his sole property. (Recent developments) Tax management financial planning journal, v. 7, May 21, 1991, p. 185-6.


FIGES, GRAHAM.
Turnover rents. CA magazine(Scot.), v. 95, Nov. 1991, p. 41, 43.


FIGLEWICZ, RAYMOND E.

FIGLEWSKI, STEPHEN.

FIGLIO, ROBERT.

FILAR, DARIUSZ.

FINAL nondiscrimination regulations under Code sec. 401(a) (4).

FILATOY, VICTOR S.


FILING AND INDEXING
See also Accountants' office – Filing and indexing

FINAL 401(k) and 401(m) regulations (T.D. 8357).


FINAL AMT ACE regulations.

FINAL IRS regulations on separate lines of business and minimum participation: Rev. proc. 91-64, issued December 2, 1991.


FINAL nondiscrimination regulations.
United States. Internal Revenue Service. Final nondiscrimination regulations, n.p. Maxwell Macmillan, 1991. 1 v. (various pagings) (Pension and profit sharing, bulletin 24 extra, Sept. 16, 1991. Contains nondiscrimination requirements for qualified plans under Section 401(a)(4) issued in conjunction with Sections 410(b), 401(l), 401(a)(17), and 414(s).) [*754.4 U]


FINAL nondiscrimination regulations under Code sec. 401(a) (4).
FINALLY pension regulations.


FINALLY regulations: minimum participation – Code sec. 401(a) (26); separate lines of business – Code sec. 414(r); Rev. proc. 91-64. United States. Internal Revenue Service. Final regulations: minimum participation – Code sec. 401(a)(26); separate lines of business – Code sec. 414(r); Rev. proc. 91-64, n.p., Maxwell Macmillan, 1991. 1 v. (various pagings) (Pension and profit sharing 2nd, bulletin 2 extra, Dec. 4, 1991) [*754.4 U]

FINALLY regulations under Code secs. 401(k) and 401(m). United States. Internal Revenue Service. Final regulations under Code secs. 401(k) and 401(m), n.p., Research Institute of America, 1991. 246 p. (Pension coordinator, Aug. 9, 1991. Special issue.) [*754.4 U]


FINALLY Section 401(k) and (m) regs may soon be issued. (ERISA & compensation report) Practical accountant, v. 24, June 1991, p. 77.


Bulgaria Bulgaria follows four years behind Poland, by Kate Atchley and others. World accounting report (Eng.), Aug./Sept. 1991, p. xi-xii.


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


FINANCE ACTS (GREAT BRITAIN) See Taxation, Great Britain

FINANCE COMPANIES See also Factoring Loan companies Loans Millman, Gregory J. Hock the company? Why not? (Finance) CFO, v. 7, Sept. 1991, p. 72, 77.
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

Financial Accounting Standards Board.

New GAAP hierarchy proposed by AICPA. Status report (FASB), no. 221, June 30, 1991, p. 3. (*106.3 F)

Oversight Committee.

FINANCIAL ACCOUNTING RESEARCH SYSTEM.
FASB offers new personal computer research system. Status report (FASB), no. 221, June 30, 1991, p. 1. (*106.3 F)

FINANCIAL ACCOUNTING STANDARDS ADVISORY COUNCIL.

FINANCIAL ACCOUNTING STANDARDS BOARD.
Accounting standards: current text... as of June 1, 1991. Norwalk, Conn., c1991. 2 v. (Contents: v. 1: General standards. v. 2: Industry standards.) [*111.1 F]
Accounting standards: original pronouncements... as of June 1, 1991. Norwalk, Conn., c1991. 2 v. (Contents: v. 1: FASB statements of standards. v. 2: AICPA pronouncements. FASB interpretations. FASB concepts statements. FASB technical bulletins.) [*111.1 F]
Benefits, costs, and consequences of financial accounting standards. Norwalk, Conn., c1991. 95 p. (Special report) [*111.1 F]

FINANCIAL ACCOUNTING FOUNDATION.
FINANCIAL ACCOUNTING STANDARDS BOARD.

(Continued)


Edwards, Randal K. Where would we be with it? (Accounting) CPA journal, v. 61, Oct. 1991, p. 50-2. (Continues the discussion begun in the preceding article. Review of the FASB supremacy rule.)


FASB announces market value disclosure requirements. (News & views) CPA journal, v. 61, April 1991, p. 6, 10.


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Frakes, Mary. FASB eyes further disclosure. (Newswatch) CPA, v. 7, March 1991, p. 16.


McConnell, Pat. To market to market... but who, what and when? By Pat McConnell, Janet Pegg and Clairann Salamo n. Accounting issues (Bear Stearns), June 27, 1991, p. 1-3. (Reprint file, *A)


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


TIC Committee of PCPS expresses concern over debt equity issues. (News & views) CPA journal, v. 61, Sept. 1991, p. 6, 9.


FINANCIAL ACCOUNTING STANDARDS BOARD EXPOSURE DRAFTS


Emerging Issues Task Force.


FINANCIAL ACCOUNTING STANDARDS BOARD EXPOSURE DRAFTS


Blanchet, Jeannot. FASB proposal for market-value disclosures seeks going-concern value and practicability. Bank accounting & finance, v. 4, Summer 1991, p. 3-6, 8-10.

587


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


FINANCIAL ACCOUNTING STANDARDS BOARD INTERPRETATIONS


FINANCIAL ACCOUNTING STANDARDS BOARD STATEMENTS

See also Statements of financial accounting concepts


Edwards, Randall K. Where would we be with it? (Accounting) CPA journal, v. 61, Oct. 1991, p. 50-2. (Continues the discussion begun in the preceding article, Review of the FASB supermajority rule.)


FINANCIAL ACCOUNTING STANDARDS BOARD STATEMENTS—Statement 8

Statement 2

Cooper, Jean C. Experimental examination of the effects of SFAS no. 2 on R&D investment decisions, by Jean C. Cooper and Frank H. Selto. Accounting, organizations and society (Eng.), v. 16, no. 3, 1991, p. 227-42.


Statement 5


Statement 8


FINANCIAL ACCOUNTING STANDARDS BOARD STATEMENTS—Statement 13

Statement 13


Kraut, Jeffrey B. Accounting for leases with scheduled rent increases, concessions and rent holidays. (Accounting) CPA journal, v. 61, April 1991, p. 50-1, 91.


Statement 14


Statement 15


Statement 19


Statement 33


Statement 34


Statement 35
Morley, Harold H. GICs: market value or book value, which is fair? CPA journal, v. 61, June 1991, p. 44-8.


Statement 41

Statement 45

Statement 48

Statement 52


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Statement 55


Statement 60


Statement 61


Statement 65


Statement 66


Statement 69


Statement 76

Statement 77

Statement 80

Statement 85

Statement 86

Statement 87

Statement 88

Statement 91
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


Statement 93


Patten, Dennis M. Accounting for fixed assets in a nonprofit environment: a recommendation, by Dennis M. Patten and Jacob R. Wambganss. Government accountants journal, v. 40, Fall 1991, p. 44-7.

Statement 94


Statement 95


Statement 96


Coopers & Lybrand. Accounting for income taxes: the new FASB proposal. Tp., c1991, 19 p. [*111.1 C]


FASB plan for technical projects, research, and other technical activities as of July 1, 1991. Status report (FASB), no. 222, July 12, 1991, entire issue, 11 p. [*106.3 F]


Hogan, Thomas Jeffery. SFAS 96 will lead to changes in the format of accountants' workpapers. Woman CPA, v. 53, Spring 1991, p. 5-8.


Standards Board issues proposal on accounting for income taxes. Status report (FASB), no. 221, June 30 1991, p. 13. [*106.3 F]


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

Statement 97


Statement 98


Statement 100


Statement 102


Statement 103


Statement 104


Statement 106

AARP reports FASB statement is reason for reduction in healthcare benefits to retirees. (News & views) CPA journal, v. 61, June 1991, p. 79-80.


Esn & Young. Accounting for postretirement benefits. n.p., c1991. 23 p. [*111.1 E]


ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

Statement 105


Blanchet, Jeannot. FASB proposal for market-value disclosures seeks going-concern value and practicability. Bank accounting & finance, v. 4, Summer 1991, p. 3-6, 8-10.


Fustolo, Steven C. What every practitioner should know about FASB 105. (Accounting & auditing techniques) Practical accountant, v. 24, March 1991, p. 77-8, 80.


Herz, Robert H. FASB project on financial instruments: implications for financial institutions, by Robert H. Herz, James L. Bhave, and Bob Bhave. Journal of bank accounting and auditing, v. 5, Fall 1991, p. 5-12, 15.


Price Waterhouse. OPEB: the new direction—understanding and applying FAS 106. n.p., c1991. 84 p. [*111.1 P]


Retiree health benefits: how to cope with the accounting, actuarial, and management issues, by Murray S. Akresh and others. Montvale, N.J., National Association of Accountants, c1990. 133 p. (A study carried out on behalf of the National Association of Accountants.) [*208.9 R]


Strawser, Joyce A. Postretirement benefits other than pensions: a guide to SFAS 106, by Joyce A. Strawser and Jill Peperone Giles. Boston, Warren, Gorham & Lamont, c1991. 1 v. (various pages) (Special report) [111.1 S]


Wargo, Lisa Gandy. GM will take up to $242 hit when it adopts FAS 106. (United States) Corporate accounting international (Ireland), issue 23, Nov./Dec. 1991, p. 6.


Statement 107

Statement 108

FINANCIAL ACCOUNTING STANDARDS BOARD TECHNICAL BULLETINS


Bulletin 85-3
Kraut, Jeffrey B. Accounting for leases with scheduled rent increases, concessions and rent holidays. (Accounting) CPA journal, v. 61, April 1991, p. 50-1, 91.

Bulletin 90-1


FINANCIAL accounting standards: explanation and analysis

FINANCIAL ACCOUNTING V. TAX ACCOUNTING
See Tax accounting v. business accounting


FINANCIAL ANALYSIS
See also Statements, Financial - Analysis


Data processing


FINANCIAL ANALYSTS
See also Chartered financial analysts
Security analysts


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Surveys


FINANCIAL and accounting guide for not-for-profit organizations.


FINANCIAL controller: a systematic approach to management control.


FINANCIAL EXECUTIVES

See also Accountants

Controllers

Corporations – Officers

Treasurers

Brumback, Nancy. If this is Tuesday, it must be Acme: CFOs-for-hire chart their own course. *CFO*, v. 7, May 1991, p. 44-9.


Opton, David B. Impact of downsizing, by David B. Opton and James E. Challenger. (Human resources) *Small business controller*, v. 4, Fall 1991, p. 56-60.


Data processing


Statistics

Corporate elite: the chief executives of the Business Week 1000, the most valuable publicly held U.S. companies. *Business week*, Nov. 25, 1991, p. 185-216. passim.

Surveys


FINANCIAL EXECUTIVES INSTITUTE.


FINANCIAL EXECUTIVES RESEARCH FOUNDATION.


FINANCIAL FUTURES

See also Currency futures

Stock index futures

Pricing


South Africa


FINANCIAL GUARANTEES

FINANCIAL guidelines for agricultural producers.

FINANCIAL impact of corporate events on corporate stakeholders.
182 p. [721 G]

FINANCIAL institution engagements. (Underwriter’s corner) Accountants’ liability newsletter (AICPA), no. 25, Third Quarter 1991, p. 7. [106.1 A]


FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS
See also Banks and banking
Insurance companies
Investment companies
Savings and loan associations
Trust companies and departments

Accounting
Spindel, Fred S. SEC views on selected subjects. (SEC practice) CPA journal, v. 61, June 1991, p. 56, 58, 60. (From AICPA Conference on Current SEC Developments, Jan. 1991.)

FINANCIAL institutions—Data processing

Australia
Hancock, Phil. Financial reporting for financial institutions and accounting for financial institutions. Caulfield, Vic., Australian Accounting Research Foundation, c1990. 206 p. (Discussion paper, no. 14) [692 H]

European Communities

Great Britain

International

Nigeria

Auditing
Financial institution engagements. (Underwriter’s corner) Accountants’ liability newsletter (AICPA), no. 25, Third Quarter 1991, p. 7. [106.1 A]

India

Israel

South Africa

Cost accounting

Costs

Data processing
FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS—Data processing—(Continued)


Deposits


Examinations

Failures

Finance

Financial management


Great Britain


Information systems

Insurance

Internal control

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

International

Investments

Law and regulation

Law and regulation


Australia

Canada

International
Israel

Liability

Management

Marketing

Personnel


Pricing

Reports and statements
Frakes, Mary. FASB eyes further disclosure. (Newswatch) CFO, v. 7, March 1991, p. 16.


Australia
Hancock, Phil. Financial reporting for financial institutions and accounting for financial instruments. (Bank taxation) Australian Accounting Research Foundation, c1990, 206 p. (Discussion paper, no. 14) [*692 H]

Nigeria

Services

Statistics


Australia

International

Transfer systems

Valuation
Frakes, Mary. FASB eyes further disclosure. (Newswatch) CFO, v. 7, March 1991, p. 16.

601
FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS REFORM, RECOVERY, AND ENFORCEMENT ACT OF 1989


Murphy, Robert W. Outsource residential appraisal management - a common-sense approach to FIRREA. Bankers magazine, v. 67, Sept. 1991, p. 58, 60.


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


FINANCIAL INSTRUMENTS

See also Debt instruments

Negotiable instruments


Accounting


FASB announces market value disclosure requirements. (News Flash) Florida CPA journal, v. 61, April 1991, p. 6, 10.

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


FINANCIAL INSTRUMENTS—Reports and statements


Australia


Hancock, Phil. Financial reporting for financial institutions and accounting for financial instruments. Caulfield, Vic., Australian Accounting Research Foundation, c1990. 226 p. (Discussion paper, no. 14) [*692 H]


Canada


Great Britain


International


International


Law and regulation


Reports and statements


Blanchet, Jeannot. FASB proposal for market-value disclosures seeks going-concern value and practicability. Bank accounting & finance, v. 4, Summer 1991, p. 3-6, 8-10.


603
FASB plan for technical projects, research, and other technical activities as of April 1, 1991. Status report (FASB), no. 219, April 9, 1991, entire issue, 11 p. [*106.3 F]
Fustolo, Steven C. What every practitioner should know about FASB 105. (Accounting & auditing techniques) Practical accountant, v. 24, March 1991, p. 77-8, 80.


Data processing


Great Britain


International


FINANCIAL management in nonprofit organizations.

Wacht, Richard F. Financial management in nonprofit organizations. 2nd ed. Atlanta, Georgia State University, College of Business Administration, Business Press, c1991. 545 p. [250 Non]

FINANCIAL management of hospitals.


FINANCIAL MODELS

See also Accounting models Corporate models Decision models Investment models Mathematical models Stochastic models


ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

FINANCIAL MODELS—(Continued)


FINANCIAL OFFICERS — See Financial executives

FINANCIAL PLACEMENT NETWORK.


FINANCIAL PLANNERS

See also Investment advisers


Australia


Clients


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

FINANCIAL PLANNERS—Public relations


Data processing


Duties and responsibilities


Filing and indexing


Insurance

Parker, Robert M. Professional liability coverage for personal financial planners. *Accountants' liability newsletter* (AICPA), no. 25, Third Quarter 1991, p. 1, 3-5. (*106.1 A*)


Law and regulation


Financial services professional's guide to the state of the art, edited by Stephan R. Leimberg. 2nd ed. Bryn Mawr, Pa., American College, c1991. 1 v. (various pagings) (Previous edition by Burton T. Beam and others.) [735 F]


Lemke, Thomas P. Regulation of investment advisers, by Thomas P. Lemke and Gerald T. Lins. New York, Clark Boardman Callaghan, c1991. 1 v. (various pagings) (Securities law series) [250 Inv]


State society PFP Committee chairpersons discuss leadership in PFP. *Planner* (AICPA), v. 5, Feb./March 1991, p. 3, 5. (*106.1 A*)

Great Britain


Liability


Management


Marketing


Slater, William. Big opportunities in small business. *Best's review* (Life/health), v. 92, Sept. 1991, p. 82, 84, 86.


Organization and procedure


Public relations

FINANCIAL PLANNERS—Public relations (Continued)


Qualifications


Johnson, R. Barry. APFS designation: an idea whose time has come at last. *Planner (AICPA)*, v. 6, April/May 1991, p. 1, 4.


Selection


Services


Specialization


Valuation and goodwill


FINANCIAL planner's guide to 401(k) plans and providers. *Stanger's investment advisor*, May 1991, p. 56, 58, 60, 62, 64.

FINANCIAL PLANNING

See also Budgets, Business

Financial forecasting

Finance

Financial management

Personal finance


Blake, John Freeman. Role of the attorney in financial planning. Washington, Tax Management, c1990. 78 p., plus appendices. [250 Per 2]


Data processing


FINANCIAL planning for the risk of long life

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


FINANCIAL REPORT SURVEYS


FINANCIAL reporting: special topics.


FRC's international dimension. IASC insight (Eng.), Dec. 1991, p. 4.

FINANCIAL reporting entity.


FINANCIAL reporting in the UK and the EEC: mutual influences.


FINANCIAL REPORTING RELEASES (SEC)

FRR 36


FINANCIAL REPORTING REVIEW PANEL.


FINANCIAL REPORTING STANDARDS (ASB)


FRSL


FINANCIAL RESEARCH ASSOCIATES.


FINANCIAL SERVICES

See also Financial planning


Mortman, Edgar M. How changes in the financial services industry will affect lending. Journal of commercial bank lending, v. 73, March 1991, p. 6-10.

Data processing


International


Law and regulation

—Great Britain


Marketing


Singapore


FINANCIAL services course manual.


FINANCIAL services professional's guide to the state of the art, edited by Stephen R. Leimberg, 2nd ed. Bryn Mawr, Pa., American College, c1991. 1 v. (various pagings) (Previous edition by Burton T. Beam and others.) [753 F]

FINANCIAL statement analysis: a practitioner's guide.


FINANCIAL statement analysis: a strategic perspective.


FINANCIAL statement preparation manual.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
See Statements, Financial


FINCH, BETH. Cook, Ellen D. Qualities employers seek in new accounting employees, by Ellen D. Cook, Sandra Scheuermann and Beth Finch. (In American Accounting Association, Southwest Region. Collected papers and abstracts of the American Accounting Association's Southwest Regional meeting, Feb. 28-March 3, 1990, Dallas, Tex. n.p., 1990, p. 3-10.) [*106.3 A]


FINS, ANTONIO N. Light, Larry. Panicky policyholders have insurers trembling, by Larry Light, Julie Lopez and Antonio N. Fins. (Finance) Business week, July 29, 1991, p. 60-1.


Lawyer's costs in obtaining L.L.M. were deductible. (Tax trends) Tax adviser, v. 22, June 1991, p. 410-11.


Research expense credit applies only to scientific or technological research. (Tax trends) Tax adviser, v. 22, Sept. 1991, p. 622-3.

Restricted property and Section 83(b) elections. (From The tax adviser) Journal of accountancy, v. 172, Nov. 1991, p. 12.


Self-employed may still be subject to SE tax for payments received while not working. (Tax trends) Tax adviser, v. 22, July 1991, p. 477-9.


Taxpayer can have only one tax home; 1st Cir. reserves TC. (Tax trends) Tax adviser, v. 22, Aug. 1991, p. 546-7.

Trust allowed to invest in depreciable property will not be pooled income fund unless GAAAP-based reserve for depreciation is required. (Tax trends) Tax adviser, v. 22, Feb. 1991, p. 130-1.


FIORENTINI, JAMES.


FIRE department programs.

Governmental Accounting Standards Board. Fire department programs, by Robert W. Parry and others. Norwalk, Conn., c1991. 86 p. (Research report. Service efforts and accomplishments reporting: its time has come.) [*341 G]

FIRE DEPARTMENTS

Accountability

Governmental Accounting Standards Board. Fire department programs, by Robert W. Parry and others. Norwalk, Conn., c1991. 86 p. (Research report. Service efforts and accomplishments reporting: its time has come.) [*341 G]

Reports and statements

Governmental Accounting Standards Board. Fire department programs, by Robert W. Parry and others. Norwalk, Conn., c1991. 86 p. (Research report. Service efforts and accomplishments reporting: its time has come.) [*341 G]

FIRE INSURANCE

See Insurance, Fire

FIRE LOSSES

See also Insurance, Business interruption Insurance, Fire


O'Dowd, Joseph F. Joining forces in the battle against arson. (Underwriting, losses and loss control) Best's review (Property/casualty), v. 91, April 1991, p. 61-2, 64.
FIRED Ernst & Young partner files age discrimination suit. 

FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION
Cassidy, Donald J. Involving the staff in fire safety. Nursing 
Dimond, Diane. Will you know what to do if your office 
catches fire? Medical economics, v. 68, July 8, 1991, p. 109- 
10, 112-13.
Fisher, Liz. From devastation to survival. Accountancy 
Jesitus, John. Safety and security. Hotel & motel 
Pallavicini, Max-R. Ozone depletion and halon: alternatives 
1-7.

FIRM ADMINISTRATORS
See Accountants' office - Administration

FIRM foundations: the development of professional accounting 
in Scotland 1850-1900.
Kedsdie, Myra J. McI. Firm foundations: the development of 
professional accounting in Scotland 1850-1900. n.p., 

FIRM-ON-FIRM review directory, January 1991.
American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. CPA 
Firms Division. Private Companies Practice Section. 
Firm-on-firm review directory, January 1991. New York, 
c1991. 156 p. (A directory of firms that have expressed an 
interest in conducting peer reviews and quality reviews.)
[*106.1 A (1991)]

FIRMS can benefit by imitating the personnel practices of their 

FIRMS drop their graduate intake by 7.5%. (News) 

FIRMS face loss of business under EC law. (News) 

FIRMS find hidden gold in troubled real estate. Public 

FIRMS in Eastern Europe. World accounting report (Eng.), 

FIRMS should adopt flexible policies to cover different 
caregiving situations. (Recent developments) Tax 
management financial planning journal, v. 7, Sept. 17, 

FIRMS won't rush to merge. (News) Accountancy (Eng.), v. 

FIRST, DAVID M.
Using revocable trusts to make gifts. (Estates & trusts) CPA 


FIRST AUDITS
See Auditing - First audits

FIRST budget contract goes to highest bidder. Public finance 
and accountancy (Eng.), Aug. 16, 1991, p. 3.

FIRST for plantation accounting. (Papua New Guinea) World 

FIRST-HALF results: varied, but mostly positive. ABA 

FIRTH, MICHAEL.
Incremental information content of employee reports for 
stock market investment decisions. Journal of accounting 

FISCAL POLICY
Ashton, D. J. Corporate financial policy: American analytics 
and UK taxation. Journal of business finance & accounting 
(Eng.), v. 18, June 1991, p. 465-82.
Ortner, Robert. Whatever happened to fiscal policy? 
13-17.

Africa
Chhibber, Ajay. Tackling inflation during reforms in Africa. 

European Communities
Canto, Victor A. Everything you always wanted to know 
about the European Monetary System, the ECU and ERM, 
but didn't know who to ask. (FYI) Financial analysts 

India
Dastur, Jal E. Finance act, 1990: inherent and in-built contra- 
560-3.

International
Miranda, Kenneth. Public policy and the environment, by 
Kenneth Miranda and Timothy R. Muzondo. Finance & 

FISCAL YEAR
See Accounting period

FISCHER, DANIEL R.
Should the law prohibit manipulation in financial markets? 
By Daniel R. Fischel and David J. Ross. Harvard law 

FISCHER, CAROL M.
Replication of empirical tax research, by Carol M. Fischer 
and John D. Russell. (Research note) Journal of the Ameri- 

FISCHER, DAVID B.
Wilcox, Kenneth P. Lending to software companies, by Ken- 
neth P. Wilcox and David B. Fischer. Commercial lending 
review, v. 6, Summer 1991, p. 34-44.

FISCHER, JEFFREY B.
Automating wire and cash management operations: a boon 
26-7.

FISCHER, KERWIN.
King, Andrea. Sales videos put you in control, by Andrea 

FISCHER, LUTZ.
Meaning of EC tax harmonization and the internal market 
for U.S. business and U.S. tax legislation. Bulletin for in- 
national fiscal documentation (Netherlands), v. 45, July/ 

FISCHER, MARY.
Gordon, Teresa P. Report cards for colleges and universities, 
by Teresa P. Gordon and Mary Fischer. (In American 
Accounting Association, Western Region. Proceedings of 
the 25th annual Western Region meeting. n.p., 1990. p. 
9-16.) [*106.3 A]
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

FISHER, JOHN.
S169 requests: some anomalies. (Technical) Charter (Australi-

FISHER, KAREN.
Allaire, Keith D. Comparing disability insurance products.

FISHER, LIZ.
From devastation to survival. Accountancy (Eng.), v. 108,

FISHER, MARGUERITE H.
Effects of reporting auditor materiality levels publicly, pri-

FISHER, MARY H.
Wanted: guidance on accounting for nonaccrual loans.

FISHER, RICHARD F.
Fitzpatrick, Dennis J. Revitalization of the fully insured
defined benefit plan, by Dennis J. Fitzpatrick and Richard

FISHER, RICHARD L.
Limited partnership due diligence, part 2. Personal financial

FISHER, ROBERT W.
Charitable remainder trusts: planning and design issues,
part 1, by Robert W. Fisher and John R. Jones. Trusts &

FISHER, DOUGLAS P.
Restaurant valuation: a financial approach. Cornell hotel and

FISHER, HELEN.
Award-based superannuation: what you need to know.

FISCHER, RICK.
Reporter-source relations reach the Supreme Court: Cohen v.
Cowless Media. Public relations quarterly, v. 36, Summer

FISCHER, TARA.
From student to reporter. Tribune, p. 44, September 1991,

PLR 9116023: clarification regarding years to which foreign
tax refunds on distributions are carried for deemed paid
credit purposes, by Alan Fischl and Diane Sacks. (Current
U.S. international tax scene - practitioner's viewpoint) Tax
management international journal, v. 20, Oct. 11, 1991,

FISCHMAR, DANIEL.
Portfolio analysis of stocks, bonds, and managed futures
using compromise stochastic dominance, by Daniel Fisch-
mar and Carl Peters. Journal of futures markets, v. 11, June

FISBEIN, ROBERT A.
New Jersey: best in the region for income and death taxes.

FISHER, ANNE B.
How to handle your accountant. Fortune, v. 123, Feb. 25,

FISHER, ARTHUR L.
Playing fair and square, by Arthur L. Fisher and Terence E.
Bay. (Tax matters) World (KPMG Peat Marwick), v. 25,

FISHER, CHARLES H.
What Title XI means to the real estate lender. (Issues in lend-
ing) Journal of commercial bank lending, v. 73, July 1991,
p. 46-52.

FISHER, CHRISTINE A.
Wright, John H. Setting up an in-house appraisal function, by
John H. Wright and Christine A. Fisher. (Real estate

FISHER, CLARENCE L.
Training loan officers to sell. (Training) Commercial lending

FISHER, DOROTHY M.
Fisher, Steven A. How accurate are managements' qualita-
tive profit forecasts, by Steven A. Fisher and Dorothy M.
Fisher. Journal of business forecasting methods and sys-

FISHER, HELEN.
Award-based superannuation: what you need to know.
FISHER, RONALD C.  

FISHER, SHARON.  

FISHER, STEVEN A.  

FISHER, TED V.  

FISHERMAN, DAVID.  

FISHERMAN, JOSEPH L.  

FITNESS FACILITIES  
See Physical fitness facilities

FITTS, PETER.  

FITZ, LINDA JO.  

FITZGERALD, JAMES F.  

FITZGERALD, RAY.  

Fitzgerald, RICHARD.  

FitzGIBBON, SCOTT.  

FITZPATRICK, DENNIS J.  

FITZSIMMONS, EDWARD.  

FITZSIMMONS, JAMES A.  

FITZSIMMONS, JAMES F.  

FITZSIMMONS, ADRIAN P.  

FITZSIMMONS, DAVID J.  

FIXED ASSET REPLACEMENTS  
See Replacements

FIXED ASSETS  
See Assets, Fixed

FIXSEN, RACHEL.  

FJELLSA, OLAV.  

FLAGG, JAMES.  
FLAHERTY, JOHN J.

FLAHERTY, JOHN J.

FLAHERTY, WILLIAM P.

FLANAGAN, ROBERT E.
Generation skipping transfer tax – filing requirements for this tax year. (Estates & trusts) CPA journal, v. 61, April 1991, p. 64-5.

FLANAGAN, WILLIAM G.

FLEET, ROBERT.


FLANIGAN, MARY A.

FLATLEY, KEVIN M.

FLAVIN, CHRISTOPHER.


FLAXMAN, HOWARD R.

FLECK, ROBERT A.


FLENNOR, WILLIAM C.

FLEET FACTORS CORP.

FLEET/NORSTAR FINANCIAL GROUP.

FLEGM, EUGENE.
Sherman, John F. FASB’s role. New accountant, v. 6, Feb. 1991, p. 35-6. (Discussion of Eugene Flegm’s Nov. 1990 article, Relevant regulation.)

FLEISCHER, G. A.

FLEISCHMAN, RICHARD K.

FLEMING, GREGORY.


FLEMINING, JOHN D.

FLEMING, MARK.

FLEMINING, PETER D.


FLENTOV, PETER.


FLESAKER, BJORN.

FLESHER, DALE L.


Institute of Internal Auditors: fifty years of progress through sharing. Altamonte Springs, Fla., Institute of Internal Auditors, c1991. 180 p. [106.3 I]


Thompson, James H. Accounting for advertising costs: the options are narrowing, by James H. Thompson, Margaret A. Hoskins and Dale L. Fletcher. (Accounting) CPA journal, v. 61, Aug. 1991, p. 50-2, 54.


FLESTER, TONYA K.


FLETCHER, HAROLD.

FLETCHER, JOHN K.

FLETCHER, JOSEPH F.

FLETCHER, KEVIN G.
Zurich. (World insurance forum) Best's review (Property/ casualty), v. 91, March 1991, p. 90, 92, 94.
Zurich. (World insurance forum) Best's review (Property/ casualty), v. 92, Sept. 1991, p. 110, 112.

FLETCHER, LESLIE.
Which benefits should you offer? Ask your employees, by Leslie Fletcher and Judith Cassidy. Veterinary economics, v. 32, May 1991, p. 70, 72, 76, 78, 80-1.

FLETCHER, STEPHEN M.

FLETCHER, W. MICHAEL.
Presses are rolling. CGA magazine (Can.), v. 25, July 1991, p. 36-41.

FLEXIBLE BENEFITS
See Employee benefits – Flexible

FLEXIBLE MANUFACTURING SYSTEMS


FLEXTIME
See Hours of labor

FLICK, LAWRENCE F.

FLINN, RONALD E.

FLINT, JERRY.

FLINT, RICHARD E.

FLOM, JOSEPH H.

FLOOD, KATHLEEN E.

FLOOD, KEVIN.

FLOODS
See Disasters

FLORIDA.
Board of Accountancy.


Chamber of Commerce.

Dept. of Banking and Finance.

Dept. of Professional Regulation.


Dept. of Revenue.


Supreme Court.

FLORIDA BAR.
Opinion Committee.

FLORIDA INSTITUTE OF CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS.


Board of Governors.

Committee on Federal Taxation.
Twenty-sixth annual meeting of FICPA representatives with key IRS officials. Florida CPA today, v. 7, Jan. 1991, p. 28a-28b.

Committee on Professional Curriculum.
Bohn, Cindy B. Para-accountants - has the profession accepted them? Florida CPA today, v. 7, June 1991, p. 41-2.


Kester, George W. How much growth can borrowers sustain? *Journal of commercial bank lending*, v. 73, June 1991, p. 53-60.


Strasser, Joyce A. Postretirement benefits other than pensions: a guide to SFAS 106, by Joyce A. Strasser and Jill Pepperone Giles. Boston, Warren, Gorham & Lamont, c1991. 1 v. (various pagings) (Special report) [111.1 S]

Timbers, Michael J. Responding to EC directives and influencing their development. (Directives update) *Journal of European business*, v. 2, May/June 1991, p. 50-4. (Includes flowchart: Stages in the EC's legislative process.)

FLOW OF FUNDS ACCOUNTING

See Income - National
National accounting


FLOYD, CAROLYN.

FLOYD, CHARLES F.

FLUHR, HOWARD.

FLYKE, MARTIN G.

FLYNN, E. JAMES.

FLYNN, JEFFERY B.

FLYNN, KELLY.


FOCUS GROUPS


FOCUS item: who rates the raters? (Publisher's page) *Best's review* (Property/casualty), v. 92, Sept. 1991, p. 22, 24, 144. (Reprinted from the National Association of Life Companies' newsletter, Aug. 1, 1991.)

FODEN, JOHN.

FOEGEN, J. H.

FOGARTY, JOHN A.

FOGARTY, TIMOTHY J.

FOGEL, LAWRENCE A.

FOGEL, RICHARD L.

FOGG, STEPHEN L.

FOGLIASSO, CHRISTINE E.

FOLAYAN, DAVID AFOLABI.
FOLEY, MARY JO.


FOLLOWING the money: the inside story of accounting's first mega-merger.


FOOD Costs


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

Pricing


Statistics


FOOD cost review, 1989.


FOOD marketing review, 1989-90.


FOOD PRODUCTS MANUFACTURERS

Marketing


Statistics


FOOD RETAILERS

See also Chain stores, Grocery chains

Supermarkets

Statistics


FOOD SERVICE INDUSTRY

Costs


Internal control


Statistics


Surveys

FOOLADI, IRAJ.

FOOTNOTES
Consulting fees to be disclosed. Accountant (Eng.), no. 5852, Aug. 1991, p. 3.

FOPPENT, DAVID.
Can the state guaranty fund system hold up? Best's review (Property/casualty), v. 92, Oct. 1991, p. 22-4, 26-7, 96, 98, 100.

FORBES, FRED A.
Making the most of plan payouts. Best's review (Life/health), v. 92, Nov. 1991, p. 43-4, 46.

FORBES, J. BENJAMIN.

FORBES, NATHANIEL.

FORBES, RONALD W.

FORBES, SHAWN M.

FORBES 500s. Forbes, v. 147, April 29, 1991, p. 162-335, passim. (Includes rankings according to sales, profits, assets and market values.)


FORBES forty-third annual report on American industry. Forbes, v. 147, Jan. 7, 1991, p. 92-244, passim. (Includes the Who's where rankings and industry reports.)
FOURTEENTH ISSUE OF THE MAGAZINE, ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

FORBES (MAGAZINE).


FORECAST AUDITS See Business forecasting — Auditing

FORECASTING See Business forecasting
Economic forecasting
Sales forecasting
Statements, Financial — Forecasts and projections
Technological forecasting


Morris, Jeffrey W. Supreme Court authorizes Chapter 20 cases. (Chapter 13 update) Faulkner & Gray’s bankruptcy law review, v. 3, Fall 1991, p. 51-3.


FOREIGN accruals system — are you familiar with the new tax exemptions for dividends? Charter (Australia), v. 62, Dec. 1991, p. 32.


FOREIGN-BASED PERSONNEL See Foreign residents


FOREIGN BRANCHES See Holding companies and subsidiaries, Foreign subsidiaries

FOREIGN CORPORATIONS See Corporations, Foreign


FOREIGN EXCHANGE See also Currency futures Taxation, United States — Foreign exchange


Accounting


FOREIGN EXCHANGE—Accounting (Continued)


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

---

Canada


---

European Communities


---

European Economic Community


---

Great Britain

Gwilliam, David. Compliance with the letter but not the spirit, by David Gwilliam and Tim Russell. (Accounting issues) Accountancy (Eng.), v. 107, April 1991, p. 35.


---

India


---

South Africa


---

Africas


---

Data processing


---

Eastern Europe


---

Europe


---

European Communities


---

European Economic Community


Cox, David. ERM membership and its employment implications. Executive accountant (Eng.), v. 18, Autumn 1991, p. 4-5.


Letchford, Stanley. Exchange rate variations within the ERM. *Company accountant* (Eng.), no. 102, June 1991, p. 33-5.

**Great Britain**


**India**


**International**


**Management**


**Great Britain**


**Statistics**


**FOREIGN INVESTMENTS**

See also Foreign operations


FOREIGN INVESTMENTS IN ARGENTINA


FOREIGN INVESTMENTS IN ASIA


FOREIGN INVESTMENTS IN AUSTRALIA

FOREIGN INVESTMENTS IN AUSTRIA

FOREIGN INVESTMENTS IN BULGARIA
Bulgaria follows four years behind Poland, by Kate Atchley and others. World accounting report (Eng.). Aug./Sept. 1991, p. xi-xii.

FOREIGN INVESTMENTS IN CANADA

FOREIGN INVESTMENTS IN CHINA

FOREIGN INVESTMENTS IN COLOMBIA

FOREIGN INVESTMENTS IN DEVELOPING COUNTRIES
Conference Board. Profiting from international trade and investment. New York, c1988. 24 p. (Research bulletin, no. 221) [*938 C]

FOREIGN INVESTMENTS IN EASTERN EUROPE

FOREIGN INVESTMENTS IN EUROPE

FOREIGN INVESTMENTS IN FINLAND
Madden, Charles S. Doing business with and through Finland to Eastern Europe. Baylor business review, v. 9, Fall 1991, p. 17.

FOREIGN INVESTMENTS IN GERMANY

FOREIGN INVESTMENTS IN GREAT BRITAIN

FOREIGN INVESTMENTS IN HUNGARY
KPMG Revisconsult Auditing and Consulting LLC. Investment in Hungary. Budapest, c1990. 74 p. [*759.1 H]

FOREIGN INVESTMENTS IN INDONESIA

FOREIGN INVESTMENTS IN ISRAEL

FOREIGN INVESTMENTS IN KOREA (REPUBLIC)

FOREIGN INVESTMENTS IN MALTA

FOREIGN INVESTMENTS IN MEXICO
Cardenas Dosal Nieto Astiazaraz y Cia. Investment in Mexico. Mexico City, 1990. 122 p. [*759.1 M]

**FOREIGN INVESTMENTS IN POLAND**
Klynveld Peat Marwick Goerdeler. Investment in Poland. Warsaw, c1991. 73 p. [*759.1 P]*

**FOREIGN INVESTMENTS IN ROMANIA**

**FOREIGN INVESTMENTS IN SINGAPORE**
Ernst & Young. Doing business in Singapore. New York, c1991. 90 p. [*759.1 S]*

Staying a step ahead. (General interest) *Singapore accountant*, v. 7, April 1991, p. 28-31. (Reprinted from *Euromoney supplement on Singapore*, May 1990.)

**FOREIGN INVESTMENTS IN SOUTH AFRICA**

KPMG Aiken & Peat. Investment in South Africa. n.p., c1990. 121 p. [*759.1 S]*


**FOREIGN INVESTMENTS IN SRI LANKA**

**FOREIGN INVESTMENTS IN SWEDEN**

**FOREIGN INVESTMENTS IN TAIWAN**

KPMG Peat Marwick. Investment in Taiwan. Taipei, Taiwan, 1990. 67 p. [*759.1 T]*

**FOREIGN INVESTMENTS IN THAILAND**
Ernst & Young. Doing business in Thailand. New York, c1990. 72 p. [*759.1 T]*

**FOREIGN INVESTMENTS IN THE CARIBBEAN**

**FOREIGN INVESTMENTS IN THE EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY**

**FOREIGN INVESTMENTS IN THE GAMBIA**

**FOREIGN INVESTMENTS IN THE ISLE OF MAN**
Ernst & Young. Doing business in the Isle of Man. New York, c1990. 90 p. [*759.1 I]*

**FOREIGN INVESTMENTS IN THE NETHERLANDS**

**FOREIGN nationals working in Belgium: tax and other matters.**

KPMG Klynveld. Investment in the Netherlands, by KPMG Klynveld and Meijburg & Co. Amsterdam, c1990. 61 p. [*759.1 N]*


**FOREIGN INVESTMENTS IN THE PHILIPPINES**

**FOREIGN INVESTMENTS IN THE UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS**


**FOREIGN INVESTMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES**


**FOREIGN INVESTMENTS IN VENEZUELA**

**FOREIGN military sales: Defense efforts are improving program accounting.**

**FOREIGN nationals working in Belgium: tax and other matters.**

Coopers & Lybrand. Foreign nationals working in Belgium: tax and other matters. n.p., c1990. 34 p. [*759.1 B]*
FOREIGN nationals working in Denmark: tax and other matters.

FOREIGN nationals working in France: tax and other matters.

FOREIGN nationals working in Germany: tax and other matters.

FOREIGN nationals working in Hungary: tax and other matters.

FOREIGN nationals working in Ireland: tax and other matters.

FOREIGN nationals working in Portugal: tax and other matters.

FOREIGN nationals working in Switzerland: tax and other matters.

FOREIGN nationals working in the Netherlands: tax and other matters.

FOREIGN nationals working in the UK: tax and other matters.

FOREIGN OPERATIONS

See also Corporations, Foreign

Corporations, Multinational
Export and import trade
Foreign trade
Holding companies and subsidiaries
Foreign subsidiaries
Joint ventures, Multinational


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Accounting


Europe


Canada


European Economic Community

Krause, Daryl G. Preparing to control operations in the European Community. (Staff training and development) Internal auditing, v. 6, Winter 1991, p. 74-81.

Internal audit and control

Krause, Daryl G. Preparing to control operations in the European Community. (Staff training and development) Internal auditing, v. 6, Winter 1991, p. 74-81.

Management


FOREIGN OPERATIONS IN ANTIQUA AND BARBUDA


FOREIGN OPERATIONS IN ASIA


FOREIGN OPERATIONS IN AUSTRALIA


FOREIGN OPERATIONS IN BERMUDA

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

FOREIGN OPERATIONS IN BRAZIL

FOREIGN OPERATIONS IN CANADA

FOREIGN OPERATIONS IN CHILE

FOREIGN OPERATIONS IN CHINA
Business opportunities in the Far East: the complete reference guide to practices and procedures, edited by Lawrence Chimerine and others. Homewood, Ill., Dow Jones-Irwin, c1990. 611 p. [*759.1 F]

FOREIGN OPERATIONS IN CYPRUS

FOREIGN OPERATIONS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

FOREIGN OPERATIONS IN EASTERN EUROPE

FOREIGN OPERATIONS IN EUROPE

FOREIGN OPERATIONS IN GREAT BRITAIN

FOREIGN OPERATIONS IN ISRAEL
Somek Chakin. Information guide: building construction in Israel. Tel-Aviv, 1991. 116 p. [*759.1 H]

FOREIGN OPERATIONS IN JAPAN
Business opportunities in the Far East: the complete reference guide to practices and procedures, edited by Lawrence Chimerine and others. Homewood, Ill., Dow Jones-Irwin, c1990. 611 p. [*759.1 F]

FOREIGN OPERATIONS IN KOREA (REPUBLIC)
Business opportunities in the Far East: the complete reference guide to practices and procedures, edited by Lawrence Chimerine and others. Homewood, Ill., Dow Jones-Irwin, c1990. 611 p. [*759.1 F]

FOREIGN OPERATIONS IN KUWAIT

FOREIGN OPERATIONS IN LIECHTENSTEIN

FOREIGN OPERATIONS IN MALTA

FOREIGN OPERATIONS IN MEXICO

FOREIGN OPERATIONS IN PARAGUAY

FOREIGN OPERATIONS IN SAUDI ARABIA

FOREIGN OPERATIONS IN SINGAPORE

FOREIGN OPERATIONS IN SOUTH AFRICA

629
FOREIGN OPERATIONS IN SOUTH AFRICA-
(Continued)

FOREIGN OPERATIONS IN SPAIN

FOREIGN OPERATIONS IN SWEDEN

FOREIGN OPERATIONS IN TAIWAN
Business opportunities in the Far East: the complete reference guide to practices and procedures, edited by Lawrence Chimerine and others. Homewood, Ill., Dow Jones-Irwin, c1990. 611 p. [*759.1 F]

FOREIGN OPERATIONS IN THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

FOREIGN OPERATIONS IN THE EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY

FOREIGN OPERATIONS IN THE FAR EAST
Business opportunities in the Far East: the complete reference guide to practices and procedures, edited by Lawrence Chimerine and others. Homewood, Ill., Dow Jones-Irwin, c1990. 611 p. [*759.1 F]

FOREIGN OPERATIONS IN THE ISLE OF MAN

FOREIGN OPERATIONS IN THE NETHERLANDS

FOREIGN OPERATIONS IN THE UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


FOREIGN OPERATIONS IN THE UNITED STATES

FOREIGN OPERATIONS IN TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

FOREIGN OPERATIONS IN WESTERN SAMOA

FOREIGN RESIDENTS
See also Taxation, United States – Foreign residents
Sibley, Angus. Freer life beckons in Europe. CA magazine (Scot.), v. 95, May 1991, p. 44-6.

FOREIGN sales corporation (FSC).

FOREIGN SALES CORPORATIONS
See also Taxation, United States – Foreign sales corporations

Data processing


FOREIGN SUBSIDIARIES
See Holding companies and subsidiaries, Foreign subsidiaries
Taxation, United States – Foreign subsidiaries

630
FOREIGN TAX HAVENS

See Tax avoidance
Taxation, Developing countries

FOREIGN TRADE

See also Corporations, Foreign
Export and import trade
Foreign operations
Holding companies and subsidiaries
Foreign subsidiaries


Conference Board. Profiting from international trade and investment. New York, c1988. 24 p. (Research bulletin, no. 221) [*938 C]


Federation des Experts Comptables Européens. Impact of the Uruguay Round services negotiations on the accountancy profession, Vevey, Switzerland, February 1990: report of proceedings. Brussels, 1990. 1 v. (various paging) [*100.9 E]


Finance


FOREIGN TRADE ZONES


FOREST AND FORESTRY—Accounting—Australia


FOREIGN TRUSTS

See Trusts — Foreign

FOREIGN WEALTH DEPRIVATIONS

See Expropriations

FOREMAN, JOHN C.


FOREMAN, STEPHEN E.


FOREMEN

See Supervisors

FORENINGEN AUKTORISERADE REVISORER FAR.


FORENSIC ACCOUNTING

See also Accountants — As expert witnesses
Litigation support services

Banks, Brian. Trial by numbers. CA magazine (Can.), v. 124, Nov. 1991, p. 18-25.


Great Britain


FORESTS AND FORESTRY

See also Lumber industry
Timberlands


Accounting

_____Australia

FORGERY
See also Accountants - Liability
Commercial crime
Counterfeiting
Fraud

FORGING the productivity partnership.


FORM 10-K (SEC)


FORM V. SUBSTANCE
See Substance v. form

FORMER auditor of public company is most likely to be sued, says POB. Bowman's accounting report, v. 5, Dec. 1991, p. 11-12.

FORMS
See also Accountants' office - Forms
Business - Form of organization
Tax returns
Fruitkin, Harvey L. Pension and profit-sharing plans: forms and practice, by Harvey L. Fruitkin and Elaine Gelber. New York, Matthew Bender, 1990. 3 v. (loose-leaf) [208.9 F]
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

FORWARDING notice did not make it timely.


Pricing


FORWARD EXCHANGE


Accounting


FORTINI-CAMPBELL, ALAN.


FORTNER, RICH.


FORTNEY, ANNE P.


FORTUNE (MAGAZINE).


FORWARD CONTRACTS


Accounting

FOSS, HELGA B.

FOSS, HELGA B.  

FOSTER, EDWARD L.  

FOSTER, GEORGE.  

FOSTER, MATTHEW W.  

FOSTER, NANCY HASTON.  
Treat your staff like real people. Dental economics, v. 81, April 1991, p. 43-6, 48.

FOSTER, ROBERT A.  

FOSTER, TAYLOR W.  


FOSTHE, THEA.  

FOSTER, VINCENT D.  

FOTH, EDWARD C.  

FOUNDATIONS  
See also Non-profit organizations


Financial management


Reports and statements


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

Taxation  
See Taxation, United States - Foundations


FOUR-O-ONE(K) PLANS  
See Section 401(k) plans


FOUR-O-ONE(K) plans: tax aspects of cash or deferred arrangements.  

FOUR-O-ONE(K) plans: tax aspects of cash or deferred arrangements reflecting 1991 final regulations.  

FOURGERE, KENNETH T.  

FOUST, DEAN.  


Uncle Sam can't keep track of his trillions. (Government) Business week, Sept. 2, 1991, p. 72-3.

FOWLER, ANNA C.  

FOWLER, AUBREY R.  

FOWLER, DAVID E.  

FOWLER, GREGORY M.  

FOWLER, KENNETH J.  

FOWLER, LARRY.  

FOWLER, SUSAN C.  
FOX, BETH A.

FOX, ERIC R.

FOX, IRA.

FOX, J. JACK.

FOX, JONATHAN.

FOX, LAWRENCE E.
Supporting a problem credit with a second underwriting, by Lawrence E. Fox, Peter B. Sweet and Jeffrey V. Holway. Journal of commercial bank lending, v. 73, April 1991, p. 24-8.

FOX, MARK.

FOX, MARTIN.

FOX, MARY LOU.
Key to competitive operations in the 1990s. (Logistics planning) Production & inventory management, v. 11, Aug. 1991, p. 12, 31.
Supply chain as an integrated enterprise. (Logistics planning) Production & inventory management, v. 11, July 1991, p. 12, 15.

FOX, ROLAND.

FOX, YVONNE MART.

FOXMAN, LORETTA D.

FOXON, MARQUIERTE.

FRAEDRICH, KARL E.

FRAIMAN, GENEVIEVE L.
You can't take it with you: testamentary disposition of fine art. Probate and property, v. 5, Jan./Feb. 1991, p. 12-17.

FRAKES, MARY.
FASB eyes further disclosure. (Newswatch) CFO, v. 7, March 1991, p. 16.

FRAMPTON, EDWARD J.

FRANCE, STEVE.

FRANCE.
Commission des Operations de Bourse.

FRANCHI, MADELINE.


FRANCHISE and distribution law and practice.

FRANCHISE DEALERS
See Franchising


FRANCHISE industry.
Schaeffer, Bruce S. Franchise industry, by Bruce S. Schaeffer and John L. Allbery. Chicago, Commerce Clearing House, c1991. 1 v. (loose-leaf) [CCH tax transactions library] [250 Fta]

635
FRANCHISE opportunities handbook.

FRANCHISE opportunities handbook.

FRANCHISE TAXES
See Taxation, United States – Franchise taxes

FRANCHISES
See Franchising

FRANCHISING
See also Fast food restaurants
Taxation, United States – Franchising


Schaeffer, Bruce S. Franchise industry, by Bruce S. Schaeffer and John L. Allbery. Chicago, Commerce Clearing House, c1991. 1 v. (loose-leaf) (CCH tax transactions library) [250 Fra]


Accounting

Great Britain

Auditing

Great Britain

Costs

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

Finance


Great Britain

Investments

Law and regulation


Management


Reports and statements

Statistics


FRANCHISING in hard times.

FRANCIS, BARTON C.
Evans, Lynn S. Post-retirement planning: a growing niche specialty, part 1, by Lynn S. Evans and Barton C. Francis. Planner (AICPA), v. 6, Aug./Sept. 1991, p. 4-5. (*106.1 A)

Post-retirement planning: a growing niche specialty, part 2, by Barton C. Francis and Lynn S. Evans. Planner (AICPA), v. 6, Oct./Nov. 1991, p. 4-5. (*106.1 A)

FRANKEL, JEFFREY A.

FRANKEL, MARVIN.

FRANKHAM, TONY.

FRANKLIN, JAMES C.

FRANKLIN SAVINGS ASSOCIATION.

FRANKOVIC, JOSEPH V.

FRANZBLAU, ADELE.

FRANZETTI, JOSEPH C.

FRANZMEIER, STEVE.

FRASCA, ROBERT B.

FRASER, CYNTHIA.

FRASER, JILL ANDRESKY.


Using board minutes as audit protection. INC., v. 13, July 1991, p. 86.


FRASER, ROBIN.


FRASSE, I. BENJAMIN.


FRATANTONI, KATHLEEN.


FRAUD

See also Banks and banking — Fraud and deception.

Commercial crime

Computer crime

Counterfeiting

Embezzlement

Fraud

Internal control

Negligence

Professional ethics

Scienter

Statements, Financial — False and misleading statements

Tax evasion


Carr, Mark. Investors allege in suit that D&T was aware of major accounting fraud at FNIN. (United States) Corporate accounting international (Ireland), issue 20, July 1991, p. 5.


Dycus, Dennis F. Have no fraud, see no fraud, there is no fraud. (Corporate controller, v. 3, Jan./Feb. 1991, p. 13-17.


King, Alfred M. Let the buyer beware: a bargain purchase of a bankrupt’s assets may land you in court, by Alfred M. King and Marion A. Youngers. Management accounting (IMA), v. 73, Nov. 1991, p. 24-5.


Love, George G. Should LBO lenders litigate or settle fraudulent conveyance claims? Commercial lending review, v. 6, Fall 1991, p. 3-11.


O'Dowd, Joseph. Joint forces in the battle against arson. (Underwriting, losses and loss control) Best's review (Property/casualty), v. 91, April 1991, p. 61-2, 64.


**Auditing**


Dycus, Dennis F. Hear no fraud, see no fraud, there is no fraud. Corporate controller, v. 3, Jan./Feb. 1991, p. 13-17.


**Australia**


**Great Britain**


**Great Britain**


**Law and regulation**


FRAUD—Law and regulation—Great Britain

Great Britain


FRAUD, window dressing, and negligence in financial statements.


FRAUDE y otros delitos informáticos.


FRAUDULENT FINANCIAL REPORTING

See Statements, Financial – False and misleading statements

FRAUENTHAL, LEWIS B.


FRAZIER, GARY L.


FRAZIER, KATHERINE BEAL


FRCs international dimension. IASC insight (Eng.), Dec., 1991, p. 4.

FRECKA, THOMAS J.


FREDENBERGER, WILLIAM B.


FREDERICK, DAVID M.


FREDERICK, DONALD A.


FREDERICK, ROBERT E.


FREDICKSON, CAROLINE R.


FREE-TRADE AGREEMENTS

See Trade agreements

FREED, MAYER G.


FREEDMAN, ART.

How you responded to the marketing attitude survey. (Managing your practice) Practical accountant, v. 24, May 1991, p. 70, 72, 74, 76.

FREEDMAN, AUDREY.


FREEDMAN, BRADLEY J.


FREEDMAN, ELLIS J.


FREEDMAN, JUDITH.


FREEDMAN, MARIAN.

Adapting to a changing terrain. Best’s review (Property/casualty), v. 92, Sept. 1991, p. 50-2, 56, 58.

Agent/company roundtable, a workshop with Klaus G. Dorfl and others moderated by Catherine Novak and Marian Freedman. Best’s review (Property/casualty), v. 92, Oct. 1991, p. 50-62, passim, 112-26, passim.

And as for H.R. 9… Best’s review (Life/health), v. 92, June 1991. p. 22-3.


Rift in the ranks. Best’s review (Life/health), v. 92, June 1991, p. 18-25, 118.


FREEDMAN, MARTIN.


FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT

FREEDOM OF SPEECH

FREELAND, JAMES R.

FREEMAN, BARRY V.

FREEMAN, GARY.

FREEMAN, HAROLD.
Time to play the corporate tax ACE, by Harold Freeman and Michael Devereux. (Commentary) Accountancy (Eng.), v. 107, June 1991, p. 24-5.

FREEMAN, LAYTON.

FREEMAN, LOUIS S.

FREEMAN, MARK.

FREEMAN, R. EDWARD.

FREEMAN, ROBERT J.

FREEMAN, TODD I.

FREER, STEVE.

FREIGHT CHARGES

FREITAG, MICHAEL.

FREMault, ANNE.

FRENCH, DAVID.

FRENCH, GEORGE R.

FRENCH, KENNETH R.

FRENCH, STEPHANIE.

FRENCH, W. BARKER.


FRENKEl, JACOB A.


FRESH look at developing a CPA marketing program.

FRESHMAN, KENNETH A.

FRETT, JEROME.
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

FRIEDBERG, THOMAS.

FRIEDBERG, THOMAS.

FREUND, WILLIAM C.

FREUNDLICH, NAOMI.

FREUNDLICH, YEHUDAH.

FREW, JAMES R.

FREY, RALPH W.

FREY, ROBERT M.

FREY, SHERWOOD C.

FRIDSON, MARTIN S.


What went wrong with the highly leveraged deals? (Or, all variety of agency costs). Continental Bank journal of applied corporate finance, v. 4, Fall 1991, p. 57-67.

FRIED, LOUIS.
Team size and productivity in systems development: bigger does not always mean better. Journal of information systems management, v. 8, Summer 1991, p. 27-35.

FRIEDBERG, ALAN H.


FRIEDBERG, JACOB.

FRIEDEN, DEBORAH G.

FRIEDLAND, JEROLD A.
Tax planning for partners and partnerships. New York, Matthew Bender, 1991. 2 v. (loose-leaf) [754.1 F]

FRIELANDER, PAT.
Trade show booth success, by Pat Friedlander and others. Business marketing, v. 76, June 1991, p. T1, T3-4, T6-10, T12-14. (Special section)

FRIEDLOB, G. TOM.

FRIEDMAN, ALLEN R.

FRIEDMAN, DANA E.
Linking work-family issues to the bottom line. New York, Conference Board, c1991. 63 p. (Report, no. 962) [*223.8 F]


FRIEDMAN, DANIEL.

FRIEDMAN, GARY.

FRIEDMAN, JACK P.
Crumbley, D. Larry. Keys to surviving a tax audit, by D. Lawrence Crumbley and Jack P. Friedman. New York, Barron's, c1991. 138 p. [*751.7 C]

FRIEDMAN, JACOB Y.

FRIEDMAN, MILTON.


FRINGE BENEFITS

See also Accountants’ office – Fringe benefits Pensions Profit sharing Stock option plans


Costs

Great Britain


Taxation

See Taxation, United States – Fringe benefits

FRINGE benefits and the financially troubled business.


FRINGE benefits (reflects OBRA ’90).

FRISCH, DAVID.


FRISCH, IVAN.


FRISCH, PAUL R.


FRISKOFF, PATRICIA A.


FRISKOFF, PAUL.


Fritz, Michael.


Fritz, Richard G.


FRITZSCHE, DAVID J.


FROBERG, DIANE M.


FROLIK, LAWRENCE A.


FROMBACH, JOHN W.


FROMMEL, STEFAN N.


FROOT, KENNETH A.


FRONT, CAROL A.


FROST, STEVEN G.

Receipt of capital and profits interests continues to have uncertain tax consequences. (Partnerships & S corporations) Journal of taxation, v. 75, July 1991, p. 36-44.

FRUCTON, VERONIQUE.


FRUIT GROWERS

California


Valuation


FRUSHER, CLIVE.


FRUTKIN, HARVEY L.

Pension and profit-sharing plans: forms and practice, by Harvey L. Frutkin and Elaine Gelber. New York, Matthew Bender, 1990. 3 v. (loose-leaf) [208.9 F]

FRY, KAREN S.


FRYSELL, GERALD E.


FUEL OIL

See Oil trade

FUEL RETAILERS

Statistics


FUERSICH, JANET.

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

FULGISTER, JAYNE.

FUHRMAN, DAVID.

FUHRMAN, PETER.

FULCHER, WILLIAM L.

FULD, LEONARD M.

FULL COST METHOD

FULLER, STUART.

FULLER JENKS LANDAU.

FULLENTON, DON.

FULLENTON, HOWARD N.

FULLMER, JOHN D.

FULLMER, WILLIAM E.

FULTON, CLIFFORD R.


FUNCTIONAL OR RESPONSIBILITY ACCOUNTING

FUND-RAISING ORGANIZATIONS
See Non-profit organizations, Fund-raising organizations

FUNDAMENTALS of employee benefit programs. 4th ed. Washington, Employee Benefit Research Institute, c1990. 355 p. [208.9 F]

FUNDAMENTALS of private pensions.

FUNDAMENTALS of sales and use taxes.

Funds
See also Reserves
Statements, Financial - Funds

Accounting


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Closed-end


Commodity


Endowment


Government


Accounting


Glick, Paul E. Public manager's guide to government accounting and financial reporting. Chicago, Government Finance Officers Association, c1990. 101 p. (Financial reporting series, no. 10) [344.1 G]


Seville, Mary Alice. GASB moves ahead with MBFA: credits to follow later. (Accounting) CPA journal, v. 61, May 1991, p. 54-5.

Audiing


Law and regulation


Reports and statements


Glick, Paul E. Public manager's guide to government accounting and financial reporting. Chicago, Government Finance Officers Association, c1990. 101 p. (Financial reporting series, no. 10) [344.1 G]


Index


Internal service

See Internal service funds

Mutual


Bateman, Stephen A. Understanding Alpha, Beta and R2 in mutual fund performance measurement. Planner (AICPA), v. 5, Feb./March 1991, p. 4-5. [106.1 A]


Dimond, Diane. Use a good mutual fund to get started as an investor. (Getting down to basics) *Medical economics,* v. 68, Feb. 4, 1996, p. 113-14, 117-21.


Harris, Diane. Where to put $1,000 or more today. *Money,* v. 20, Sept. 1991, p. 80-96, passim.


**Marketing**


Murray, Nick. Balanced funds deserve more respect. Stanger’s investment advisor, July 1991, p. 70, 73-4. (Excerpt from Serious money: the art of marketing mutual funds, Robert A. Stanger & Co., c1991.)


Murray, Nick. How to cure Q&A anxiety. Stanger’s investment advisor, April 1991, p. 74-6. (Excerpt from Serious money: the art of marketing mutual funds, Robert A. Stanger & Co., c1991.)

Murray, Nick. Rx for equity jitters: sell dividend growth. Stanger’s investment advisor, June 1991, p. 74, 76. (Excerpt from Serious money: the art of marketing mutual funds, Robert A. Stanger & Co., c1991.)

**Mexico**


**Pricing**


**Reports and statements**


**Statistics**


Dimond, Diane. Use a good mutual fund to get started as an investor. (Getting down to basics) Medical economics, v. 68, Feb. 4, 1991, p. 113-14, 117-21.


Kuhn, Susan E. Best mutual funds. Fortune, v. 124, Fall 1991, p. 93, 96, 98, 102, 104-5.


**Valuation**


**Pension**

See Pension funds

**Sinking**

See Sinking funds

**Trust**

Data processing


**FUNDS FLOW STATEMENTS**

See Statements, Financial – Funds

**FUNDS USED DURING CONSTRUCTION**

See Interest during construction

**FUNERAL SERVICE**

See Undertakers

**FUNG, HUNG-GAY**


**FUNK, SHERMAN M.**


**FURASH, EDWARD E.**


**FUREY, TIMOTHY R.**


**FURMANSKI, RICHARD R.**


**FURNISS, JERRY L.**

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

FUTURES WAREHOUSES

See Warehouses


FUTURE SERVICE POTENTIAL VALUE

See Discounted cash flow Present value


FUTURES

See also Commodity brokers Commodity exchanges Currency futures Energy futures Financial futures Grain futures Hedging Mortgage-backed futures and futures options Stock index futures


Lewis, Jonathan E. Insurance futures: no time like the present. (Investments) Bst's review (Property/casualty), v. 92, June 1991, p. 82, 84, 86.


Law and regulation


Pricing


649


FUTURES OPTIONS

See also Mortgage-backed futures and futures options


Pricing


FYOCK, CATHERINE D.

America's work force is coming of age: what every business needs to know to recruit, train, manage, and retain an aging work force. Lexington, Mass., Lexington Books, cl990. 248 p. [223.8 F]
G

GAAP:

GAAP


GAA, JAMES C.


GAAP

See Accounting – Principles and standards


GAAR, JAMES R.


GABOR, ANDREA.


GABRIEL, IMAFIDON.


GABRIELSON, JAN C.

Danger signs in potential clients. Attorney-CPA, v. 27, Fall 1991, p. 11.

GADBURY, DAVID.


GADE, MARY N.


GADE, MIKE.


GADRE, ANJALI.


GAE, R. S.


GAFFIKIN, M. J. R.


GAFFIN,

STANLEY.

Rules change: debt is out, equity is in. (Credit analysis) Business credit, v. 93, June 1991, p. 26-7.

GAFFNEY, DENNIS J.

Laverty, Brian L. ACE depreciation adjustment – coping with simplification, by Brian L. Laverty and Dennis J. Gaffney. CPA journal, v. 61, June 1991, p. 34-42.

GAFFNEY, MARY ANNE.


Comparison of the perceptions of auditors and analysts about municipal audit reports, by Mary Anne Gaffney and Susan A. Lynn. Financial accountability and management (Eng.), v. 7, Spring 1991, p. 35-56.

GAFFNEY, MASON.


GAGLIANO, ALFONSO.


GAGLIARDI, GARY.


GAGNARD.


GAHIN, FIKRY S.


GAIDIS, WILLIAM.


GAIL, KRISTINE M.


651
GAIMON, CHERYL.

GAIMON, CHERYL.


GAIN SHARING


GAINER, LEILA J.

GAINES, ANDREW L.

GAINES, MICHAEL R.
Beckley, Glen. Implementation of business systems is as important as the hardware, by Glen Beckley and Michael R. Gaines. (Management advisory services) *CPA journal*, v. 61, Feb. 1991, p. 61-3.

GAINES, WALLICA H.

GAINS AND LOSSES
See also Taxation, United States – Gains and losses

GAINSHARING for productivity.

GAJDA, ANTHONY J.

GALAI, DAN.

GALAN, ARTHUR E.

GALANIS, DIANE E.

GALE, GORDON.

GALE, WILLIAM G.


GALEN, MICHELE.
If personal bankruptcy is your only out. (Personal business) *Business week*, Jan. 21, 1991, p. 89-90.
When the subpoena has your name on it. (Personal business) *Business week*, Oct. 7, 1991, p. 150-1.

GALL, MARYANN B.

GALLAGHER, DAVID P.

GALLAGHER, JOHN E.

GALLAGHER, MICHAEL G.

GALLANT, MAURICE.
Electronic partner at the negotiating table. (Software review) *Canadian business review*, v. 18, Autumn 1991, p. 42.

GALLEGOS, FREDERICK.
GANDY, LISA.

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


GALLER, LINDA.

GALLESE, LIZ ROMAN.
Why women aren't making it to the top. Across the board, v. 28, April 1991, p. 18-22.

GALLESSAW, MARK.

GALLMAN, VANESSA.

GALLUN, REBECCA A.

GALLUP ORGANIZATION.
American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. Accounting recruiting research: survey of high school and college students - executive summary and synopsis, conducted for the AICPA by the Gallup Organization. (New York), 1991. 29 p. [*100.1 A]
American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. Accounting recruiting research: survey of high school and college students - final report, prepared for the AICPA by the Gallup Organization. Princeton, N.J., Gallup Organization, 1991. v. (various pagings) [*100.1 A]


Punitive damage awards too high, consumers say. (Gallup/Best's Review survey) Best's review (Property/casualty), v. 92, Sept. 1991, p. 10, 145.

Suits by patients drive up costs of malpractice coverage. (Gallup/Best's Review survey) Best's review (Property/casualty), v. 92, May 1991, p. 14, 102.


GALLUPE, R BRET.

GALVIN, JOS. MICHAEL.
Executive compensation committee plays key role in board's stewardship. Modern healthcare, v. 21, April 22, 1991, p. 35.

GAMACHE, RONALD D.

GAMBLE, E. JAMES.

GAMBLING, TREvor.

GAMBLING
See also Taxation, United States - Gambling
Accounting
Internal control
Law and regulation
GAMES
See Business games

GAMMA INTERNATIONAL LTD.

GANDER, FRED R.

GANDY, LISA.
Accounting law brings accounts 500 km to the west, by Lisa Gandy and Lisa Jaffe. (Hungary) Corporate accounting international (Ireland), issue 19, June 1991, p. 6.
ASB begins restructuring financial statements, by Lisa Gandy and Lisa Jaffe. (United Kingdom) Corporate accounting international (Ireland), issue 18, May 1991, p. 5.

Lower earnings could result from software accounting proposal. (United States) Corporate accounting international (Ireland), issue 19, June 1991, p. 3.

Maister, David H. Formula to succeed: focus on basics and internationalise personnel, an interview with David Maister by Lisa Gandy. Management consultant international (Ireland), no. 27, May 1991, p. 8-10.


Profits take a nose dive at Butler Cox and PA Consulting. Management consultant international (Ireland), no. 26, April 1991, p. 5.


GANESAN, L.

GANESH, G. K.

GANEY, RODNEY F.

GANGEMI, C. R.

GANGOLLY, JAGDISH S.

GANGULI, GOURANGA.

GANNON, JOSEPH.

GANNON, MARY T.

GANNON, SEAN.

GANTS, REBECCA.

GANNT, GAMESWELL.

GANZ, DAVID A.


GAO ESOP study: assets increased but many plans terminated. (ERISA and compensation report) Practical accountant, v. 24, March 1991, p. 64.


GAO policy and procedures manual for guidance of federal agencies.


GAO reports '91 filing season was generally successful. (Inside the IRS) Practical accountant, v. 24, Oct. 1991, p. 23.

GAO says IRS needs to improve efforts to identify ERISA violations. (Inside the IRS) Practical accountant, v. 24, Nov. 1991, p. 29-30.


GAO says refund offset program not as bad as IRS claims. (Inside the IRS) Practical accountant, v. 24, Aug. 1991, p. 18.

GAO says tax gap is growing. (Inside the IRS) Practical accountant, v. 24, July 1991, p. 29.

Hospital developing powerful record system. Modern healthcare, v. 21, July 1, 1991, p. 29.


Optical disk testing opens hospital's eyes. Modern healthcare, v. 21, April 1, 1991, p. 34.


Turnkey favored over home-grown. (Information systems) Modern healthcare, v. 21, June 3, 1991, p. 34.


GARDNER, HARRISON.

Designing wills and trust instruments to provide maximum flexibility. Estate planning, v. 18, May/June 1991, p. 138-42.

GARDNER, HELEN.


GARDNER, J. RANDALL.


GARDNER, JAMES N.


GARDNER, JOHN C.


GARDNER, JOHN H.

Estate freezes 1990 and beyond: the story of the repeal of Section 2036(c) and the valuation rules that took its place. Taxes - the tax magazine, v. 69, Jan. 1991, p. 3-12.

GARDNER, KEN.

ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

GARDNER, LINDA R.


GARDNER, MARK L.

Can Stewart, Dwyer, Excise Discussion Pinto, Health Proper clinic) supplement, accountancy Summer C. 33.

GARDNER, PHILIP D.


GARDNER, RICHARD.


GARDNER, ROBERT L.


GARDNER, SUSAN M.

Discussion of The Bayesian and belief-function formalisms: a general perspective for auditing. Auditing, v. 9, supplement, 1990, p. 142-3. (University of Waterloo Symposium on Auditing Research, 1st, Waterloo, Ont., 1987)

GARFIELD, ALAN E.


GARG, B. M.


GARGIULO, STEVEN G.

IRS addresses alternate valuation when distributions are involved. (Estates & trusts) CPA journal, v. 61, March 1991, p. 63-4.

GARLAND, GARY D.


GARLAND, MARK S.


GARLAND, SUSAN B.


How to keep women managers on the corporate ladder. (Social issues) Business week, Sept. 2, 1991, p. 64.
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

GARWIN, ARTHUR.
To have and to hold. (Ethics) ABA journal, v. 77, Nov. 1991, p. 98.

GARWOOD, R. DAVE.

GARRIGAN, RICHARD T.

GARRISON, HENRY A.
Update and review of start-up expenditures. (Federal taxation) CPA journal, v. 61, March 1991, p. 60, 76.

GARRISON, JOHN.

GARRISON, LARRY R.

GARRISON, SHARON H.


GARROU, DOUGLAS M.

GARTNER, GARY J.


GARVIN, DAVID A.

GAS, NATURAL—Accounting

Turtle or tiger? (Management communications) Production & inventory management review with APICS news, v. 11, Apr. 1991, p. 35.

GAS LEASES
See Oil and gas leases

GAS, NATURAL—See also Exploration and development


Accounting—See also Full cost method

Successful efforts method


Auditing


Business planning


Canada


Cost accounting


Finance


Castle, Grover R. Lending to the small independent oil and gas operator. (In Lending to different industries, vol. 1. 2nd ed. Philadelphia, c1990. p. 44-59.) [670 L]


Financial management


Law and regulation


Management


Marketing

GASTINEAU, GARY L.


Surveys

Taxation
'See' Taxation, United States – Natural gas

Valuation


GAS ROYALTIES
'See' Royalties

GAS STORAGE
'See' Oil and gas storage


GASSMAN, ALAN S.


GASTJEYER, PHIL.


GASTINEAU, GARY L.

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

GATEWOOD, ELIZABETH J.

GATIGNON, HUBERT.

GATTEGNO, JERROLD S.
California Appellate Court upholds bar to foreign parent worldwide unitary combinations. (State & local taxation) CPA journal, v. 61, May 1991, p. 67.

GATTY, BOB.

GAVIN, JEFFREY R.

GAVIN, R.

GAVIN, THOMAS A.
Operational auditing deserves a prominent place in the auditing curriculum, by Thomas A. Gavin, Glenn E. Sumners and Nancy Linnemann. Managerial auditing journal (Eng.), v. 6, no. 2, 1991, p. 20-6.

GAVIN, THOMAS A.
Operational auditing deserves a prominent place in the auditing curriculum, by Thomas A. Gavin, Glenn E. Sumners and Nancy Linnemann. Managerial auditing journal (Eng.), v. 6, no. 2, 1991, p. 20-6.

GAY, ROBERT.

GAY, STUART L.

GAY, WILLIAM.

GAY, WILLIAM.

GCM recognizes the validity of a disclaimer from an individual retirement account or qualified employee benefit plan. (Selected recent developments) Tax management estates, gifts and trusts journal, v. 16, Nov. 14, 1991, p. 217.

GEARIN, WILLIAM F.

GEARY, PAULA.

GEARY, WILLIAM T.

GEBHARDT, JOAN E.
GECKER, FRANCES A.
Eisenberg, Russell A. Doctrine of necessity and its parameters, by Russell A. Eisenberg and Frances A. Gecker. Corporate practice commentator, v. 33, no. 1, 1991, p. 113-52. (Published originally in 73 Marquette law review 1 (Fall 1989).)

GEDDES, LINDSAY.

GEDDES, MIKE.

GEE, EDWARD F.

GEE, PAUL.

GEER, CAROLYN T.

GEER, TERRY.

GEGELMAN, RANDY.

GELB, JEANIE.

GEIGER, MARSHALL A.

GEIGLE, DAVID S.

GEILS, EDWIN P.

GELARD, GILBERT.

GELB, BETSY D.


GELB, HARVEY.

GELB, JOSEPH W.

GELBEIN, JAY J.

GELBER, ELAINE.
Fruktin, Harvey L. Pension and profit-sharing plans: forms and practice, by Harvey L. Fruktin and Elaine Gelber. New York, Matthew Bender. 1990. 3 v. (loose-leaf) [208.9 F]

GELFTUCH, HOWARD C.

GELBER, A. NEAL.

GELLER, SHELDON M.
Comments on the actuarial audit examination program. (Employee benefit plans) CPA journal, v. 61, March 1991, p. 74.
Four-o-one(k) plan restructuring rules. (Employee benefit plans) CPA journal, v. 61, March 1991, p. 74.
IRS announces pilot examination program for plan terminations. (Employee benefit plans) CPA journal, v. 61, March 1991, p. 74.
Single employer plan terminations: revised reporting and disclosure requirements. (Employee benefit plans) CPA journal, v. 61, April 1991, p. 68.
Use of plan assets to pay administrative expenses. (Employee benefit plans) CPA journal, v. 61, April 1991, p. 69.
Welfare benefits after the repeal of Sec. 89. (Employee benefit plans) CPA journal, v. 61, April 1991, p. 66, 68.

661
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

GELLIS, ANN J.
Great expectations: women in the legal profession, a commentary on state studies. Indiana law journal, v. 66, Fall 1991, p. 941-76.

GELLIS, HAROLD C.

GEMMELL, NORMAN.

GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE (GATT)

GENERAL business insurers in the United Kingdom.

GENERAL ELECTRIC CO.


GENERAL MILLS, INC.

GENERAL MOTORS CORP.
Sheehan, Michael A. Cadillac man, an interview with Michael A. Sheehan by Lori Calabro. (One on one) CFO, v. 7, June 1991, p. 6, 8.

GENERALIZABILITY theory: a primer.

GENETELLI, RICHARD W.
Significant unitary developments in California may provide refund opportunities. (State & local taxation) CPA journal, v. 61, Aug. 1991, p. 65-6.

GENSCH, DENNIS H.

GENTILE, MARY C.

GEORGE, AMY.

GEORGE, ARTHUR L.

GEORGE, GINA R.

GEORGIA SOCIETY OF CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS.

GERAK, JOSHUA A.

GERARD, FRED N.

GERBER, NORMAN.
GERBER, PAUL C.

GERETY, MASON S.

GERHART, FREDERICK J.

GERLACH, RAY.

GERMANA, BEN M.
Protecting managerial employees under the National labor relations act. (Notes) Columbia law review, v. 91, March 1991, p. 405-29.

GERMANY.

GERMOND, BERNARD-PIERRE.

GERNON, HELEN.

GERONEMUS, LEONARD A.
Rewriting Chapter 12C-2, FAC: DOR attempts to bring intangible tax provisions into the 1990s. (State tax notes) Florida CPA today, v. 7, Jan. 1991, p. 31-4.

GERRITS, DIANNE P.

GERSHKOWITZ, SAUL M.

GERSTEIN, JOHN R.

GERSTNER, EITAN.

GERTNER, ROBERT.

GERTZ, THEODORE G.

GERZON, LEONARD.

GESPASS, ANDREW L.

GESSAY, JEANNE S.


GET more partners involved in marketing. Practice development - insights for growth, no. 12, Winter 1991, p. 3-4.


GETTLESON, HARVEY S.

GETZ, C. J.

GEVURTZ, FRANKLIN A.
GEYER, PAUL D.


GEYER, ROBERT C.


GHATE, H. E.


GHEMAWAT, PANKAJ.


GHORPADE, JAI.


GHOSAL, MONOJIT.


GHOSH, AVIJIT.


GHOSH, CHINMOY.


GHOSH, JAY B.


GHOSH, JYOTI.


GHOSH, RANA.


GHOSH, T. P.


GIACOMINO, DON E.


GIANNINI, ROBERT.


GIB, ANDRE G.


GIBBERMAN, DAVID L.

What to do when your spouse dies. Chicago, Commerce Clearing House, c1991. 40 p. [*241.5 G]

GIBBINS, BOB.


GIBBINS, MICHAEL.


GIBBONS, JEAN D.


GIBBS, JEFF.


GIBBS, LINDA J.


GIBLIN, B. H.


GIBLIN, EDWARD J.


GIBSON, ANDREW D.


GIBSON, ANNETTA M.


GIBSON, CHARLES.

Improving financial reports with ratios, by Charles Gibson and Nicholas Schroeder. n.p., n.d. 6 p. (Controllers Council papers series) [*174 G]

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

GIBSON, CHRISTOPHER S.
Lipton, Stuart S. Proposed regulations implementing the single class of stock requirement for S corporations create tremendous furor and needless complexity, by Stuart S. Lipton and Christopher S. Gibson. (Recent federal cases and rulings) Journal of taxation of investments, v. 8, Summer 1991, p. 334-45.

GIBSON, KEITH R.

GIBSON, MICHAEL L.

GIBSON, R. W.

GIBSON, ROBERT.

GIBSON, SCOTT.

GICS
See Guaranteed investment contracts.

GIDDINGS, MICHAEL.

GIDDINGS, PAUL M.

GIDDINGS, PETER.

GIDLUND, GORDON L.

GIESE, MICHAEL D.
Auditing the system of internal control. (Staff training and development) Internal auditing, v. 6, Spring 1991, p. 80-6.

GIESECKE, KARSTEN P.

GIESEY, JILL.

GIFFIN, PATRICIA K.

GIFT, MICHAEL J.


GIFT of insurance to charity is not deductible. (Personal) Taxation for accountants, v. 47, July 1991, p. 52.

GIFT SHOPS
Management

GIFTS
See also Contributions
Taxation, United States – Gifts
Meyerowitz, Steven A. Making a mark through charity or politics. (Marketing law) Business marketing, v. 76, March 1991, p. 54-5.

GILBERT, CHARLES C.

GILBERT, DEBORAH J.

GILBERT, HARVEY S.

GILBERT, JERSEY.

GILBERT, NATHANIEL.

GILBERT, PHILIP C.

GILBERT, LAWRENCE F.
GILBREATH, KENT.


GILDER, JULES H.


Programs can produce 1099s, W2s, and other tax-related forms. (Computers in tax accounting) Taxation for accountants, v. 46, May 1991, p. 310-12.


Sharing laser printers may be easier than you think. (The computer and you) Practical accountant, v. 24, Dec. 1991, p. 82-5.

GILES, JILL PEPERONE.


Strawser, Joyce A. Postretirement benefits other than pensions: a guide to SFAS 106, by Joyce A. Strawser and Jill Peperone Giles. Boston, Warren, Gorham & Lamont, c1991. 1 v. (various pagings) (Special report) [111.1 S]

GILGENBACH, J. J.


GILHOOLEY, IAN A.

Information systems management, control and audit. Altamonte Springs, Fla., Institute of Internal Auditors, c1991. 507 p. [201.8 G]

GILINSKY, VICTOR.


GILIMEE, CHRIS.

Check your cheques. Accountancy S4 (South Africa), v. 8, April 1991, p. 101, 103-4. (Reprinted from WSF review, Jan. 1991.)

GILL, FREDERICK.


GILL, PETER.


GILLAN, KAYLA J.


GILLESPIE, JAMES W.


GILLESPIE, W. IRWIN.


GILLETTE, JOHN W.


GILLETTE, BILL.


GILLETTE, CLAYTON P.


GILLETTE, DEAN.


GILLINGHAM, ROBERT.


GILMAN, JOEL B.


Lesson of Ashton-Tate: give credit where it’s due. (Law report) Systems integration, v. 24, April 1991, p. 78.


GILMAN, MARTIN G.


GILMAN, STEPHEN.


GILMORE, TERRY.


GILSON, RONALD J.


GILSON, STUART C.

GILSON, TAMAR J.

GINNIE MAES
See Securities – Mortgage-backed

GINSBERG, CAROL.
Data for decision makers, a roundtable discussion with Carol Ginsberg and others led by Clinton R. Swift. Bank management, v. 67, April 1991, p. 40, 42, 44.

GINSBURG, DENNIS.

GINSBURG, MARTIN D.

GINSBURG, WILLIAM H.

GINTER, JAMES.

GINTER, PETER M.

GINTY, JAMES A.

GIOVANIS, THEODORE N.

GIRAUDO, THOMAS.

GIRISH, K. R.

GIRON, KEITH.

GIRoux, GARY.

GIS
See Geographic information systems

GISONNY, RICHARD.

GIST, WILLIE E.

GITE, LLOYD.

GITLITZ, BERNARD.

GITMAN, LAWRENCE J.

GITOMER, DREW H.

GIULIANI, RAYMOND A.

GIUSTIN, ANTHONY.

GIVEN, THOMAS.

GIVENS, GREGG WM.

GIVOLY, DAN.

GIVRAY, ALBERT J.

GLADIS, STEPHEN D.

GLASGAL, RALPH.

GLASGALL, WILLIAM.

GLASNER, JONATHAN.

GLASS, ELLIOTT.

GLASS, HAROLD E.

GLASS-STEAGALL ACT

GLATZ, HANNA R.

GLAUBERMAN, CAROL R.

GLAZER, ALAN J.

GLAZER, ALAN S.

GLAZER, DONALD W.

GLEASON, PHILIP M.

GLEASON, WILLIAM B.

GLECKMAN, HOWARD.

GLEESON, KERRY.

GLEESON, RUSS.
Personal approved deposit funds. (Financial directions) *Australian accountant*, v. 61, Nov. 1991, p. 50-1.

GLENN, CYNTHIA D.

GLENN, JOHN.

GLENNIE, MICHAEL F.

GLEZEN, G. WILLIAM.
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


GLOSSARY

GLICK, PAUL E.

GLICK, WARREN W.

GLICKLICH, PETER A.
Courts consider who is entitled to a consolidated group's tax benefits, by Peter A. Glicklich and Elliot Pienem. (Bankruptcy tax issues) Faulkner & Gray's bankruptcy law review, v. 3, Spring 1991, p. 55-9.


GLICKMAN, DAVID.

GLIDEWELL, RICHARD.


Here's a good PC for VARS - but watch for the hidden costs. (VAR report) Systems integration, v. 24, April 1991, p. 31.


Why PC SCSI is a mess; the triumph of the 3.5-inch disk. (VAR report) Systems integration, v. 24, May 1991, p. 27.

GLISSON, L. MILTON.

GLOBAL copyright issues in the secondary information industry.

GLOBAL economic trends: what lies ahead for the '90s.

GLOBAL financial handbook.


GLOBAL perspectives on total quality.

GLOBAL presence and competitiveness of U.S. manufacturers.


GLORFELD, LOUIS W.

GLOVER, HAMPTON W.


GLOVER, JOHN.

Eighth directive leads to syllabus changes. European accountant (Ireland), issue 17, Nov. 1991, p. 2.


ItalyPrax is Italy's enviably rich consultancy. Management consultant international (Ireland), no. 28, June 1991, p. 7.


GLOVER, PAUL.

Deductibility of payroll and capital taxes. (Taxes) CMA (Can.), v. 65, June 1991, p. 8.


GLUCH-RUCYS, MARC.


GLUSMAN, DAVID H.


GLUSMAN, KENNETH.


GLYNN, JOHN J.


GOATES, KENT W.


GOBAT, PAUL.


GOBELL, DAVID H.


GOCHENOUR, ALLAN.


GODDARD, GRAHAM G.


GODDEN, ROWLAND W. J.


Planning effective business meetings. Executive accountant (Eng.), v. 18, Autumn 1991, p. 11.

GODFREDSEN, EUGENE A.


GODFREY, HOWARD.


GODFREY, JAMES T.


GODFREY, ROBIN L.


GODELL, DAVID.

Auditors' legal duties and liabilities in Australia. Caulfield, Vic., Australian Accounting Research Foundation, c1990. 177 p. (Audit monograph. no. 2) [**103.1 G]


GODSHALK, RICHARD D.

Complying with Sec. 461(b) — timing can be critical. (Tax clinic) Tax adviser, v. 22, March 1991, p. 162-3.


GODSHALL, BRAD R.

GOING, LARRY.


GOODE, HAROLD.


GOELTZ, RICHARD KARL.


GOERGEN, ROBERT.


GOERTZ, RUTH E.


GOETZ, JOE F.


GOETZ, PETER.


GOING concern assumption: accounting and auditing implications.


GOING CONCERN CONCEPT


Boritz, J. Efimov. Going... going... gone! CA magazine (Can.), v. 124, April 1991, p. 22-9.


Jeffrey, Gundi. Going-concern problems lead CICA to move on accounting and auditing standards. (Canada) Corporate accounting international (Ireland), issue 18, May 1991, p. 96-100.


Ponomov, Lawrence A. Financially distressed companies and auditor perceptions of the twelve characteristics of decline, by Lawrence A. Ponomov and Allen G. Schick. Auditing, v. 10, Fall 1991, p. 70-83.


GOING CONCERN VALUATION

Sev Valuation


GOING PRIVATE


GOING PUBLIC
See also Stock - New issues
TAXATION, United States — Going public
Aininia, M. Fall. When LBOs go IPO, by M. Fall Aininia and
Allen, Pat. Community offerings market home-grown invest-
Bloomenthal, Harold S. Going public handbook 1991: going
public, the integrated disclosure system and exempt financing.
New York, Clark Boardman, c1991. 1 v. (various pagings) (Securities law series) [721 B]
Carr, Mark. SEC approves multijurisdictional agreement
with Canada. (United States) Corporate accounting international
Gutterman, Alan S. Marketing the initial public offering:
strategic planning analysis, part 2. Securities regulation law journal,
Lee, Charles M. C. Investor sentiment and the closed-end fund
p. 75-109.
Lehman, Jeanine Marie. Shell company: going public with a
Meggison, William L. Venture capitalist certification in ini-
tial public offerings, by William L. Meggison and Kath-
Nanda, Vikram. On the good news in equity carve-outs.
Pratt's guide to venture capital sources. 1991 ed. Needham,
Ritter, Jay R. Long-run performance of initial public offer-
Taggart, Philip W. Taking your company public: red lights
and green-lights for a go/no-go decision, by Philip W. Tag-
gart, Karen Learner and Robert M. Arnold. New York,
AMACOM, c1991. 220 p. [220 T]
Great Britain
Blackley, Neil. Quoted agencies fall from grace. Accountancy
GOING public handbook 1991: going public, the integrated
disclosure system and exempt financing.
Bloomenthal, Harold S. Going public handbook 1991: going
public, the integrated disclosure system and exempt financing.
New York, Clark Boardman, c1991. 1 v. (various pagings) (Securities law series) [721 B]
GOLANN, DWIGHT.
Beyond truth in lending: the duty of affirmative disclosure.
GOLANY, BOAZ.
Goal programming inventory control model applied at a
large chemical plant, by Boaz Golany, Michly Yadin and
GOLD, ANDREW.
Dunlap, Winifred. Universal life policy survey, compiled by
Individual and group annuities in 1990. Best's review (Life/
health), v. 92, Nov. 1991, p. 85-6, 88-9, 92.
Universal life and whole life sales results - 1990. Best's review
(Life/health), v. 92, Sept. 1991, p. 75-81.
Universal life policy survey. Best's review (Life/health), v. 91,
Universal life policy survey. Best's review (Life/health), v. 92,
Universal life policy survey. Best's review (Life/health), v. 92,
GOLD, MARTY D.
Investment interest expense - no taxable income limitation.
GOLD, PETER A.
Are workers independent contractors or employees? By Peter
A. Gold and Michael D. Esposito. Journal of compensation and
GOLD, STEVEN D.
Changes in state government finances in the 1980s. National
GOLDBERG, HENRY D.
Contract surety and federal withholding tax liability: a trap
for the unwary. Journal of construction accounting and
GOLDBERG, JAMES M.
How to contract for meetings, conventions and trade shows:
the legal way. Washington, c1991. 18 p. [*209.4 G]
GOLDBERG, LOUIS.
Something about Gilman. Accounting history (AAAZ), v. 3,
GOLDBERG, MARTIN A.
Doctors' biggest blunders with life insurance. Medical
economics, v. 68, July 8, 1991, p. 77-8, 81.
Easiest estate tax savings you'll ever get. Medical economics,
Have these changes in law made your estate plan obsolete?
Recovering those lost miscellaneous deductions. Medical
Seven tax traps lying in wait for doctors. Medical economics,
Why your buy-sell agreement is a time bomb. Medical
GOLDBERG, MICHAEL J.
IRS rules on medical insurance premiums. (Federal taxation)
GOLDBERG, PAUL.
Residential condominium associations: Form 1120 vs. Form
GOLDBERG, SANFORD.
Cash method for OID if holder is related foreign person, by
Sanford Goldberg, Herbert H. Alpert and Fred Feingold.
Final regs. issued on sourcing notional principal contracts,
by Sanford Goldberg, Herbert H. Alpert and Fred Feingold.
Lack of income bars capitalization election of 266, by San-
ford Goldberg, Herbert H. Alpert and Fred Feingold. (Int-
Limits of deemed foreign tax credit defined by Tax Court,
by Sanford Goldberg, Herbert H. Alpert and Fred Feingold.
Lookthrough rule applied to sale of partnership interest, by
Sanford Goldberg, Herbert H. Alpert and Fred Feingold.
New procedures for rulings, closing agreements and TAMs,
by Sanford Goldberg, Herbert H. Alpert and Fred Fein-
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

GOLDRING, STEWART J.


GOLDBERG, SEYMOUR.

Poor plan administration results in plan disqualification. (Employee benefit plans) CPA journal, v. 61, Nov. 1991, p. 84.

GOLDBERG, STEPHANIE B.

Ethics of billing, a roundtable discussion with Geoffrey C. Hazard and others moderated by Stephanie B. Goldberg. ABA journal, v. 77, March 1991, p. 56-60.


GOLDBERG, WILLIAM J.


GOLDBERG, YALE F.


GOLDEN, ALVIN J.


GOLDEN, BRIAN R.


GOLDEN, HOWARD J.

IRS changes the rules on acceleration of deductions for IRC sections 401(k) and 401(m) contributions. (Plan administration) Journal of pension planning and compliance, v. 17, Summer 1991, p. 88-92.


GOLDEN, MARY E.


GOLDEN PARACHUTE AGREEMENTS

See Contracts, Employment

Wages, fees, salaries – Executives


GOLDBERG, JAY S.


GOLDENSTEIN, JEAN-CLAUDE.


GOLDHAMMER, EARL.


GOLDIS, PETER D.


GOLDMAN, ARIEH.


GOLDMAN, HARVEY J.


GOLDMAN, JEFFREY S.

From tiffs to RIFs: counseling the client on terminating employees – with checklist. Practical lawyer, v. 37, April 1991, p. 75-85.

GOLDMAN, RALPH.


GOLDMAN, SHELDON M.


GOLDRING, STUART J.


673
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

GOLDSTEIN, MORRIS.

GOLDSTEIN, ROBERT A.

GOLDSTEIN, RUTH N.

GOLDSTEIN, SETH.

GOLDSTRAW, STEPHEN.

GOLDWASSER, DAN L.

GOLEMON, R. KINNAN.

GOLF CLUBS
See Clubs

GOLF COURSES
See also Clubs
Major, Michael J. Bogey man – intent and effort can minimize golf course liability: good insurance helps, too. Club management, v. 70, June/July 1991, p. 34, 36-8, 50.

Finance

Statistics

Valuation

GOLF TOURNAMENTS
See Tournaments

GOLIGOSKI, RICHARD.
Cash flow statements. IASC insight (Eng.), July 1991, p. 5-9.

GOLDRING, STUART J. (Continued)
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

GOODMAN, AL.

GOLUB, EUGENE.

GOMES, GLENN M.

GONNISSEN, DON.

GOODFELLOW, ROY M.

GOODISON, DON.


Worth the work. (Tax forum) *CGA magazine* (Can.), v. 25, Sept. 1991, p. 17.

GOODMAN, CARL L.

GOODMAN, CRAIG G.


GOODMAN, GARY A.

GOODMAN, JOHN B.

GOODMAN, JOHN L.

GOODMAN, LEONARD.

GOODMAN, MILLIE.

GOODMAN, RANDOLPH M.
Retirement and benefit planning: strategy and design for businesses and tax exempt organizations. Salem, N.H., Butterworth Legal Publs., c1991. 1 v. (loose-leaf) [208.9 G]

GOODMAN, RAYMOND J.

GOODMAN, ROBERT L.

GOODMAN, ROY M.
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

New Zealand


South Africa

Njeke, Johnson N. Accounting for goodwill revisited. Accountancy S4 (South Africa), v. 8, July 1991, p. 188-9, 192-3.

Tax aspects

See Taxation, United States - Goodwill

Valuation


Great Britain


GOODWIN, BARBARA.


GOODWIN, CANDICE.


GOODWIN, D. R.


GOODWIN, DAVE.


GOODWIN, DAVID.


GOODWIN, JENNY.


GOPAL, R. RAJA.

GORLICK, P.

GOPALAKRISHNAN, V.


GORRITT, RONALD J.

GORDON, GEOFFREY L.


GORDON, GUS.


GORDON, HARLEY.


GORDON, IRVING M.

GORDON, JACQUES N.

GORDON, JAMES D.

GORDON, JOHN R. M.

GORDON, JOSH.

GORDON, LAWRENCE A.
Postauditing capital projects: are you in step with the competition? By Lawrence A. Gordon and Mary D. Myers. Management accounting (NAA), v. 72, Jan. 1991, p. 39-42.

GORDON, LEON.

GORDON, MICHAEL.

GORDON, PAUL.

Gray, Sidney J. Making corporate reports valuable now and in the future, by Sid Gray, Clare Roberts and Paul Gordon. CA magazine (Scott.), v. 95, June 1991, p. 50-2.

GORDON, RICHARD A.


GORDON, ROGER H.

GORDON, SANDRA.

GORDON, SHELDON.

GORDON, TERESA P.


GOREWITZ, ANN.

GORLICK, SHELDON H.

Hunting for a partner? Steer clear of these doctors. Medical economics, v. 68, April 8, 1991, p. 96, 98, 100, 102, 104.
GORDON, BRIDGET.

GORMAN, JERRY.

GORN, SUSAN.

GORTON, DONALD E.
SEC decision not to support SFAS 19; a case study of the effect of lobbying on standard setting. Accounting horizons, v. 5, March 1991, p. 29-41.

GOSS, ERIE.

GOSS, ROBERT P.

GOSSELIN, LOUIS.

GOTO, MASATOSHI.

GOTT, PETER.

GOTTHEIMER, GEORGE M.

GOTTLEB, MAX.

GOUL, MICHAEL.

GOULD, ARTHUR I.

GOULD, F. J.

GOURGUES, HAROLD W.

GOYARDHAN, V. T.

GOVERNMENT
See also Counties Municipalities States

Accountability

Accounting

678


Canada


Developing countries


History


International


New Zealand


Auditing


Belgium


Canada


Costa Rica


Florida


Germany


Hungary


India


International


International Federation of Accountants, Public Sector Committee. Selected bibliography of public sector accounting and auditing material, as of 1 September 1990. New York, 1991. 64 p. [*311 I]


Budgeting

See Budgets, National.

Costs


Data processing

See Government agencies and departments – Data processing.

European Communities


Expenditures

See Government – Costs.

Finance


Canada


Great Britain

Transferring education may lead to one billion pound budget cuts. (News) Public finance and accountancy (Eng.), March 1, 1991, p. 2.

International


Japan

Financial management


**Australia**

**Canada**

**India**

**International**

**Law and regulation**

**Great Britain**
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

Canada

GOVERNMENT accounting and financial reporting manual.

GOVERNMENT AGENCIES and DEPARTMENTS
See also Government commissions

Government corporations


Harris, Peter M. Massachusetts Department of Revenue takes a new look at dispute resolution. (State taxation) Massachusetts CPA review, v. 65, Fall 1991, p. 22-3.


Seller's guide to government purchasing: federal, state and local contacts and key publications and resources, edited by Kenneth Estell. Detroit, Gale Research, c1991. 646 p. [313.3 S]


Accounting


GOVERNMENT—Reports and statements—(Continued)


Australia

Canada

International


New Zealand

Social responsibility


Great Britain

Statistics
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


---

Australia


---

China


---

New Zealand


---

Auditing


---


---

Sweden


---

Australia

China

Financial management

Internal auditing

Internal control

China

Pakistan

Law and regulation

Management
Bordelon, Barbara. Customer service, partnership, leadership: three strategies that work, by Barbara Bordelon and Elizabeth Clemmer. GAO journal, no. 11, Winter 1990/91, p. 36-43.

Management accounting

Canada

Management audit

Canada

Personnel
See also Government employment and employees

Practice before


GOVERNMENT COMMISSIONS—Reports and statements

Australia

Great Britain

New Zealand

Staff training

Supervision and review

GOVERNMENT COMMISSIONS


Reports and statements
GOVERNMENT contractor self-governance: an emerging role for independent CPAs.

GOVERNMENT contractor self-governance: an emerging role for independent CPAs.


GOVERNMENT CONTRACTS

See Contracts, Government

GOVERNMENT CORPORATIONS

See also Government agencies and departments

Public authorities

Public works

Accountability


Accounting


China


Law and regulation


Management


Reports and statements


GOVERNMENT DEBT

See Debt – Public


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT AND EMPLOYEES

See also Employee benefits – Government employees

Government agencies and departments – Personnel

Pension funds – Government employees

Pensions – Government employees

Professional ethics – Government employees

Wages, fees, salaries – Government employees


Canada


Illinois


Surveys

GOVERNMENT ETHICS


GOVERNMENT FINANCE OFFICERS ASSOCIATION.

Glick, Paul E. Public manager's guide to government accounting and financial reporting. Chicago, Government Finance Officers Association, c1990. 101 p. ([Financial reporting series, no. 10])[*344.1 G]


GOVERNMENT giveaways for entrepreneurs.

GOVERNMENT LOANS AND GRANTS


Accounting

European Economic Community
GOVERNMENT LOANS AND GRANTS—Costs

Costs

European Communities

Great Britain


Law and regulation


GOVERNMENT NATIONAL MORTGAGE ASSOCIATION


GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS (ELECTED)


GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP OF BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY
See also Public utilities — Government ownership

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

GOVERNMENTAL ACCOUNTING STANDARDS BOARD.

Accounting for operating leases with scheduled rent increases. (Official releases) Journal of accounting, v. 172, July 1991, p. 139-64. (Governmental Accounting Standards Board statement, no. 13)


Fire department programs, by Robert W. Parry and others. Norwalk, Conn., c1991. 86 p. (Research report. Service efforts and accomplishments reporting: its time has come.) [*341 G]


Sanitation collection and disposal, by Marc A. Rubin. Norwalk, Conn., c1991. 72 p. (Research report. Service efforts and accomplishments reporting: its time has come.) [*341 G]


Water and wastewater treatment, by Priscilla A. Burnaby and Susan H. Herhold. Norwalk, Conn., c1990. 96 p. (Research report. Service efforts and accomplishments reporting: its time has come.) [*341 G]


GOVERNMENTAL ACCOUNTING STANDARDS BOARD CONCISE STATEMENTS


GOVERNMENTAL ACCOUNTING STANDARDS BOARD EXPOSURE DRAFTS


GOVERNMENTAL ACCOUNTING STANDARDS BOARD INTERPRETATIONS


GOVERNMENTAL ACCOUNTING STANDARDS BOARD STATEMENTS

GOVERNMENTAL ACCOUNTING STANDARDS BOARD STATEMENTS


Statement 3

Statement 8

Statement 9


Statement 10


Statement 11


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

Seville, Mary Alice. GASB moves ahead with MFPA: credits to follow later. (Accounting) CPA journal, v. 61, May 1991, p. 54-5.


Statement 12


Statement 13
Governmental Accounting Standards Board. Accounting for operating leases with scheduled rent increases. (Official releases) Journal of accounting, v. 172, July 1991, p. 139-44. (Governmental Accounting Standards Board statement, no. 13)


Statement 14


Highlights of recent pronouncements. Practicing CPA (AICPA), v. 15, Nov. 1991, p. 3-4.


Statement 15


GOVIND, HAR.

GOVONI, STEPHEN J.


GOW, NEIL.
Lawpoint: a recent court decision that local authority swap deals are invalid will have major repercussions. (Law) *CA magazine* (Scot.), v. 95, March 1991, p. 56.

Lawpoint: EC is to regulate insider dealing and alter the VAT regime. (Law) *CA magazine* (Scot.), v. 95, Nov. 1991, p. 59.

Lawpoint: retention of title clauses are valid in Scotland. (Law) *CA magazine* (Scot.), v. 95, Jan. 1991, p. 49.

Lawpoint: rising fraud and negligence claims worry the professions. (Law) *CA magazine* (Scot.), v. 95, May 1991, p. 57.

Lawpoint: the legal position of members in pension schemes has been improved. (Law) *CA magazine* (Scot.), v. 95, Feb. 1991, p. 55.

Lawpoint: the recent decision in the FIMBRA case widens the scope of investor protection. (Law) *CA magazine* (Scot.), v. 95, Sept. 1991, p. 51.


GOWDA, J. MADE.

GOYAL, M.

GRAB, EDWARD L.

GRABILL, THOMAS G.

GRABSKI, SEVERIN V.

GRACE, JACK O.

GRACE, MICHAEL J.


Pressure points in self-charged interest regulations. *Journal of taxation of S corporations*, v. 4, Fall 1991, p. 5-8, 10-12, 14-18, 20-1.


GRADY, MICHAEL W.

GRADY, PATRICK.

GRAFF, LOIS M.

GRAFFAGNA, DAVID B.

GRAFFEO, CHARLES J.

GRAHAM, BARBARA A.

GRAHAM, CAROL.

GRAHAM, CHARLES I.

GRAHAM, JOHN L.

GRAHAM, JOHN R.
Customers will tolerate just about everything but neglect. (Backtalk) Business marketing, v. 76, Nov. 1991, p. 132.

GRAHAM, LYNFORD E.

GRAHAM, ROBERT V.

GRAIN BROKERS
See Commodity brokers

GRAIN ELEVATORS
Finance
Cartmill, Robert S. Lending to the grain handling industry. (In Lending to different industries. vol. 1. 2nd ed. Philadelphia, c1990. p. 321-35.) [670 L]

GRAIN FUTURES

Pricing


GRAML, NANCY W.

GRAMLICH, JEFFREY D.

GRANAT, JAY P.

GRAND, BERNARD.


GRANGER, MITCHELL PARKER.

GRANOF, MICHAEL H.

GRANOT, DANIEL.

GRANT, CHARLES L.

GRANT, DAVID J.

GRANT, L. HUNTER.
GRANT, MALCOLM.

GRANT, ROBERT M.

GRANT, THOMAS J.

GRANT THORNTON.
Year-end tax planning for 1990. Chicago, c1990. 45 p. [*753 G]

GRANTHORNTON INTERNATIONAL.

GRANTOR trust gets nonrecognition on sale to ESOP. Estate planning, v. 18, March/April 1991, p. 85.

GRANTORS of trust funded with their home may claim IRC section 121 exclusion when trust sells home. (Tax update) Tax management financial planning journal, v. 7, June 18, 1991, p. 236.

GRANTS
See also Government loans and grants

GRANTS-IN-AID
See also Government loans and grants
Auditing

GRANWELL, A. W.


GRAPHIC METHODS
See also Computer-aided design
Computers - Graphic display

GRASKAMP, EDWARD D.


GRASSI, SEBASTIAN V.

GRATUITIES
See Tips and tipping

GRAU, PENNY.

GRAUER, ROBERT R.

GRAULICH, DAVID.

GRAVELLE, JANE G.

GRAVES, JOHN H.

GRAVES, MARILYNN W.

GRAVES, O. FINLEY.
GRAVES, O. FINLEY.-(Continued)


GRAW, STEPHEN.

GRAY, ANDREW.

GRAY, CLIFFORD.

GRAY, GEORGE R.

GRAY, ROB.

GRAY, ROBERT.

GRAY, SIDNEY J.
Making corporate reports valuable now and in the future, by Sid Gray, Clare Roberts and Paul Gordon. C4 magazine (Scot.), v. 95, June 1991, p. 50-2.
Weetman, Pauline. Comparative international analysis of the impact of accounting principles on profits; the USA versus the UK, Sweden and the Netherlands, by Pauline Weetman and Sidney J. Gray. Accounting and business research (Eng.), v. 21, Autumn 1991, p. 363-79.

GRAY, STEPHEN.

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

GRAY, WENDY B.

GREANEY, FRANCIS.

GREANIAS, LAURA.


GREAT BRITAIN.

__________
Board of Inland Revenue.

__________
Dept. of Trade and Industry.
Summary financial statements for listed public limited companies: outcome of consultation and draft regulations. London, 1990. 35 p. [P228.1 G]

__________
House of Lords.

__________
National Audit Office.

__________
National Health Service.

694


**Office of Fair Trading.**

OFT holds up authorisation. (News) Accountancy (Eng.), v. 107, May 1991, p. 11.

**GREATREX, PHIL.**


Nineteen ninety-one budget statement and the oil industry. Oil & gas finance and accounting (Eng.), v. 6, Summer 1991, p. 119-23.

**GRECO, MATTHEW.**


Limited partnerships rebound again, but many investors may never see the good side. Financial planning, v. 20, Oct. 1991, p. 102, 104, 106.


**GRECO, SUSAN.**


Interactive employee review. INC., v. 13, Nov. 1991, p. 73-5.


**GREEN, ANDREA.**


**GREEN, ARTHUR.**


**GREEN, BRIAN P.**


**GREEN, CONSTANCE M.**

How to turn your staff into star performers. Black enterprise, v. 21, July 1991, p. 61-2, 64.

**GREEN, CURT.**


**GREEN, DAVID D.**


**GREEN, DIANE W.**


**GREEN, DOUGLAS J.**


**GREEN, ERIC C.**


**GREEN, F. B.**


**GREEN, GARY L.**


**GREEN, KAREN O.**


GREEN, KENNETH C.

GREEN, KENNETH C.


GREEN, KEVIN.


GREEN, PAUL E.


GREEN, RAY.


GREEN, RICHARD K.


GREEN, ROY E.


GREEN, SANDRA H.


GREEN, SUSAN.


GREEN, THAD B.


GREENWALD, TRACY WILSON.


GREENWALD, MARY B.


GREENBAUM, ABE L.


GREENBAUM, JAY.


GREENBAUM, STUART L.


GREENBERG, NELSON J.


GREENBERG, ROBERT C.


GREENBERGER, LEONARD S.


GREENBLATT, ARLEIGH.


GREENBLATT, RUSSELL E.


GREENE, ALICE H.


GREENE, CHRIS.


GREENE, JAY.


Hospitals can boost profits by going according to plan. Modern healthcare, v. 21, Aug. 5, 1991, p. 36.


Paying attention to emergency care. Modern healthcare, v. 21, April 1, 1991, p. 27-8, 30-1, 33.


GREENE, JEFFREY R.


GREENE, JOSEPH.


GREENE, JOSHUA.


GREENE, RICHARD.


GREENE, ROBERT J.


GREENE, ROBERT MICHAEL.


GREENFIELD, MICHAEL M.


GREENLEES, JOHN S.


GREENLEY, LANGDON J.


GREENMAIL

See Stock repurchase.

TAKE-OVER BIDS

GREENSHIELDS, SCOT GORDON.


GREENSMITH, JOHN.


GREENSPAN, JAMES W.


GREENSPAN, MICHAEL A.


GREENSTEIN, BRIAN R.


Recovery of litigation and administrative costs in federal tax controversies, by Brian R. Greenstein, Mark B. Persellin and Lawrence J. Stein. CPA journal, v. 61, April 1991, p. 36-8, 40.

GREENWALD, JILL.


GREENWOOD, ALLEN G.


GREENWOOD, PAUL.

Local government: left in the wings. (Current topic) Taxation in Australia, v. 26, Sept. 1991, p. 120-1.

GREER, DENNIS P.


GREGG, DONALD I.


GREGG, ELAINE.


GREGG, WILLIAM Y.


GREGORY, R. SCOTT.


GREGORY, ROBERT R.


GREIF, JOSEPH.

Buying a computer system – the smart way. Association management, v. 43, April 1991, p. 33-6, 82.


GREIG, D. WYLIE.

GREISING, DAVID.

GRENAN, GENE.

GREY, SARAH.


GRIBBIN, DONALD W.

GRIER, DAVID.
It's the detail that counts. (Ethics) CA magazine (Can.), v. 124, Aug. 1991, p. 45-8.

GRIER, IAN S.

GRIESEMER, PAUL G.

GRIFFIN, CHARLES H.
Advanced accounting, by Charles H. Griffin and others. 6th ed. Homewood, Ill., Irwin, c1991. 1213 p. [110 A]

GRIFFIN, JOHN P.

GRIFFIN, LYNN.

GRIFFIN, PAUL A.

GRIFFITH, J. CLIFFORD.

GRIFFITH, KAREN.

GRIFFITHS, DAVID R.

GRIFFITHS, PETER.

GRILLO, ALFRED T.
Determining nexus. (State & local taxation) CPA journal, v. 61, June 1991, p. 69-70.

Question of whether or not it is an income tax? CPA journal, v. 61, March 1991, p. 68-9.

UBT paid to New York not included in New Jersey credit for taxes paid to another jurisdiction. (State & local taxation) CPA journal, v. 61, March 1991, p. 68.

GRIMALDI, PAUL L.


GRIMLUND, RICHARD A.

GRINER, E. H.

GRINOLS, EARL L.

GRISSOM, TERRY V.

GROCERY CHAINS
See Chain stores, Grocery chains

GROCERY RETAILERS
See also Chain stores, Grocery chains

Supermarkets

Statistics


GRODIN, SHARON J.

GROFF, JAMES E.

GRONBJERG, KIRSTEN A.

GROOMER, S. MICHAEL.

GROOT, BERT.

GROPPER, DIANE HAL.
Don't be afraid of the R word. Institutional investor, v. 25, May 1991, p. 66-8, 72, 74.

GROPOLI, JOHN.


GROSkind, JEROME D.

GROSS, JOHN.

GROSS, LEON J.

GROSS, MALVERN J.

GROSS, NEIL.

GROSS, PIA HELENA.

GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT


GROSSBERG, MARC E.

GROSSMAN, JACK H.

GROSSMAN, WOODRIN.

GROten, BARNET.

GROton, ANNE S.

GROUP ACCOUNTS
See Statements, Financial – Consolidated

GROUP INSURANCE
See Insurance, Group
Insurance, Health and hospitalization

GROUP LEGAL SERVICES PLANS
See Legal services plans


GROUT, GEOFF.

GROVE, HUGH D.

GROVE, MICHAEL L.

GROVER, RONALD.
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

Management

GROWTH and integration in a Nordic perspective.


GRUBBS, DONALD S.

GRUBER, MARTIN J.

GRUBER, MISTY S.
Antitakeover devices used by REITs and RELPs, by Misty S. Gruber, Alan B. Patzick and Michael J. Choate. Real estate review, v. 21, Fall 1991, p. 69-76.

GRUDNITSKI, GARY.

GRUEN, PETER H.

GRUMBACH, ANTONIA M.


GRUNDY, BRUCE D.

GRUNEWALD, ALAN E.

GRUNEWALD, JOHN H.

GRUE, FRITZ H.

There’s plenty for all at the bankruptcy banquet: workout pros are making a fortune off corporate misfortunes, by Ronald Grover, Kathleen Kerwin and Lisa Driessell. Business week, Nov. 4, 1991, p. 124, 126.

GROVER, RONALD-(Continued)

GROVER, VARUN.

GROVES, MICHAEL.

GROVES, R. E. V.

GROVES, ROGER.
Peel, Mike. Wider share ownership and employee reporting, by Mike Peel, Maurice Pendlebury and Roger Groves. Management accounting (Eng.), v. 69, May 1991, p. 38, 40.

GROWING importance of international accounting standards.

GROWTH
GUIDE to construction contractors.

GUERICKE, KEITH R.

GUERTIN, JEAN.

GUEST, DONNA K.
Flexible benefits plans are studied and praised. (World news) Pension world, v. 27, Nov. 1991, p. 52-3.

GUIDANCE for assessing risk transfer in property and liability reinsurance contracts.


GUIDE for the use of real estate appraisal information, as of December 31, 1990.

GUIDE to accounting software for microcomputers.


GUIDE to audits of employee benefit plans.

GUIDE to audits of nonprofit organizations.

GUIDE to audits of small business.

GUIDE to construction contractors.
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


GUIDE to employee handbooks: a model for management — with commentary.

GUIDE to ERISA reporting and disclosure requirements, 1991.

GUIDE to FASB statement no. 106: employers' accounting for postretirement benefits other than pensions.

GUIDE to federal agencies' procurement of audit services from independent public accountants.

GUIDE to financial instruments.

GUIDE to finding a personal financial planner.

GUIDE to homeowners' associations and other common interest realty associations, by Marilyn Z. Rutledge and others. Fort Worth, Tex., Practitioners Pub. Co., 1990. 2 v. (various pagings) [250 Con 9]

GUIDE to incorporating a B.V. in the Netherlands.

GUIDE to installing microcomputer accounting systems.

GUIDE to institutional self-study to enhance intercollegiate athletics.

GUIDE to investment planning.

GUIDE to nondiscrimination requirements for qualified pension and profit-sharing plans.

GUIDE to personal financial planning, by John R. Clay and others. 6th ed. Fort Worth, Tex., Practitioners Pub. Co., 1991. 3 v. (various pagings) [250 Per]

GUIDE to physicians and other health care professionals.

GUIDE to preparing financial statements.


GUIDE to quality control.

GUIDE to securing independent contractor status for workers.

GUIDE to small business consulting engagements.

GUIDE to the personal financial planning process and professional standards.

GUIDE to United States investment in Israel: taxation and investment incentives.

GUIDE to updating telecommunications.

GUIDEBOOK to fair employment practices, 1991.

GUIDELINES for audits of federal awards to nonprofit organizations.
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

GUPTA, OMJI.


GUILLEMIN, EYAN.

GUITARAS, TOR.

GUINN, ROBERT E.

GUITTARD, CHARLES.

GUIZAR, RAMON L.

GUJARATHI, MAHENDRA R.

GUL, FERDINAND A.

GULBRANDSEN, STEPHEN R.

GULDENTOPS, ERIC.

GULF war veterans must file state, federal tax forms at same time. Asset (Missouri Society of CPAs), v. 39, April 30, 1991, p. 3.

GULLASON, EDWARD T.

GULMAN, RICHARD B.
Bankruptcies, workouts & debt restructuring; tax savings opportunities & traps. (Federal taxation) Massachusetts CPA review, v. 65, Fall 1991, p. 10, 12.

GUMBEL, H. EDWARD.

GUMLAK, DENISE R.

GUNDLING, ERNEST.

GUNN, GEOFFREY.
Cost segregation studies are more important than ever. (Tax clinic) Tax adviser, v. 22, April 1991, p. 224-5.

GUNN, ROBERT W.

GUNZ, SALLY.

GUP, BENJON E.

GUPTA, ARNAB.

GUPTA, ATUL.

GUPTA, DINESH K.

GUPTA, M. C.

GUPTA, MUKUL P.

GUPTA, OMJI.

703
GUPTA, RAVINDRA K.


GUPTA, S. B.


GUPTA, S. M.


GUPTA, VINOD.


GURSKY, ELLEN KON.


GUSTAFSON, BRIAN P.


GUSTIN, CRAIG M.


GUSTIN, LIBBY.


GUSTMAN, ALAN L.


GUTEKUNST, DAVID.


GUTHRIE, ART.


GUTHRIE, JAMES.


GUTIERREZ, GENARO J.


GUTIERREZ, MAX.


GUTMAN, HARRY L.


GUPTA, RAJNIKA.

Accountants' Index 1991

GUPTERMAN, ALAN S.


GUTTIKONDA, RAMA R.


GUY, DAN M.


GUYER, SHELLY D.


GYUNES, C. STEPHEN.


GYUNES, JAN L.


GUZK, ROBERT S.


GWILLIAM, DAVID.

Compliance with the letter but not the spirit, by David Gwilliam and Tim Russell. (Accounting issues) Accountancy (Eng.), v. 107, April 1991, p. 35.

GYLENHAMMER, SANDRA V.

HAAS, PETER J.

HAAS, THOMAS A.

HAASE, ROBERT D.

HAAVIND, ROBERT.

HAAZ, FRANK.

HABBERSTAD.

HABERFELD, RALPH.

HABERMAN, LOUISE DRATLER.


HACKER, STEVEN.

HACKLEY, MELISSA K.

HADAR, JOSEF.

HADDAD, KAMAL.

HADDAD, MAHMoud M.

HADELMAN, JORDAN.

HADLOCK, PAUL.

HAECCKER, CAROL A.

HAEDICKE, JACK.

HAFEN, MARK R.

HAFT, ROBERT J.
Liability of attorneys and accountants for securities transactions. New York, Clark Boardman Callaghan, c1991, 1 v. (various pagings) (Securities law series) [721 H]

HAGAMAN, T. CARTER.

705
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

HAGAMAN, JAMES C.

HAGAN, JOSHUA M.


HAGAN, KEN.

HAGEMAN, WINIFRED M.

HAGER, BRUCE.
CEO wanted. No insiders, please, by Bruce Hager and others. (The corporation) Business week, Feb. 4, 1991, p. 100-1.


HAGER, LARRY.

HAGER, WILLIAM D.

HAGERMAN, DOUGLAS M.

HAGGARD, JAMES A.

HAGIGI, MOSES.

HAGLAND, MARK M.


HAHN, CHAN K.

HAHN, CLARENCE.

HAHN, FREDERICK K.

HAHN, MINHI.

HAHN, SUSAN M.

HIGHT, G. TIMOTHY.


HIGHT, NICHOLAS.

HAJMS, BRUCE D.

HAJDASINSKI, MIROSLAW M.

HAKA, SUSAN.
HAKKEN, JON.

HALBERT, TERRY.

HALE, GLENN E.

HALE, RAY.

HALE, RITA.
Increase in tension that will come with running in top gear. Public finance and accountancy (Eng.), May 17, 1991, p. 17.

HALES, H. LEE.

HALVEY, SHMUEL.

HALF, ROBERT.
How can I determine if a firm is ethical? (Managing your career) Management accounting (IMA), v. 73, July 1991, p. 13.
How can I hang on to my job? (Managing your career) Management accounting (NAA), v. 72, March 1991, p. 10.
How can I turn my life around? (Managing your career) Management accounting (IMA), v. 73, Aug. 1991, p. 12.
How can I write an effective memo? (Managing your career) Management accounting (IMA), v. 73, Dec. 1991, p. 11.
How do you respond to a blind ad? (Managing your career) Management accounting (IMA), v. 73, Sept. 1991, p. 10.
Isn't an impromptu telephone job interview unfair? (Managing your career) Management accounting (NAA), v. 72, May 1991, p. 12.


HALKYARD, ANDREW J.

HALL, C. WELLIS.

HALL, CAROL.

HALL, EARL.

HALL, GEORGE R.

HALL, MARK A.

HALL, MARY.

HALL, MICHAEL R.

HALL, PETER.

HALL, PETER DOBKN.

HALL, RICHARD L.

HALL, ROBERT M.
HALL, ROBERT W.

HALL, RUSSELL E.

HALL, STEVE.

HALL, WILLIAM D.

HALL OF FAME
See Accounting Hall of Fame

HALLAM, ANTHONY.

HALLAS, PAUL.
Past, present and future of UK gas marketing. Oil & gas finance and accounting (Eng.), v. 6, Spring 1991, p. 36-49.

HALLEN, LABS.

HALLIDAY, SUE VAUX.

HALLIN, NYGV.

HALLMAN, JEFFREY J.

HALLOORAN, JOHN A.

HALLOWS, DAVID.

HALPER, EMANUEL B.

HALPER, FERN B.

HALPER, STAN.

HALPERIN, ALAN.

HALPERIN, GRAEME.

HALPERIN, ROBERT M.

HALVORSON, NEWMAN T.

HAMADA, KAZUKI.

HAMAO, YASUSHI.

HAMBERG, NINA.

HAMBLIN, E. B.

HAMBURGER, PAUL M.

HAMEL, GARY.
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

HAMMES, DAVID S.
Liability for wrongful terminations: are hospitals at risk? Hospital & health services administration, v. 36, Spring 1991, p. 121-31.

HAMILL, JAMES R.

HAMILTON, BOB.

HAMILTON, DENNIS.

HAMILTON, JIM.

HAMILTON, JOAN O'C.

Video game that tells if employees are fit for work. Business week, June 3, 1991, p. 36.

HAMILTON, MICHAEL J.

HAMILTON, ROBERT W.

HAMILTON, ROGER.

HAMLIN, ALAN.

HAMLIN, HENRY A.

HAMMER, ALAN K.
Must administration expenses be necessary to be deductible? (The fiduciary) Journal of taxation of estates & trusts, v. 4, Fall 1991, p. 61-4.

HAMMER, W. M.

HAMMES, SARA.

HAMPTON, JOHN J.

HAMRICK, DAN.

HAN, JERRY C. Y.

HANADI SUJDENDRO & REKAN.

HANCOCK, DAVID.

HANCOCK, G. D.

HANCOCK, PHIL.

HANCOCK, WILLIAM S.

HANOX, DAVID R.

HAN, JOHN R. M.

HAN, MAX.

HAN, PUNEET.

HAN, PUNEET.

709
HANDBOOK for employers: instructions for completing Form I-9.

HANDBOOK for employers: instructions for completing Form I-9.


HANDBOOK of international accounting, edited by Frederick D.S. Choi. New York, John Wiley, c1991. 1 v. (various pagings) [117 H]


HANDBOOKS
See Accounting - Handbooks and manuals Manuals

HANDER, H. B.
Nineteen ninety Superfund reauthorization: cleaning up our act to clean up the environment. Probate and property, v. 5, March/April 1991, p. 21-4.

HANDICAPPED PEOPLE

Law and regulation

HANDLER, ADAM M.

ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

HANDELY-WALKER COMPANY.


HANZDOF, WILLIAM C.

HANDS-ON financial controls for your small business.

HANFORD, LLOYD D.

HANK Brown: the Senator with a CPA’s view of Washington.

HANKAMER, RAY.

HANKE, DAN.

HANKE, JOHN.

HANKEY, LYNN.

HANKINS, ROBERT D.

HANKINSON, ALAN.

HANKS, STEVEN H.

HANLEY, FRANK J.

HANLEY, JAMES P.
HANNA, J. DOUGLAS.  

HANNAN, TIMOTHY H.  

HANNAY, MICHAEL.  

HANNEMAN, KATHRYN M.  

HANNON, KERRY.  

HANOUILLE, LEON J.  

HANRAHAN, MICHAEL J.  


HANREHAN, BARBARA.  

HANSEN, CHARLES.  

HANSEN, CRAIG D.  

HANSEN, JAMES V.  

HANSEN, ROBERT W.  

HANSEN, STAN.  

HANSCHMANN, HENRY.  

HANSON, DAVID P.  

HANSON, LORD.  

HANSON, PETER J.  

HANSON, RANDALL K.  


HANSON, STEVEN D.  

HARAN, ROBERT B.  

HARD, ROB.  
Little know-how can help reduce service costs. Hospitals, v. 65, April 5, 1991, p. 68.


HARDEN, STUART.  


Special Committee considers future of financial statements. (Accounting and auditing alert) Outlook (California Society of CPAs), v. 59, Fall 1991, p. 68.


HARDIE, HUGH.  

HARDIE, MICHAEL G.  

HARDMAN, JOSEPH R.  

HARDING, CHARLES F.  

711
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

HARDMAN, D. J.

HARDMAN, J. PHILIP.

HARDOUVELIS, GIKAS A.

HARDSHIP refunds may be obtained. (Practicing before the IRS) Taxation for accountants, v. 47, Aug. 1991, p. 128.

HARDSHIP WITHDRAWALS
See Taxation, United States - Hardship distributions

HARDWICK, PHILIP.

HARDY, CYNTHIA.

HARDY, DAVID R.

HARDY, KENNETH G.

HARDY, MARCEL.

HARE, LANNY.

HARGADON, JOSEPH M.

HARGREAVE, NICKY.

HARGREAVES, PETER.

HARIED, ANDREW A.

HARK, ALAN.

HARKAWIK, DENNIS P.
Road map for rate approvals, by Dennis P. Harkawik and John S. Pruitt. Best’s review (Property/casualty), v. 91, April 1991, p. 28-30, 32.

HARKLEROAD, LEE E.

HARLIN, JAMES L.
Tailoring your sales approach. Best’s review (Life/health), v. 91, Jan. 1991, p. 64, 68, 70.

HARLOW, CHARLES V.

HARLOW, JAMES G.

HARLOW, W. V.

HARMAN, THOMAS S.

HARMELINK, PHILIP J.

HARMER, W. GARY.

HARMON, ROBERT R.


HARNETT, JULIE.
Contracting out company services. CA magazine (Scot.), v. 95, April 1991, p. 20, 22, 24.

HARNISH, MICHAEL W.

HARPER, IAN.
Best buys in PEPs. (Personal finance) CA magazine (Scot.), v. 95, Sept. 1991, p. 20, 22-3.
Choosing an independent financial adviser. (Personal finance) CA magazine (Scot.), v. 95, Jan. 1991, p. 21-4.
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

Confusing the investor with the facts. (Personal finance) CA magazine (Scot.), v. 95, July 1991, p. 20-22.

HARRIS, Harry. Equity release: releasing equity tied up in your house can be a risky business. (Personal finance) CA magazine (Scot.), v. 95, May 1991, p. 25-6.

Escaping abroad. (Personal finance) CA magazine (Scot.), v. 95, April 1991, p. 16, 18-19.

Investment trusts v unit trusts. (Personal finance) CA magazine (Scot.), v. 95, Aug. 1991, p. 18-20-1.

Labour pains? (Personal finance) CA magazine (Scot.), v. 95, Nov. 1991, p. 14, 16.

Planning for retirement. CA magazine (Scot.), v. 95, March 1991, p. 18, 20, 22.

Small self-administered pension scheme. CA magazine (Scot.), v. 95, Feb. 1991, p. 18, 20, 22.


Oil and gas security interests in the 1990s: a need for consistency and uniformity. Oklahoma law review, v. 44, Spring 1991, p. 71-98. (U.C.C. article 9 symposium)


Offering discounts is still a way to perk up employees. (Personnel) Savings institutions, v. 112, Aug. 1991, p. 42.


HARRIS, DEREK.

HARRIS, DEREK.

HARRIS, DIANE.

HARRIS, ED.

HARRIS, ELLIE G.

HARRIS, GOLDSTON F.

HARRIS, HANK M.

HARRIS, HUBERT L.

HARRIS, IAN W.
Hong Kong: paradise or purgatory: the Queen v. Kwok Hing Fok. (TPI country survey) *Tax planning international review* (Eng.), v. 18, May 1991, p. 29-30.

HARRIS, JEAN.

HARRIS, JOHN.

HARRIS, JONATHAN W.

HARRIS, KENNETH L.

HARRIS, LAWRENCE E.

HARRIS, MARK M.

HARRIS, MICHAEL J.

HARRIS, MILTON.

HARRIS, PETER M.
Massachusetts Department of Revenue takes a new look at dispute resolution. (State taxation) *Massachusetts CPA review*, v. 65, Fall 1991, p. 22-3.

HARRIS, RICHARD W.

HARRIS, ROBERT S.

HARRIS, SPENCER PHELPS.

HARRIS, STEVEN L.

HARRIS, STUART C.

HARRIS, T. RANDOLPH.

HARRIS, TIM.
Many uses for second-to-die policies, by Tim Harris and Anita Saville. (Talking insurance & annuities) *Stanger's investment advisor*, May 1991, p. 70, 75.

HARRIS, TIMOTHY L.
Marketer's guide to public relations: how today's top companies are using the new PR to gain a competitive edge. New York, John Wiley, c1991. 306 p. [209.3 H]
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

HARRIS, TOMMY.

HARRIS, WILLIAM.

HARRISON, CHUCK.

HARRISON, DOANE.

HARRISON, ELLEN K.

HARRISON, GILBERT.

HARRISON, GRAEME L.

HARRISON, JEFFREY L.

HARRISON, LOUIS S.

HARRISON, MERYL.

HARRISON, ROBERT E.

HARRISON, STEPHEN.

HARRISON, STEVEN L.


HARRISON, WALTER T.

HARSHA, PHILLIP D.
Peacock, Eileen. Communicating with the audit committee: corporate management should be involved, by Eileen Peacock and Philip D. Harsha. n.p., n.d. 3 p. (Controllers Council papers series) [P223-3 P]

HART, DAVID.

HART, JOHN.

HART, JOHN C.

HART, KENNETH M.

HART, MARYLYN K.

HART-SAMPSON, KATHY.

HARTE, GEORGE.
Environmental disclosure in the annual reports of British companies: a research note, by George Harte and David Owen. Accounting, auditing and accountability journal (Eng.), v. 4, no. 3, 1991, p. 51-61.

HARTENIAN, LINDA S.

HARTER, GREG.

HARTER, L. G.

HARTGRAVES, AL L.
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

HARTMAN, CRAIG D.

HARTMAN, CRAIG D.

HARTMAN, CRAIG S.

HARTMAN, JOHN W.

HARTMAN, RICHARD I.

HARTMANN, RICHARD L.
Succession plan is a must. Trusts & estates, v. 130, May 1991, p. 27-8, 30-2.

HARTNACK, RICHARD C.

HARTUNG-WENDEL, BARBARA J.

HARTYVGSEN, JAMES.

HARTZMARK, MICHAEL L.

HARVARD BUSINESS REVIEW.
Unconditional quality. Boston, c1991. 115 p. [*204.4 H]

HARVARD UNIVERSITY.
Harvard College.

HARVEY, BARON.
Sorkin, Horton L. Mechanization of the government accountant: the first three years, by Horton Sorkin, Margaret Hicks and Barron Harvey. (In American Accounting Association, Mid-Atlantic Region. Mid-Atlantic regional meeting proceedings, April 12-14, 1990, Arlington, Va. n.p., 1990, p. 130-3.) [*106.3 A]

HARVEY, CAMPELL R.

HARVEY, DAVID.
Perplexities of intangibles. (Consultancy) Certified accountant (Eng.), Sept. 1991, p. 27.

HARVEY, DAVID M. W.

HARVEY, DONALD.

HARVEY, JOSEPH M.

HARVEY, MIKE.

HARVEY, SALLY E.

HARVEY-JONES, JOHN.

HARWOOD, DUNCAN.

HARWOOD, JOY L.
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

HASAN, JAFTEKAR.

HASBRUCK, JOEL.

HASEROT, PHYLLIS WEISS.

HASH, CINDY.

HASKINS, MARK E.

HASKINS, STEPHEN P.

HASLAM, COLIN.

HASLEM, JAMES R.

HASPHEL, AHRON H.

HASPESLAGH, PHILIPPE C.

HASSE, LAWRENCE J.

HASSEL, LARS.

HASSELBACK, JAMES R.

HASSELDINE, D. JOHN.

HASSELL, JOHN M.

HASTINGS, MARK W.

HATFIELD, SUSAN.

HATHAWAY, FRED G.

HATHERLY, DAVID.


HATHRON, CLAY.

HAUGEN, ROBERT A.

HAUGEN, STEVEN E.

HAUT, LISA A.

HAUPTMAN, JACK.


HAUPTMAN, ROBERT.

HAUSER, BONNIE.

717
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

HAWKINS, MARGARET.

HAWKINS, STEPHEN G.

HAWKINS, T. D.

HAWKSHAW, ANTHONY.

HAWKSHAW, GRAY'S.

HENRY, R.L.

Hedges, Charlye.

HEDDA, DAVID.

HEIDEMANN, J.D.

HEIJMANS, CHRISTOPHER L.

HEINZ, JERRY.

HEINZ, LISA H.

HAWES, D.A.

HAWES, DAVID.

HAWES, D.L.

HAWES, SCOTT.


HAYES, LYNN O'BOURKE.

In search of the perfect employee. (The workplace) Restaurant hospitality, v. 75, Oct. 1991, p. 68.


HAYES, RANDALL B.

HAYES, ROBERT D.

HAYCHE, HOWARD V.


HAYHOW, DAVID T.

HAYN, CARLA.

HAYNES, JEFFREY A.

HAYNES, MAX.
HAYNES, PAULA J.


HAYS, FRED H.


HAYWARD, JOHN T.


HAYWOOD, PENNY.


HAYWOOD, R. ALAN.


HAZARD, GEOFFREY C.


HAZARDOUS SUBSTANCES

See Toxic substances

HAZARDOUS WASTE


Accounting


Law and regulation


Management


HAZIZA, MARC.

Income taxation of alien taxpayers who leave the U.S. (Personal financial planning) CPA journal, v. 61, March 1991, p. 70-1, 76.

HBJ Miller comprehensive GAAP guide, 1992.

Miller, Martin A. HBJ Miller comprehensive GAAP guide, 1992: a comprehensive restatement of all current promulgated generally accepted accounting principles. San Diego, HBJ Professional Pub., c1991. 1 v. (various pagings) [111.1 M]

HBJ Miller comprehensive environmental GAAP guide, 1992.


HE, JIA.


HEAD, GEORGE L.


HEAD, JOHN G.


HEAD, KATHLEEN H.


HEAGY, CYNTHIA D.


ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS—Evaluation


HEAGY, THOMAS C.

HEALD, DAVID.

HEALEY, LYNNIE.

HEALTH AGENCIES
See Non-profit organizations. Health agencies


HEALTH CARE
See Medical care


HEALTH INSURANCE
See Insurance, Disability
Insurance, Health and hospitalization

HEALTH INSURANCE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA.

HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS
See also Individual practice associations (Physicians)
Medical care
Medical clinics
Medical groups


Study; hospice care can yield savings to HMOs, patients, by Frank K. Abou-Sayf and others. (Financial manager’s notebook) Healthcare financial management, v. 45, Aug. 1991, p. 84, 86.


Accounting


Auditing


Costs


Evaluation
Finance
Kenkel, Paul J. Managed-care plans with provider financial backing report growth; about half see profit. Modern healthcare, v. 21, May 20, 1991, p. 96-8, 100, 102.

Law and regulation

Liability

Marketing

Reports and statements

Services

Statistics
Kenkel, Paul J. Managed-care plans with provider financial backing report growth; about half see profit. Modern healthcare, v. 21, May 20, 1991, p. 96-8, 100, 102.

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

Surveys
Kenkel, Paul J. Managed-care plans with provider financial backing report growth; about half see profit. Modern healthcare, v. 21, May 20, 1991, p. 96-8, 100, 102.

HEALTH management: a survey of company-sponsored wellness programs.


HEALTHCARE FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT ASSOCIATION.

HEALY, ANNALIE.
ASB statement on consolidated accounts. Accountant (Eng.), no. 5849, May 1991, p. 3.
Every cloud... International accounting bulletin (Ireland), no. 88, July 1991, p. 11-15.
LaFreniere, Thomas. BCCI lawsuits mount up against PW, by Tom LaFreniere and Annalie Healy. Accountant (Eng.), no. 5853, Sept. 1991, p. 4.

HEALY, MARTIN J.
HEANEY, JOHN. 

HEARD, JOHN G. 

HEARING AIDS 
See Medical and surgical equipment and supplies


HEATH, MARY B. 

HEATH, ROBERT L. 

HEATING OIL FUTURES 
See Energy futures

HEBBLE, ANNETTE. 

HECHT, RONALD R. 

HECK, JEAN LOUIS. 

HECKER, DANIEL. 

HECTOR, GARY. 

HEDGE accounting: an exploratory study of the underlying issues 

HEDGE FUNDS 
See Investment companies

HEDGING 
See also Futures


**Accounting**


**Great Britain**


**Great Britain**


**India**


**HEDLEY, TIMOTHY P.**


**HEENAN, DAVID A.**


**HEEREMA, DOUGLAS L.**


**HEGARTY, JOHN.**


**HEGGIE, JAN G.**


**HEIAN, JAMES R.**


**HEID, WALTER G.**


**HEIDKAMP, MARTHA M.**


**HEIER, JAN R.**


HEINER, RICHARD G.  

HEIKO, LANCE.  

HEIL, JOHN P.  

HEIMAN, VICKY.  

HEIMOViCS, RICHARD D.  

HEIN, CHERYL D.  

HEIN, JOHN.  

HEINEMANN, H. ERICH.  

HEINRICHSON, KURT.  

HELD, GILBERT.  

HELFERT, ERICH A.  

HELITZER, JACK B.  


HElle, STEVEN.  

HELLELOiD, RICHARD T.  

Hellerstein, Walter.  

Helli, James R.  

Helm, Karl.  

Helm, Warren.  

helm, SYLVIA.  

Helm, Robert A.  

Helm, Medhat A.  

Helms, Luke S.  

Helping clients survive hard times.  

Hemingway, Linda.  

Hemler, Michael L.  

725
HEMPHILL, THOMAS A.

Marketer's new motto: it's keen to be green. *Business and society review*, no. 78, Summer 1991, p. 39-44.

HEMPLING, SCOTT.


HENDERSHOT, MICHAEL C.


HENDERSHOTT, PATRIC H.


HENDERSON, ANDREW R.


HENDERSON, G. V.


HENDERSON, GORDON D.


HENDERSON, HAZEL.


HENDERSON, JAMES R.


HENDERSON, JOHN A.


HENDERSON, ROGER.


HENDRICKS, DARRYLL.


HENDRICKSON, HARVEY.


HENDRICKSON, L. BRUCE.


HENDRY, DAVID F.


HENEGAN, MICHAEL P.


HENEMAN, HERBERT G.


HENGSTLER, GARY A.


HENKE, EMERSON O.


HENNART, JEAN-FRANCOIS.


HENNESSEE, PATRICK.


HENNESSY, BARBARA R.


HENNESSY, JAMES L.


HENNINGSEN, GARY A.


HENNON, MARK.


HENRIKSEN, SUSAN.


HENRIQUES, PATRICIA A.


HENRY, ARLENE.

HENRY, D. R.

HENRY, LAURIE J.

HENRY, LAWRENCE.

HERNANDEZ, HANS F.

HERNANDEZ, J.

HERON, WAYNE.

HERROUG, WILLIAM.

HERSCHL, WILLIAM.

HERSCHL, PAUL J.

HERSCHL, RON.

HERSON, KERRY L.

HENTZ, WILLIAM F.

HEP.

HEPP, GERALD W.

HERAUD, JAN.
Assessing annuities. (Financial directions) *Australian accountant*, v. 61, July 1991, p. 43.

HERAUX, JAN.

HERMAN, ROBERT D.

HERSIBIDE INDUSTRY
See Chemical industry

HERWOLD, MARITA I.

HERZEN, PETER.

HERST, ANTHONY F.

HERCOWITZ, ZVI.

HERSIBETH, RUSSELL H.

HERWOLD, SUSAN H.

Governmental Accounting Standards Board. Water and wastewater treatment, by Priscilla A. Burnaby and Susan H. Herbold. *Norwalk, Conn.*, c1990. 96 p. (Research report. Service efforts and accomplishments reporting: its time has come.) [*341 G]

HERING, SUSAN M.

HERIOU, CAROLINE.

HERLH, EDWARD D.

HERLHY, JAMES W.

HERMAN, JERRY J.

HERMAN, ROBERT D.
HERMAN, THOMAS D.


HERMANN, JAMES R.


HERMANSON, DANA R.


HERMANSON, HEATHER M.


HERMANSON, ROGER H.


HERNORD, AL.


HERNORD, DIANE P.


HERNLY, TIMOTHY D.


HEROUX, MARK A.


HERPE, DAVID A.


HERR, WENDY W.


HERRING, BARBARA.


HERRING, CLYDE E.


HERRING, DORA R.


HERRING, REBECCA B.


HERROLD, LLOYD W.


HERSCH, JONI.


HERSH, RICHARD.


HERSH, ROBERT M.


HERSHEWE, THOMAS J.

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

HERSHKOWITZ, BRIAN.

HERSHMAN, ARLENE.
Putting a private banker at your service. (Personal business) Business week, April 1, 1991, p. 92-3.

HERSKOVITZ, PAUL J.

HERST, MICHAEL A.

HERTER, GERALD.

HERTZ, DAVID L.

HERTZEL, MICHAEL G.

HERTZFIELD, JEFFREY M.

HERZ, DIANE E.

HERZ, ROBERT H.
FASB project on financial instruments: implications for financial institutions, by Robert H. Herz, James R. Lattanzi and Bob Bhave. Journal of bank accounting and auditing, v. 5, Fall 1991, p. 5-12, 15.

HERZLINGER, REGINA E.

HERZOG, JOHN P.

HESCH, JEROME M.

HESKETT, JAMES L.

HESS, JAMES D.

HESSE, GUNNAR F.

HESSEL, CHRIS.

HEURISTICS

HEYENER, MARY B.

HEVERT, KATHLEEN T.

HEWITT, DANIEL P.

HEYMAN, JOHN A.


HIATT, JOHN T.


HIBSCHWEILER, ARLENE M.


HICKEY, DENIS.


HICKEY, TOM.


HICKMOTT, GORDON.


HICKS, DONALD W.

Gender biased language in accounting and business journals, by Donald W. Hicks and Rita P. Hull. (Gender issues) Woman CPA, v. 53, Summer 1991, p. 4-7.

HICKS, DOUGLAS T.


HICKS, E. L.


HICKS, GRETA P.


HICKS, JAMES O.


ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

HICKS, MARGARET.


HICKS, SAM A.


HICKSON, ROBIN.


HIEMSTRA, KATHLEEN M.


HIGGINS, ALAN W.


HIGGINS, LEXIS F.


HIGGINS, ROBERT C.


HIGGINS, TIMOTHY J.


HIGH.


HIGH COCK, LEN.


HIGHER.


HIGHLAND, HAROLD JOSEPH.


HILL, FRED.

HILL, GEORGE M.

HILL, JOANNE.

HILL, JOHN S.

HILL, JOHN W.

HILL, MICHAEL.

HILL, NANCY THORLEY.

HILL, NORMAN E.

HILL, PETER R.

HILL, R. A.

HILL, STEPHEN R.

HILLARY, JOHN.

HILLIARD, JIMMY E.
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

HINDS, WILLIAM.

HINEMAN, THOMAS G.

HINES, DAN R.
Bayesian variation approach to inherent risk evaluation as developed from the Fraud Commission report and the expectation gap standards. (In American Accounting Association. Southeast Region. Collected papers and abstracts of the forty-first annual meeting, Arlington, Va., April 21-22, 1989, n.p., 1989, p. 4-8.) [*106.3 A]

HINES, RUTH D.

HINES, TONY.

HINTGTON, PAUL.

HIRA, LABH S.

HIRING
See Personnel selection

HIROMOTO, TOSHIRO.

HIRSCHFELD, ALAN H.

HIRSCHFELD, MICHAEL.

HIRSCHFELD, MICHAEL L.

HIRSCHSON, LINDA B.

HIRSCH, JAMES R.

HIRSH, BOBIE.

HIRSH, LAWRENCE A.

HIRSH, LEONARD S.

HIRST, ERIC.

HIRST, MARK.
Brownell, Peter. Task uncertainty and its interaction with budgetary participation and budget emphasis: some methodological issues and empirical investigation, by Peter Brownell and Alan S. Dunk. Accounting, organizations and society (Eng.), v. 16, no. 8, 1991, p. 693-703.

HISCOCK, DANA W.

HISTORICAL COSTS
Anand, V. Current purchasing power accounts. (Students) Management accountant (India), v. 26, June 1991, p. 498, 500.

HISTORICAL SUMMARIES
See Statements, Financial – Comparative

HISTORY of American business.

HISTORY of financial accounting.

HITCH, JAMES T.

HITE, PEGGY A.

HITZLER, GERHARD.

HIXON, RICHARD M.

HLB INTERNATIONAL.

HO, MIWEN.

HO, SIMON S. M.

HO, YAN-KI.

HOAGLAND, PAULA BRADLEY.

HOAR, THOMAS.

HOBART, BRIDGETTE A.

HOBART, NEIL D.
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

HOFFMAN, IRWIN.
Passive losses for estates and trusts and in the year of the
decedent's death. (Estates & trusts) CPA journal, v. 61,
Sept. 1991, p. 73.

HOFFMAN, MICHAEL J. R.
Reiner, S. Theodore. In kind giving: tax and accounting
aspects of giving inventory property to charity, by S. Theo-
dore Reiner, Karen S. McKenzie and Michael J.R. Hoff-
man. Taxes - the tax magazine, v. 69, Oct. 1991, p. 588-
600, plus appendices

HOFFMAN, PAUL S.
and Julie M. Rosso. Law office economics and
Computers - Summer 1991 survey update, by Paul S. Hoff-
man and Julie M. Rosso. Law office economics and
Law Office Economics and Management (Magazine). Cal-
laghan's directed law office management software,
1991, compiled by Paul S. Hoffman and Julie Rosso. Deer-
field, Ill., Callaghan, c1991. 264 p. [*250 Law 3]

HOFFMAN, RONNIE.
Selling to the big spenders. (Business) Charter (Australia), v.

HOFFMAN, STEPHEN.
Planning, staffing, and contracting for an environmental
(Environmental audit handbook series) [*201.7 H]

HOFFMAN, STEVEN L.
Like-kind exchanges of real estate: summary of proposed reg-
ulations, by Steven L. Hoffman and Karen S. Fry. Real

HOFFMAN, SUSAN KATZ.
Many tax-free fringe benefits are still available, by Susan
Katz Hoffman and Deborah Lerner. Taxation for
New DOL regulations for participant directed account plans,
by Susan Katz Hoffman and Deborah M. Lerner. (Pension
funds and exempt organizations) Journal of taxation of
Use of trust assets to pay administrative expenses, by Susan
Katz Hoffman and Deborah M. Lerner. (Pension funds
and exempt organizations) Journal of taxation of

HOFFMAN, W. MICHAEL.
Frederick, Robert E. Business ethics in the curriculum: a dia-
logue with a stranger in a strange land, by Robert E. Freder-
ick and W. Michael Hoffman. Mid-Atlantic journal of

HOFFMANN, ROBERT L.
Deed makes the difference. Association management, v. 43,

HOGAN, THOMAS JEFFERY.
Contemporary accounting doctoral education: a description of
course syllabi. (In American Accounting Association.
Southeast Region. Collected papers and abstracts of the
n.p., 1990, p. 280-4.) [*106.3 A]
Relieving the burden of EPS reporting: some practical sugges-
tions, by Thomas Jeffery Hogan and R. David Mautz. (Ac-
SFAS 96 will lead to changes in the format of accountants' workpapers. Woman CPA, v. 53, Spring 1991, p. 5-8.

HOGAN, WILLIAM W.
How far back should prudence tests reach? By William W.
Hogan and A. Lawrence Kolbe. Public utilities forthnightly,

HOGANSON, JERRY.
Human side of computerization, by Jerry Hoganson and
others. Nursing homes and senior citizen care, v. 40, May/June

HOGARTH, ROBIN M.
Perspective on cognitive research in accounting. Accounting

HOGG, R. D.
Understanding your RRS, by R.D. Hogg and M.G. Mallin.
1991-92 ed. Don Mills, Ont., CCH Canadian Limited,
c1991. 56 p. [*759.1 C]

HOHE, CHARLES E.

HOHMANN, GUY M.
Importance of documentation. Accountants' liability
newsletter (AICPA), no. 23, First quarter 1991, p. 3-6.
(*106.1 A)

HOLAND, JOEL R.

HOKE, WILLIAM D.
Proposed Section 367 regs. - broader scope and less deferral.
Tax consequences of restructuring troubled corporations' debt.
Faulkner & Gray's bankruptcy law review, v. 3, Fall
1991, p. 31-8, 40-3.

HOLAHAN, WILLIAM L.
How to carve a medical degree: comment, by William L.
Holahan and Richard Perlman. American economic

HOLANI, RAVI.
On interpreting a statute, by Ravi Holani and Umesh Holani.

HOLANI, UMEOSH.
Holani, Ravi. On interpreting a statute, by Ravi Holani and
Umesh Holani. Chartered accountant (India), v. 39, Feb.

HOLBROOK, DAVID D.
Brokerage service agreements spell out responsibility. Risk

HOLDEN, CRAIG W.
Index arbitrage and the media. (Current issues: index arbitra-
8-9.

HOLDEN, JAMES P.
Wolfman, Bernard. Standards of tax practice, Chicago, Com-
merce Clearing House, c1991. 2 v. (loose-leaf) (CCH tax
transactions library) [751.4 W]

HOLDEN, TED.
Spho, Leah Nathans. Money machine: trading has gone
high-tech - and the Street will never be the same, by Leah
Nathans Spho, Richard A. Melcher and Ted Holden. (Fi-

HOLDER, KEITH P.
McMurrian, Howard P. Guide to physicians and other health
care professionals, by Howard P. McMurrian, William J.
Coles and Keith P. Holder. Fort Worth, Tex., Practitioners
Pub. Co., 1990. 2 v. (various pagings) [250 Phyl]
HOLDER IN DUE COURSE CONCEPT


HOLDERNESS, CLIFFORD G.

HOLDING COMPANIES AND SUBSIDIARIES
See also Associated companies
Combinations
Consolidations and mergers
Monopolies
Spindel, Fred S. SEC views on selected subjects. (SEC prac tice) CPA journal, v. 61, June 1991, p. 56, 58, 60. (From AICPA Conference on Current SEC Developments, Jan. 1991.)

Accounting
Consolidations - subsequent to the date of acquisition. (In Advanced accounting, by Joe B. Hoyle. 3rd ed. Homewood, Ill., c1991. p. 120-90.) [110 H]

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Australia

European Economic Community

Great Britain
Loveday, Guy. Importance of group accounts. (Students) Accountancy (Eng.), v. 107, May 1991, p. 102, 103.

International

Italy

New Zealand
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

HOLLANDER, ANITA S.

Finance


Financial management


Japan


Law and regulation


Great Britain


International


Taxation

See Taxation, United States – Holding companies and subsidiaries

HOLDING COMPANIES AND SUBSIDIARIES, FOREIGN SUBSIDIARIES

See also Corporations, Foreign Foreign operations Foreign trade


Accounting


Law and regulation


Taxation

See Taxation, United States – Foreign subsidiaries

HOLDING down health care costs: a guide for the financial executive.


HOLEC, JAMES M.


HOLGATE, PETER.


HOLGREN, CAROL J.


HOLIDAY bonuses are income, not subject to FICA. (Compensation & qualified plans) Taxation for accountants, v. 47, Sept. 1991, p. 182-3.

HOLLAND, BARBARA K.


HOLLAND, JOHN H.


HOLLAND, KEVIN.


HOLLAND, THOMAS P.


HOLLANDER, ANITA S.


HOLLEBON, GRAHAM.


HOLLEMAN, LINDA P.


HOLLENBECK, THOMAS R.


HOLLEY, JOYCE H.


HOLLINGSWORTH, DANNY P.


HOLLMAN, KENNETH W.


HOLLOHAN, BRIAN.


HOLLOWAY, MARGRET R.


HOLLRAH, RUSSELL A.


HOLMAN, WALTER.


HOLME ROBERTS & OWEN.


HOLMES, GEOFFREY.

Auditors’ 364 days without teeth. (Commentary) Accountancy (Eng.), v. 107, April 1991, p. 30-1.

Stock Exchange in the ring, by Geoffrey Holmes and Alan Sugden. Accountancy (Eng.), v. 107, June 1991, p. 72-3. (Based on an interview with chairman Andrew Hugh Smith.)

HOLLENS, MIKE.


Many more women give accounting a new face. Accountancy SA (South Africa), v. 8, April 1991, p. 110-12.


Move to rationalise accountancy teaching. Accountancy SA (South Africa), v. 8, Feb. 1991, p. 35.

SA will need many more accountants – but were can they be found? Accountancy SA (South Africa), v. 8, Jan. 1991, p. 5-8.

HOLMES, NEIL.


HOLMES, SCOTT.


HOLOWIEKO, MARK.


HOLSTRUM, GARY L.


HOLT, DEBORAH L.


HOLT, DWAYNE C.


HOLT, JEREMY.


HOLT, MARCIA CHADWICK.


HOLT, PHILIP.


HOLTRETER, ROBERT E.


HOLTHOUSE, PHILIP J.

ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

HOLTEN, RICHARD H.

HOLTEN, STEPHEN D.

HOLTEN, THOMAS L.

HOLTZMAN, WARREN.

HOLWAY, JEFFREY V.
Fox, Lawrence E. Supporting a problem credit with a second underwriting, by Lawrence E. Fox, Peter B. Sweet and Jeffrey V. Holway. Journal of commercial bank lending, v. 73, April 1991, p. 24-8.

HOLZMANN, OSCAR J.


HOME EQUITY LOANS
See Loans, Home equity

HOME HEALTH CARE
See Loans, Home equity


Accounting

Auditing

Finance

Internal auditing
Great Britain

Law and regulation

Statistics

Surveys
Firms should adopt flexible policies to cover different caregiving situations. (Recent developments) Tax management financial planning journal, v. 7, Sept. 17, 1991, p. 345-7.


HOME office deduction.


HOME OFFICES
See Home used in business


HOME USED IN BUSINESS
See also Taxation. United States – Home used in business

Marcus, Bruce W. Home headquarters. (Marcus on marketing) New accountant, v. 6, April 1991, p. 24-5.


739
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

HOMESTY

HONEYCUTT, ALAN.

HONG, ILYOO B.

HONG, SUNG BIN CHUN.

HONG KONG SOCIETY OF ACCOUNTANTS.
Annual general meeting, 18th, 1990: report of the Council. Hong Kong, 1990. 50 p. [*106.9 H]

HOOD, JACQUELINE N.

HOOD, WILLIAM C.

HOOKS, KAREN L.

HOOILANTS, HERMAN J.

HOOPER, KEITH C.

HOOTON, JAMES G.
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

HOPEWELL, LYNN.

HOPKINS, ANN.


HOPKINS, BOB.
Executive information systems take off. CMA (Can.), v. 65, Oct. 1991, p. 31-2, 35.

HOPKINS, DEBRA M.


HOPKINS, JULIE.

HOPSON, JAMES F.


HOPWOOD, ANTHONY.

HOPWOOD, JOHN.


HOPWOOD, WILLIAM S.

HORAK, SHARON.

HORAN, BRID.

HORAN, PATRICK.

HORDHAUSER, FRED.

HORIZONS FOR A PROFESSION
See: Common body of knowledge

HORIZONTAL AND VERTICAL INTEGRATION
See: also Combinations

- Diversified companies


HORN, CHARLES M.

HORN, JEROLD I.

HORN, PAUL S.

HORNAL, JOAN V.


HORNER, SHAZ.

HORNSBY, BRIAN.

HORNSBY, JEFFREY S.

HOROWITZ, BARRY.
Sales tax on rent-inclusion leases. (State & local taxation) CPA journal, v. 61, April 1991, p. 70.

741
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

HOSPICES
Study: hospice care can yield savings to HMOs, patients, by Frank K. Abou-Sayf and others. (Financial manager’s notebook) Healthcare financial management, v. 45, Aug. 1991, p. 84, 86.

HOSPITAL EMERGENCY DEPARTMENTS

HOSPITAL LAUNDRIES
See Laundries, Hospital

HOSPITAL NURSES
See Nurses, Hospital

HOSPITAL PHARMACIES
See Pharmacies, Hospital

HOSPITALS
See also Hospitals, Multi-hospital systems


Accounting


Advertising


Auditing


Automation


Billing


Budgeting


Business planning


California

McCue, Michael J. Use of cash flow to analyze financial distress in California hospitals. *Hospital & health services administration*, v. 36, Summer 1991, p. 223-41.

Collection of accounts


Colorado


Cost accounting


Costs


Hard, Rob. Little know-how can help reduce service costs. Hospitals, v. 65, April 5, 1991, p. 68.

How hospital CEOs are planning to control costs. (Data watch) Hospitals, v. 65, June 5, 1991, p. 14.


Renn, Steven C. Executives need to be aware of turns of fast-approaching new Medicare capital rules. Modern healthcare, v. 21, April 22, 1991, p. 25.


Great Britain


Credit management


Data processing


Doyle, Owen. Outsourcing will continue to gain clients. Modern healthcare, v. 21, June 17, 1991, p. 60.


**Finance**


CEOs expect slow, steady managed care growth. (Data watch) Hospitals, v. 65, Nov. 5, 1991, p. 16.


Lutz, Sandy. Judge to hear whether IRS is unfair to rural. (Week in healthcare) Modern Healthcare, v. 21, Sept. 9, 1991, p. 11.


McCue, Michael J. Use of cash flow to analyze financial distress in California hospitals. Hospital & health services administration, v. 36, Summer 1991, p. 223-41.


Pallarito, Karen. Finance experts say rule is better than past trics, but they still have their doubts. Modern Healthcare, v. 21, March 4, 1991, p. 36, 58.


Renn, Steven C. Executives need to be aware of turns of fast-approaching new Medicare financial rules. Modern Healthcare, v. 21, April 22, 1991, p. 25.


United States. Prospective Payment Assessment Commissi-
on, Medicare and the American healthcare system: report to
Congress, June 1991. Chicago, Commerce Clearing
658, June 23, 1991, pt. 2) [*480 U]
Wagner, Lynn. Caro-by-case review clause suggested for capi-
tal rule. (Week in healthcare) Modern health care, v. 21,
Wagner, Lynn. Groups want HCFA to guarantee minimum
capital payments. (Week in healthcare) Modern health care,
Wagner, Mary. Hospitals plan to boost equipment expendi-
tures, limit building projects. (Week in healthcare) Modern

Financial management
Altman, Brad. Hospitals hand over gift shop operation.
Anderson, Howard J. Business office innovations improve
hospital cash flow. Hospitals, v. 65, April 5, 1991, p. 50, 52,
54, 58.
Anderson, Howard J. CEOs say patient deposits improve
Berg, Eileen. Treating chest pains brings big financial gains.
Berger, Sally. Assessment process helps hospitals determine
what's wrong and what's to be done about it, by Sally
Berger and Sandra Wisener. Modern health care, v. 21,
Berman, Howard J. Financial management of hospitals, by
Howard J. Berman, Lewis E. Weeks and Steven F. Kukla.
7th ed. Ann Arbor, Mich., Health Administration Press,
1990. 769 p. [250 Ins]
Chow, Chee W. Watch for pitfalls of discounted cash flow
techniques, by Chee W. Chow and Alan H. McNamere.
34-44, passim.
Doede, Robert W. Short selling as a risk management tool.
(Treasury management) Healthcare financial management,
Goldstein, Douglas. Financial analysis critical to physician
alliances, by Douglas Goldstein and Theodore N.
Greene, Jay. Hospitals eyeing physicians' practice patterns.
Greene, Jay. System pioneers credentialing. Modern
Helm, Medhat A. Activity-based costing may reduce costs,
and improve profits, by Medhat A. Helm and Murat N.
Tanju. (Financial manager's notebook) Healthcare financial
Hutter, G. Martin. Creating a market strategy for brand
loz-
p. 23-34, passim.
Hyatt, K. Strategies can enhance rural hospital viability.
20-2, 24-6, 28-9.
Johnsson, Julie. Conflicting hospital performance data:
30, 32, 34.
Johnsson, Julie. Hospitals dismantle elaborate corporate
restructuring. (Finance) Hospitals, v. 65, July 5, 1991,
p. 41-3, 45-6.
Kovner, Anthony R. Case of the unhealthy hospital. Harvard
Lutz, Sandy. Pumping up profits: hospitals lean toward fit-
ness centers to fatten bottom lines. Modern health care,
Margolis, Gail L. Crisis management can leave residual
effects, by Gail L. Margolis and Paul R. DeMuro.
46, 48-50, 54.
Masonson, Leslie N. Cash management check-up can yield
savings. (Treasury management) Healthcare financial

Masonson, Leslie N. Every facility needs a cash management
procedures manual. (Treasury management) Healthcare
McCormick, Daniel E. Using product line management to
meet strategic objectives. (Financial manager's notebook)
100-1.
Nemes, Judith. Firms help hospitals retrieve overpayments.
Nemes, Judith. Prepackaged bankruptcy wraps up process
Peters, Gerald R. Fixing the quick fixes to physician rela-
tions, part 2. Healthcare financial management, v. 45,
Nov. 1991, p. 36-50, passim. (Part I in v. 45, p. 62-74,
passim, Aug. 1991.)
Peters, Gerald R. Revamped, joint ventures make a come-
back. (Treasury) Healthcare financial management, v. 45,
Pickard, J. Greg. Repricing plan yields realistic revenue
enhancement, by J. Greg Pickard, Robert A. Friedman and
Timothy J. Johnson. Healthcare financial management,
Receivables financing: the jury's out. Healthcare financial
Reepmeyer, H. Thomas. Market forces can boost quality,
1991, p. 69-78, passim.
Richard, Mark L. Enhancements program can uncover unre-
alized revenue. (Financial manager's notebook) Healthcare
Rode, Dan. By any name, patient accounts manager ripe for
re-evaluation. (Patient accounts management) Healthcare
financial management, v. 45, Sept. 1991, p. 115-16,
passim.
Rode, Dan. Model helps to determine bad debt allowance.
(Patient accounts management) Healthcare financial
Rosenstein, Alan H. Health economics and resource manage-
ment: a model for hospital efficiency. Hospital & health
services administration, v. 36, Fall 1991, p. 313-30.
Seidner, Alan G. Cash and investment management for
the health care industry, by Alan G. Seidner and William O.
Ins]
Taravella, Steve. Specialty providers getting paid sooner.

Britain
Bryan, S. Cost information in a provider market for health care:
a review, by S. Bryan and R. Beech. Financial account-
ability and management (Eng.). v. 7, Summer 1991, p. 99-
105.
Pelly, John. Healthy market with no losers? An interview
with John Pelly by Liz Fisher. (Brought to account)

Illinois
Nemes, Judith. Program allows III. providers to cash in Med-
p. 50, 52.

Information systems
Biddle, Mark H. Team mix can smooth information system
acquisitions, by Mark H. Biddle and Mark H. Feingold.
Healthcare financial management, v. 45, June 1991, p. 68,
70, 72, 74, 76.
Gardner, Elizabeth. Executives' priorities shifting toward
Gardner, Elizabeth. Standard computer interface gets
Gardner, Elizabeth. Unless vendors differentiate, market
shrink - analyst. Modern health care, v. 21, May 6, 1991,
p. 30, 32.
Johnsson, Julie. Information overload: CEOs seek new tools
for effective decision making. Hospitals, v. 65, Oct. 20,


Seidner, Anderson, American Wagner, Burda, Borke, Nemes, Hudson, Pallarito, Minard, efficieny?

Wagner, Mary. Stockless inventory proves less dramatic but more applicable than many expected. (Purchasing) Modern healthcare, v. 21, July 29, 1991, p. 72.


Law and regulation


Garland, Susan B. Terminating the medical arts race. (Gov- ernment) Business week, April 22, 1991, p. 69.


Pallarito, Karen. Finance experts say rule is better than past tries, but they still have their doubts. Modern healthcare, v. 21, March 4, 1991, p. 56, 58.


Massachusetts


Layout


Liability


Hames, David S. Liability for wrongful terminations: are hospitals at risk? Hospital & health services administration, v. 36, Spring 1991, p. 121-31.


Management


CEOs expect slow, steady managed care growth. (Data watch) Hospitals, v. 65, Nov. 5, 1991, p. 16.


How hospital CEOs are planning to control costs. (Data watch) Hospitals, v. 65, June 5, 1991, p. 14.


Nutt, Paul C. How top managers in health organizations get directions that guide decision making. Hospital & health services administration, v. 36, Spring 1991, p. 57-75.


Prybil, Lawrence D. Perspective on local-level governance in multunit systems. Hospital & health services administration, v. 36, Spring 1991, p. 3-12.


International


Surveys


Management accounting


Management audit


Management by contract


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

HOSPITALS—Personnel

Outpatient services

Patients
See also Diagnostic related groups

Pennsylvania

Personnel
See also Nurses, Hospital


Marketing
Leite-Ferraz, Gui. Knowing where to start is key to itinerary when marketing services abroad. Modern healthcare, v. 21, March 18, 1991, p. 27.

Maryland

Mergers

Nevada

Organization and procedure
Hames, David S. Liability for wrongful terminations: are hospitals at risk? Hospital & health services administration, v. 36, Spring 1991, p. 121-31.
Perry, Linda. Background checks on potential workers easing some hospitals' liability concerns. (Staffing) Modern healthcare, v. 21, April 15, 1991, p. 68.

Pricing


Public relations

Purchasing
See also Purchasing groups (Hospital)
Wagner, Mary. Hospitals that are purchasing second-hand rose. (Purchasing) Modern healthcare, v. 21, Nov. 25, 1991, p. 34.
Wagner, Mary. New purchasing company works for free if it doesn't produce savings for hospitals. Modern healthcare, v. 21, June 1, 1991, p. 40.

Rates

Records
Gardner, Elizabeth. Optical disk testing opens hospital's eyes. Modern healthcare, v. 21, April 1, 1991, p. 34.
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

HOSPITALS—Surveys


Relation to physicians
See Physicians – Relation to hospitals

Reports and statements


Services
See also Hospitals – Outpatient services


Social responsibility


Staff training


Statistics


Expenses dip to 3-year low; interest rates ease, inflation slows but admissions fall. Hospitals, v. 65, Nov. 5, 1991, p. 44, 46.


Supervision and review
See also Peer review organizations, Hospital Holoweko, Mark. Hospital peer review. Medical economics, v. 68, Aug. 19, 1991, p. 150-2, 154, 159-60, 162-3.


Surveys


CEOs expect slow, steady managed care growth. (Data watch) Hospitals, v. 65, Nov. 5, 1991, p. 16.


ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


HOTCHKISS, PATRICK.

HOTELS


ACCOUNTING

Costs


Data processing


Eastern Europe
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

**Failures**

**Finance**
Wilder, Jeff. Hotel financing programs have money to lend. (On finance) *Hotel & motel management*, v. 206, April 8, 1991, p. 30.

**Financial management**
Morrison, Jerry. Turn a bankrupt hotel into a successful one. (Real estate finance) *ABA banking journal*, v. 83, April 1991, p. 20, 24.

**Food service**

**HOTELS—Management**

**Germany**

**History**

**Information systems**

**Insurance**

**Internal auditing**

**Investments**

**Law and regulation**

**Layout**

**Liability**

**Management**


Management by contract


---

**Statistics**


**Marketing**


**Organization and procedure**


**Personnel**


---


**Pricing**


**Public relations**


**Purchasing**


**Rates**


**Security**


754
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


Services


Staff training


Statistics


International

Surveys


Value


HOTELS, CONDOMINIUM

HOTELS, RESORT
Finance
Dunn, Dennis G. Lending to the resort timesharing industry. (In Lending to different industries, vol. 1. 2nd ed Philadelphia, c1990. p. 220-31.) [670 L]

Statistics

Time-sharing
Dunn, Dennis G. Lending to the resort timesharing industry. (In Lending to different industries, vol. 1. 2nd ed Philadelphia, c1990. p. 220-31.) [670 L]
Finance
Jacobs, Dennis. Preserving home values, not boosting housing starts, must be a national priority. (Money market) Savings institutions, v. 112, April 1991, p. 16-17.
Wilson, Michael L. FHLLBanks are headed for their steepest drop. (Real estate finance) Savings institutions, v. 112, Jan. 1991, p. 16-17.

Law and regulation

Great Britain

Relocation costs

Statistics

Valuation

Great Britain

HOUSING associations


HOUSING CORPORATIONS

Accounting
Great Britain

HOUSTON, ARTHUR L.

HOUSTON, CAROL OLSON.

HOUSTON, DOUGLAS A.

HOUT, THOMAS M.

HOVE, MFANDAIZA.
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

HOVENKAMP, HERBERT.


HOW adjustment programs can help the poor: the World Bank's experience. by Helena Ribe and other. Washington, World Bank, c1990. 49 p. (World Bank discussion papers, no. 71) [*933.1 D]

HOW administrators can improve teaching: moving from talk to action in higher education, by Peter Seldin and others. San Francisco, Jossey-Bass, c1990. 219 p. [250 Sch]

HOW anyone can negotiate with the IRS - and win! Pilla, Daniel J. How anyone can negotiate with the IRS - and win! St. Paul, Minn., Winning Pubns., c1988. 267 p. [*751.7 P]


HOW consistent does the IRS have to be? Maples, Larry. How consistent does the IRS have to be? By Larry Maples and Robert C. Elmore. Tax adviser, v. 22, July 1991, p. 461-4, 466-70.


HOW CPAs can survive (even prosper) in a recession. CPA Services, Inc. How CPAs can survive (even prosper) in a recession. n.p., n.d. 11 p. [*250 Acc]


HOW hospital CEOs are planning to control costs. (Data watch) Hospitals, v. 65, June 5, 1991, p. 14.


HOW to avoid defamation when checking references. CPA personnel report, v. 10, Jan. 1991, p. 5.


HOW to contract for meetings, conventions and trade shows: the legal way. Goldberg, James M. How to contract for meetings, conventions and trade shows: the legal way. Washington, c1991. 18 p. [*209.4 G]

HOW to develop and promote successful seminars and workshops. Shenson, Howard L. How to develop and promote successful seminars and workshops: the definitive guide to creating and marketing seminars, workshops, classes, and conferences. New York, John Wiley, c1990. 275 p. [209.4 S]

HOW to do tax planning for small business pension plans. Wollenberg, John B. How to do tax planning for small business pension plans. New York, Matthew Bender, 1990. 1 v. (Loose-leaf) (Accountant's workbook series, v. 21) [208.9 W]


HOW to handle rollover distributions from qualified plans, by Dianne Bennett and others. n.p., Maxwell Macmillan, 1991. 64 p. (Federal taxes 2nd, bulletin 21, sect. 3, May 23, 1991) [*754.4 H]


HOW to outfit the high-tech office.

HOW to place S stock in trust.

HOW to prepare for the APFS examination: overcoming your fear of the APFS exam. *Planner (AICPA)*, v. 6, April/May 1991, p. 2, 4.


HOW to put computers to work in the CPA office.


HOW to save time and money in filing your 1990 personal tax return.

HOW to sell your business.


HOWARD, BARBARA J.

HOWARD, CHARLES K.

HOWARD, CHARLES T.

HOWARD, GEOFFRY S.

HOWARD, JOHN D.

HOWARD, L. MICHAEL.

HOWARD, MARGARET.

HOWARD, MARK S.

HOWARD, R.

HOWARD, ROBERT D.

HOEWE, KEITH M.

HOEWE, RAYMOND L.


HOWELL, KEITH A.

HOWERY, C. KENNETH.

HOWETH, ALLAN.

HOWIESON, BRYAN.

HOWITT, IDELLE A.

HOWLAND, JAMES.

HOWLETT, LLOYD S.

HOWORKA, GARY.
HOYLE, JOE B.


HRISAK, DANIEL M.


HSIA, CHI-CHENG.


HSIEH, DAVID A.


HU, H. CHRISTINE.


HU, JOSEPH C.


HU, MICHAEL Y.


HU, YI-FEN.


HUANG, ROGER D.


HUBBARD, ANDREW S.


HUBBARD, CARL M.


HUBBARD, DEAN L.


HUBBARD, THOMAS D.


HUBBELL, KAY.


HUBER, BRENT W.


HUBER, CHARLES C.


HUBER, E. ZER.

Protecting the assets of elderly clients. CPA journal, v. 61, May 1991, p. 46-8, 50, 52-3.

HUBER, MARSHA M.


HUBER, MELVYN JAY.


HUBER, VICTORIA M.


HUDLE, DAVID.


HUDSON, BRENDA M.


HUDSON, DAVID S.

Tax concept of research or experimentation. Tax lawyer, v. 45, Fall 1991, p. 85-121.

HUDSON, DENNIS H.


HUDSON, HOWARD PENN.


HUDSON, JOHN.


HUDSON, TERESA.


**HUDSON INSTITUTE.**


**HUDSON SAWYER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES MARKETING.**

Big Six evaluations by Fortune 1000 executives: 1991 report. Atlanta, c1991. 1 v. (various pagings) [992 H]

**HUDSON'S Washington news media contacts directory, 1992,**


**HUEFNER, JONATHAN C.**


**HUEFNER, RONALD J.**


**HUEY, JOHN.**


**HUFFAKER, JOHN B.**


No constructive ownership test for insurance inclusion. (Estates, trusts, & gifts) *Journal of taxation*, v. 74, March 1991, p. 159-60.


IRS to assert full-payment defense even if installments used. (Estates, trusts, & gifts) *Journal of taxation*, v. 75, Aug. 1991, p. 90-1.


Note cancellation by will also results in gain to the estate. (Estates, trusts, & gifts) *Journal of taxation*, v. 74, June 1991, p. 353.


Veto over trust's stock sales is not general power. (Estates, trusts, & gifts) *Journal of taxation*, v. 74, April 1991, p. 238.

**HUGGINS, NANCY J.**


**HUGGINS, STANLEY M.**


**HUGH SMITH, ANDREW.**

Holmes, Geoffrey. Stock Exchange in the ring, by Geoffrey Holmes and Alan Sugden. *Accountancy (Eng.*), v. 107, June 1991, p. 72-3. (Based on an interview with chairman Andrew Hugh Smith.)

**HUGHES, CARY T.**


**HUGHES, D. WADE.**


**HUGHES, GORDON.**


**HUGHES, JOHN P.**


**HUGHES, JOHN S.**


**HUGHES, MARTHA W.**


**HUGHES, MICHAEL.**


**HUGHES, PATRICIA J.**


**HUGHES, SAM.**

HUGHES, STEWARD.

HUGHES, STEWARD.

HUGHES, TONY.

HUGHES AIRCRAFT COMPANY.

HUGSTAD, PAUL.

HUGUET, JAMES.

HUI, BALDWIN.

HUIZENGA, DAVID L.

HULBET, MARK.

HULIHAN, MAILE.


HULL, RITA P.

Hicks, Donald W. Gender biased language in accounting and business journals, by Donald W. Hicks and Rita P. Hull. (Gender issues) *Woman CPA*, v. 53, Summer 1991, p. 4-7.

HULME, DAVID.


New institute set to spur change in antiquated accounting standards. (Japan) *Corporate accounting international* (Ireland), issue 14, Jan. 1991, p. 4-5.

HULTEN, CHARLES R.

HULTS, BRIAN M.

HUMAN RELATIONS

*See also Networking*


HUMAN RESOURCES


Accounting


India


Costs


Data processing


Information systems


Management

*See also Personnel management*


Canada


**European Communities**


**India**


**Valuation**


**India**


**HUMAN resources and personnel management.**


**HUMAN resources outlook, 1991.**


**HUMAN resources planning and management for an MAS practice.**

American Institute of Certified Public Accountants, Management Advisory Services Executive Committee. MAS Practice Standards and Administration Subcommittee. Human resources planning and management for an MAS practice. New York, c1991. 19 p. (Management advisory services practice aids. Practice administration aid, no. 6) [*250 Acc]


**HUME, EVELYN C.**


**HUMMEL, JOHN H.**


**HUMOR**


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

HUNT, SHELBY D.

HUNT, STEFAN.

HUNTER, DANIEL.

HUNTER, DAVID M.

HUNTER, HUGH O.

HUNTER, JOHN E.

HUNLEY, LINDA J.

HUNLEY, ROBIN A.

HUPPI, MONIKA.

HURFORD, CHRIS.

HURLEY, JUDITH.

HURST, BRUCE.
Reid, David. Auditing for Indian bands, by David Reid and Bruce Hurst. CGA magazine (Can.), v. 25, Nov. 1991, p. 39-45.

HURST, KIM B.
HUSBAND, B. PAUL.

HUSBANDS AND WIVES
See also Divorce and separation
Nuptial agreements
Taxation, United States - Husbands and wives


Gibberman, David L. What to do when your spouse dies. Chicago, Commerce Clearing House, c1990. 40 p. [*241.5 G]


Mezzullo, Louis A. Advice on planning for Medicaid qualification. Trusts & estates, v. 130, July 1991, p. 8, 10, 12, 14, 16.


HUSKINS, LOUIS A.

HUSS, H. FENWICK.


HUSSEIN, MOHAMMED ELMUTTASSIM.

HUTCHINSON, SYD.

HUTSON, TOM.

HUTTER, G. MARTIN.

HUTTER, HEIDI E.

HUTTON, CLIFFORD E.


HUTTON, MAGGIE R.

HUXFORD, DAVID C.
Automating your agency. Best's review (Life/health), v. 92, May 1991, p. 28-30, 32, 98.


HWANG, DANIEL.
Planning a joint life policy without a Crummey trust. (Personal financial planning) CPA journal, v. 61, Jan. 1991, p. 70-1.

HWANG, SOO CHMAT.

HYATT, JOSHUA.


HYATT, THOMAS K.

HYDE, CHRISTOPHER.
Struzziero, Ralph E. Jobs in the '90s, an interview with Ralph E. Struzziero by Christopher Hyde. Management accounting (NAA), v. 72, May 1991, p. 32-3.

HYLAND, STEPHANIE L.

HYNDMAN, NOEL.
Contributors to charities - a comparison of their information needs and the perceptions of such by the providers of information. Financial accountability and management (Eng.), v. 7, Summer 1991, p. 69-82.
HYNDMAN, NOEL.-(Continued)


HYPERTEXT


HYUN, JIN-SOK.

IBRAHIM, NABIL A.


ICERMAN, RHODA C.


ICHNIOWSKI, CASEY.

ICI CHEMICALS AND POLYMERS.


IDENTIFICATION CARDS
Smith, Robert Ellis. Let's not O.D. on I.D. Business and society review, no. 77, Spring 1991, p. 31-5.

IDSON, TODD L.

IEZMAN, STANLEY L.
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

ILLEGITIMATE CHILDREN


IILLINOIS LAND TRUSTS
See Trusts – Land

ILLUSTRATIONS of compliance findings in single audit reports of local governmental units.

ILLUSTRATIONS of management's discussion and analysis of financial condition and results of operations.

ILLUSTRATIONS of pro forma financial statements that reflect subsequent events.

ILLUSTRAIVE effects of voluntary debt and debt service reduction operations.


IMAGE PROCESSING
Davis, Dwight B. Software that makes your work flow. Datamation, v. 37, April 15, 1991, p. 75-6, 78.
Davis, Samuel G. Figuring the payback from image processing. Bank management, v. 67, April 1991, p. 28, 30, 32, 34.
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

Moore, Bert. High school revisited or, mark sense makes sense. (Data collection) Production & inventory management review with APICS news, v. 11, Feb. 1991, p. 36.

IMBERMAN, WOODRUFF.

IMDIEKE, LEROY F.

IMHOFF, EUGENE A.


IMOWITZ, MARK R.

IMPABALAN, S.


IMPACT of new lobbying law is unknown. Asset (Missouri Society of CPAs), v. 39, Jan. 31, 1991, p. 3.


IMPACT of restructuring of the S&L industry: a case study on Bluebonnet Savings Bank.

IMPACT of the Uruguay Round services negotiations on the accountancy profession.

IMPACT of transnational service corporations on developing countries.

IMPERO, BARBARA.

IMPERO, F. NICHOLAS.


IMPLEMENTING managed health care.

IMPLEMENTING SAS no. 55 in a computer environment.

IMPLICATIONS of FASB statement no. 105.

IMPORT TRADE
See Export and import trade


IMPROPER ACCUMULATION of SURPLUS
See Taxation, United States – Undistributed profits

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

IMPROPER distributions taxable to estate. (Estate planning)

IMPROPER distributions taxable to estate. (Estate planning)

IMPROVED CPA exam in 1994.

IMPROVING financial reports with ratios.
Gibson, Charles. Improving financial reports with ratios, by Charles Gibson and Nicholas Schroeder. n.p., n.d. 6 p. (Controllers Council papers series) [*174 C]

IMPROVING organizational structure.

IMPROVING the acceptance and use of new technology: organizational and interorganizational challenges.

IMPROVING the performance of Soviet enterprises.


IMPSON, MICHAEL.

IMPUTED interest rules and debt instruments.


INCAPACITATED PEOPLE
See Disabled or incapacitated people

INCENTIVE marketing, by Kate Bertrand and others.

INCENTIVE STOCK OPTIONS
See Stock option plans

INCENTIVES
See also Accountants’ office – Incentives
Motivation
Taxation, United States – Incentives
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


KPMG Peat Marwick. Executive compensation practices in service companies, 1990, n.p., c1990, 12 p. [*223.7 K]


Novak, Catherine A. Perking up producers. Best’s review (Life/health), v. 92, June 1991, p. 34-6, 38, 40, 42, 116-17.


Peterson, Rod. Convention fever. Best’s review (Life/health), v. 92, June 1991, p. 96, 98.


Thayer, Rachel. What’s in it for me? Sales & marketing management, v. 143, April 1991, p. 79-80, 82, 84.


Great Britain


Illinois


INCENTIVES for investments in Israel 1991


INCOME

See also Earnings


Marginal


National

See also National accounting


Net


Residual


INCOME DISTRIBUTION


INCOME STATEMENTS

See Statements, Financial – Income

INCOME TAX

See Taxation – Income

Taxation, United States – Income

INCOME TAX ACT (CANADA)

See Taxation, Canada – Income tax act


INCOME tax fundamentals.


INCOME TAX REGULATIONS

See Taxation, United States – Income tax regulations


ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

INCOMPETENTS

See also Taxation, United States – Incompetents


INCONSISTENT POSITIONS

See Taxation, United States – Inconsistencies

INCREASING marketing success.


INDEPENDENCE OF ACCOUNTANTS

See Accountants – Independence


INDEPENDENT BANKERS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA.


INDEPENDENT CONTRACTORS

See also Taxation, United States – Independent contractors

Davidson, Robert L. Contracting your services. New York, John Wiley, c1990. 256 p. [250 Con]


INDERMILL, KATHY L.


INDEX NUMBERS


INDEXATION OF TAXATION

See Inflation – Effect on taxation

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

INDEXES

See Bibliographies, indexes, catalogues
Price indexes

INDEXING

See Filing and indexing

INDIA.

Bureau of Industrial Costs and Prices.

Office of the Comptroller and Auditor General.


INDIAN RESERVATIONS

Auditing Canada
Reid, David. Auditing for Indian hands, by David Reid and Bruce Hurst. CGA magazine (Can.), v. 25, Nov. 1991, p. 39-45.

INDIANA CPA SOCIETY.


INDIANAPOLIS POWER & LIGHT CO.

INDIG-SMITH, JESSICA.


INDIRECT COSTS

See Overhead


INDIVIDUAL investor's guide to no-load mutual funds.

INDIVIDUAL PRACTICE ASSOCIATIONS (PHYSICIANS)

INDIVIDUAL RETIREMENT ACCOUNTS

See also Taxation, United States - Individual retirement accounts

McMahon, Kent H. Disposing qualified plan and IRA benefits: a community property perspective, by Kent H. McMa-
Wollenberg, John B. How to do tax planning for small business pension plans. New York, Matthew Bender, 1990. 1 v. (loose-leaf) (Accountant's workbook series, v. 21) [208.9 W]

Investments
Wang, Penelope. It's IRA time again: here are your best moves. (Money update) Money, v. 20, March 1991, p. 31-4.

Law and regulation

INDIVIDUAL tax highlights of the Revenue reconciliation act of 1990.

INDIVIDUAL tax return guide, 1990.

INDIVIDUAL taxation, edited by James W. Pratt, Jane O. Burns and William N. Kulsrud. 1992 ed. Homewood, Ill., Irwin, c1991. 1 v. (various pagings) [*754.1 I]

INDIVIDUALS' filled-in tax return forms.

INDUSTRIAL ACCOUNTANTS

See Accountants – Cost and industrial Controllers Internal auditors

INDUSTRIAL ACCOUNTING

See Cost accounting

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT


INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT BONDS

See Bonds – Industrial development

INDUSTRIAL LOCATION

See Plant location

773
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


Europe

International

Mexico

Statistics
Patterson, Perry. Business press ad revenue up 3.2% in ‘91; page volume dips 3.5%. Business marketing, v. 76, April 1991, p. 50-4.

Surveys

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
See also Collective bargaining
Labor
Trade agreements
Trade unions

INDUSTRIAL MARKETING

INDUSTRIAL MARKETING
Trade show booth success, by Pat Friedlander and others. Business marketing, v. 76, June 1991, p. T1, T3-4, T6-10, T12-14. (Special section)

Data processing
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


**Canada**


**Germany**


**INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH**

*See* Research and development

**INDUSTRIAL SECURITY**

*See also Trade secrets*


**INDUSTRIAL TIME SALES FINANCING**

*See* Machinery and equipment – Finance

**INDUSTRIAL TRAINING**


**Costs**


**Germany**


**INDUSTRIAL WASTE**

*See* Hazardous waste

Scrap, waste, spoilage

**INDUSTRY** *See also Business Corporations Manufacturers*


Asia


**Costs**


**Eastern Europe**


**Financial management**


**Germany**


**Government ownership**

*See* Government ownership of business and industry

**Great Britain**


**International**


**Law and regulation**

*See* Government regulation of business and industry

Labor – Law and regulation

Public utilities – Law and regulation

Regulated industries

**Statistics**


Forbes 500s. *Forbes*, v. 147, April 29, 1991, p. 162-335, passim. *(Includes rankings according to sales, profits, assets and market values.)


775
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Weiss, Judith Feller. CIRAs' dilemma: whether to recognize or not to recognize common property. Real estate accounting & taxation, v. 6, Fall 1991, p. 42-7.
Colbert, Janet L. Audit guide on internal control: implications for the internal auditor. Internal auditing, v. 7, Fall 1991, p. 33-41.


INDUSTRY norms and key business ratios.


INFE business focus: newsprint accounting and inventory control.

INFLATION
See also Price-level changes


Accounting


European Economic Community

India
Anand, V. Current purchasing power accounts. (Students Management accountant (India), v. 26, June 1991, p. 498, 500.

International

Lebanon

South Africa


Africa

Canada

China

Effect on business


Brazil

Effect on economy


778
INFORMATION guide: doing business in Malta.

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

INFORMATION guide: doing business in Malta.

INFORMATION guide: doing business in Mexico.

INFORMATION guide: doing business in Paraguay.

INFORMATION guide: doing business in Saudi Arabia.

INFORMATION guide: doing business in Singapore.

INFORMATION guide: doing business in South Africa.

INFORMATION guide: doing business in Spain.

INFORMATION guide: doing business in Sweden.

INFORMATION guide: doing business in the European Community.

INFORMATION guide: doing business in the Isle of Man.

INFORMATION guide: doing business in the Netherlands.

INFORMATION guide: doing business in the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics.

INFORMATION guide: doing business in the United Kingdom.

INFORMATION guide: doing business in the United States.

INFORMATION guide: doing business in Trinidad and Tobago.

INFORMATION guide: doing business in Western Samoa.

INFORMATION guide: foreign nationals in the United States.

INFORMATION guide: individual taxes — a worldwide summary.

INFORMATION guide: tax planning for foreign investment in U.S. real property.

INFORMATION guide: U.S. citizens abroad.


INFORMATION management: the new strategic weapon.

INFORMATION needs of bankers dealing with large and small companies.
Berry, Aidan. Information needs of bankers dealing with large and small companies: with particular reference to proposed changes in legislation, by Aidan Berry, David Citron and Robin Jarvis. London, Certified Accountant Pubns. for the Chartered Association of Certified Accountants, c1987. 38 p. (Certified research report, no. 7) [*209.5 B]

INFORMATION reporting for real estate transactions.


INFORMATION RESOURCE MANAGEMENT


Budgeting


Canada


Costs


Design and installation

See also Prototyping


ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


Schultheis, Robert. Management information systems: the manager’s view, by Robert Schultheis and Mary Sumner. 2nd ed. Homewood, Ill., Irwin, c1992. 839 p., plus glossary. [201.8 S]


Personnel


Security measures

Gilhooley, Ian A. Information systems management, control and audit. Altamonte Springs, Fla., Institute of Internal Auditors, c1991. 507 p. [201.8 G]

Institute of Internal Auditors Research Foundation. Systems auditability and control report, researched by Price Waterhouse. Altamonte Springs, Fla., 1991. 12 v. p. (Contents: Executive summary; Audit and control environment; Using information technology in auditing; Managing computer resources; Managing information and developing systems; Business systems; End-user and departmental computing; Telecommunications; Security; Contingency planning; Emerging technologies.) [175 I]

Marcella, Albert J. Auditing IBM’s Customer Information Control System. Altamonte Springs, Fla., Institute of Internal Auditors, c1991. 178 p. (Internal audit briefings) [201.8 M]


Selection


Surveys


Users and user training


Swanson, E. Burton. Information systems as a field of study: its place in the graduate business school, by E. Burton Swanson. Swanson, Frank F. Land and David Targett. Selections, v. 8, Spring 1991, p. 6-16.


INFORMATION systems and basic statistics in Sub-Saharan Africa
Chander, Ramesh. Information systems and basic statistics in Sub-Saharan Africa: a review and strategy for improvement. Washington, World Bank, c1990. 47 p. (World Bank discussion papers, no. 73) [317 C]

INFORMATION systems management, control and audit.
Gilhooley, Ian A. Information systems management, control and audit. Altamonte Springs, Fla., Institute of Internal Auditors, c1991. 507 p. [201.8 G]

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY


Auditing


Canada

Manson, Robert C. Why invest in technology during a recession? *Canadian business review*, v. 18, Spring 1991, p. 31-3.

Great Britain


International


Management


South Africa


INFORMATION THEORY


INFUSINO, JEFFREY S.


INGANAMORTE, DEBORAH A.


INGRAM, ROBERT W.


INGRAM, THOMAS N.

INMAN, MARK LEE.


INMAN, R. ANTHONY.

INNES, JOHN.


INNOVATION


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


INNOVATION and change in voc-tech education.

INPABALAN, S.
Accounting for brands. (Mainly for students) *Chartered accountant* (Sri Lanka), v. 25, Jan. 1991, p. 31.


INSIDER TRADING and SECURITIES FRAUD ENFORCEMENT ACT OF 1988

INSIDER trading regulation.

INSIDER TRADING SANCTIONS ACT OF 1984

INSIDER TRANSACTIONS
See also Corporations - Disclosure of information


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Law and regulation


McNamara, Brian M. Commission adopts major revisions to reporting requirements for corporate insiders, by Brian M. McNamara and Robert A. Barron. (Quarterly survey of SEC rulemaking and major appellate decisions) *Securities regulation law journal*, v. 19, Summer 1991, p. 189-96.


**Australia**


**European Communities**

Gow, Neil. Lawpoint: EC is to regulate insider dealing and alter the VAT regime. (Law) *CA magazine* (Scot.), v. 95, Nov. 1991, p. 59.


**Great Britain**


**India**


**INSOLVENCIES**

See also Bankruptcy

Business failures

Liquidations and receiverships


**Accounting**


**Great Britain**


**Law and regulation**

**Australia**


**Great Britain**


Acquisition of computer systems. (London), 1990. 29 p. (Information technology statement, no. 8, Dec. 1990) [203.9 R]


OFT holds up authorisation. (News) Accountancy (Eng.), v. 107, May 1991, p. 11.

Professional conduct in relation to defaults or unlawful acts by or on behalf of a member's employer. (Institute) Accountancy (Eng.), v. 107, April 1991, p. 126-8.

Questionnaire for the evaluation of incomplete records/accounts production software. London, 1991, 30 p. [*203.9 I]


Discounting in corporate financial reporting, by Christopher J. Lovejoy and others. (London), Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales, c1989. 97 p. (Research paper) [*149.6 I] D


INSTITUTE OF CHARtered ACCOUNTANTS IN IRELAND.


Putting TOPP class students into practice. Accountancy SA (South Africa), v. 8, Jan. 1991, p. 6-7.

INSTITUTE OF CHARtered ACCOUNTANTS OF INDIA.


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

Standards of ethical conduct for management accountants.

Major tax planning for 1991, John R. Cohain, Chairperson.
New York, Matthew Bender, 1991. 2 v. (various pagings) [750.2 S]

INSTITUTE ON FEDERAL TAXATION, 49TH, NEW YORK UNIVERSITY, 1991.
Annual conference on employee benefits and executive compensation, edited by Melvin Cornfield. New York, Matthew Bender, c1991. 1 v. (various pagings) [751 N]

INSTITUTE ON OIL AND GAS LAW AND TAXATION, 42ND, SOUTHWESTERN LEGAL FOUNDATION, 1991.


INSTITUTIONAL INVESTORS
See Investors, Institutional

INSTITUTIONAL STOCKHOLDERS
See Stockholders, Institutional

INSTITUTIONS
See Hospitals
Libraries
Mental health institutions
Non-profit organizations
Schools and colleges

INSURANCE
See also Insurance companies
Underwriters

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


**Accounting**


**European Economic Community**


**International**


**Law and regulation**


Pautler, Richard J. When the applicant lies. *Best’s review (Life/health)*, v. 92, July 1991, p. 49-50, 52, 111.


**Insurance, Accountants' Liability**


**Reports and statements**


**Statistics**


**Terminology**


**INSURANCE, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH**

See also Taxation, United States – Insurance, Accident and health


**Statistics**


**INSURANCE, ACCOUNTANTS’ LIABILITY**

AICPA professional liability insurance plan: key components to achieve success. *Accountants’ liability newsletter* (AICPA), no. 25, Third Quarter 1991, p. 1, 3. (*106.1 A*)


Batchelder, Norman C. AmerInst president’s report. *Accountants’ liability newsletter* (AICPA), no. 25, Third Quarter 1991, p. 5, 8. (*106.1 A*)


Chovancak, Michael J. Investing in recessionary times. *Accountants’ liability newsletter* (AICPA), no. 25, Third Quarter 1991, p. 2. (*106.1 A*)

Chovancak, Michael J. Liability insurance, how much is enough? *Accountants’ liability newsletter* (AICPA), no. 25, Third Quarter 1991, p. 6. (*106.1 A*)


Financial institution engagements. (Underwriter’s corner) *Accountants’ liability newsletter* (AICPA), no. 25, Third Quarter 1991, p. 7. (*106.1 A*)

791

Crawford, Thomas W. Don't give up on personal lines. Best's review (Property/casualty), v. 91, April 1991, p. 44-5.


Novak, Catherine A. Reshuffling the deck. Best's review (Property/casualty), v. 91, April 1991, p. 36-8, 40-1, 98.

Riley, R. C. Cut to the quick. Best's review (Property/ casualty), v. 91, April 1991, p. 43-6, 48.

Reports and statements

Statistics


INSURANCE agents and brokers.

INSURANCE, AUTOMOBILE


Pricing

INSURANCE, BLUE CROSS AND BLUE SHIELD
See Insurance, Health and hospitalization

INSURANCE BROKERS
See also Taxation, United States – Insurance agents and brokers
Wages, fees, salaries – Insurance agents and brokers


Novak, Catherine A. Perking up producers. Best's review (Life/health), v. 92, June 1991, p. 34-6, 38, 40, 42, 116-17.

Accounting

Reports and statements

Selection

INSURANCE, BUSINESS


INSURANCE, BUSINESS INTERRUPTION

Mangan, Joseph F. Underwriting update – mastering the new time element forms. (Underwriting, losses and loss control) Best's review (Property/casualty), v. 91, April 1991, p. 68, 70, 72.


O'Neal, Jason. Insuring business interruptions. (Spreadsheets) CFO, v. 7, Nov. 1991, p. 72, 74, 76, 78.

India

INSURANCE, CASUALTY
See also Taxation, United States – Insurance, Casualty


Costs

Statistics
Masterson, Norton E. Economic factors in property/casualty insurance claims costs. (Underwriting, losses and loss control) Best's review (Property/casualty), v. 92, May 1991, p. 78, 80.

INSURANCE CLAIMS
See also Structured settlements


Jones, Michael W. How to use medical claims information to cut health care costs, by Michael B. Jones and John J. Mahoney. (Plan design) *Journal of compensation and benefits*, v. 6, May-June 1991, p. 53-5.


O’Dowd, Joseph F. Joining forces in the battle against arson. (Underwriting, losses and loss control) *Best’s review (Property/casualty)*, v. 91, April 1991, p. 61-2, 64.


Rogers, Joy J. Why are you paying these claims? *Best’s review (Life/health)*, v. 92, Oct. 1991, p. 73-4, 78.


Auditing

Quinley, Kevin M. Surviving a claims audit. (Underwriting, losses and loss control) *Best’s review (Property/casualty)*, v. 91, Feb. 1991, p. 54, 56, 58.


Costs


Evans, George S. Let’s not kill all the lawyers. (Underwriting, losses and loss control) *Best’s review (Property/casualty)*, v. 92, Sept. 1991, p. 86, 88, 90.

Masterson, Norton E. Economic factors in property/casualty insurance claims costs. (Underwriting, losses and loss control) *Best’s review (Property/casualty)*, v. 92, May 1991, p. 78, 80.


Data processing


Financial management

Great Britain

History
Petersen, W. Harold. From modest beginnings. Best’s review (Life/health), v. 91, April 1991, p. 46-8, 100.

Information systems
Ashley, Charles C. Rearranging the distribution system. (Technology today and tomorrow) Best’s review (Property/casualty), v. 92, Oct. 1991, p. 74, 76.
Garnier, Michael. Revamping your information systems. (Technology today and tomorrow) Best’s review (Property/casualty), Aug. 1991, p. 70, 72, 74.

Investments
Lewis, Jonathan E. Insurance futures: no time like the present. (Investments) Best’s review (Property/casualty), v. 92, June 1991, p. 82, 84, 86.

Law and regulation
Bell, Fletcher. Regulatory repair, not replacement. Best’s review (Property/casualty), v. 92, June 1991, p. 43-5, 90.
Carpenter, David R. Keep insurance regulation out of the federal swamp. Best’s review (Life/health), v. 92, June 1991, p. 20-1.
Freedman, Marian. And as for H.R. 9... Best’s review (Life/health), v. 92, June 1991, p. 22-3.
Freedman, Marian. Rift in the ranks. Best’s review (Life/health), v. 92, June 1991, p. 18-25, 111.
Gardner, Mark L. So you want to get your company licensed. Best’s review (Property/casualty), v. 91, Jan. 1991, p. 55, 57-8, 82.
Hall, Robert M. Credit for reinsurance: unfinished business. Best’s review (Property/casualty), v. 92, Sept. 1991, p. 75-6, 78.
Palermo, Emilio. False face of prior approval. Best’s review (Property/casualty), v. 92, July 1991, p. 23-5, 90.

Australia

California

Florida

Liability

Management
Lawrence, Philip J. Reengineering the insurance industry. Best’s review (Property/casualty), v. 92, May 1991, p. 68-9, 71-3.
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Marketing


Mergers


Europe


Personnel


Public relations


Rates


Records


Reports and statements


American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. Insurance Companies Committee. Application of FASB statement no. 97, Accounting and reporting by insurance enterprises for certain long-duration contracts and for realized gains and losses from the sale of investments, to insurance enterprises. New York, 1990. 10 p. (Practice bulletin, no. 8, Nov. 1990) [*111.1 A].

Hall, Robert M. Credit for reinsurance: unfinished business. Best's review (Property/casualty), v. 92, Sept. 1991, p. 75-6, 78.


European Economic Community


INSURANCE COMPANIES, AUTOMOBILE—Rates

Selection


Staff training


Statistics

Fletcher, Kevin G. Zurich. (World insurance forum) Best's review (Property/casualty), v. 91, March 1991, p. 90, 92, 94.


Hungary


Israel

Jannai, Shlomo. Tel Aviv. (World insurance forum) Best's review (Property/casualty), v. 92, Oct. 1991, p. 88, 90.

Netherlands


Spain


Switzerland

Fletcher, Kevin G. Zurich. (World insurance forum) Best's review (Property/casualty), v. 92, Sept. 1991, p. 110, 112.

Surveys


Switzerland

Fletcher, Kevin G. Zurich. (World insurance forum) Best's review (Property/casualty), v. 91, March 1991, p. 90, 92, 94.

INSURANCE COMPANIES, ACCIDENT

Statistics


INSURANCE COMPANIES, AUTOMOBILE

Law and regulation


Rates

Harkawk, Dennis P. Road map for rate approvals, by Dennis P. Harkawk and John S. Pruitt. Best's review (Property/casualty), v. 91, April 1991, p. 28-30, 32.

797
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


White, Stephen P. Lending to property-casualty insurance companies. (In Lending to different industries, vol. 1. 2nd ed. Philadelphia, c1990. p. 162-80.)[670 L]


Financial management
Babbel, David F. It pays to practice ALM, by David F. Babbel and Kim B. Staking. Best's review (Property/ casualty), v. 92, May 1991, p. 28-30, 32.

Investments
Babbel, David F. It pays to practice ALM, by David F. Babbel and Kim B. Staking. Best's review (Property/ casualty), v. 92, May 1991, p. 28-30, 32.

Law and regulation

Curiale, Salvatore R. Solvency schizophrenia. Best's review (Property/casualty), v. 92, June 1991, p. 36-8, 40.

Mergers


Rates
Harkawik, Dennis P. Road map for rate approvals, by Dennis P. Harkawik and John S. Pruitt. Best's review (Property/casualty), v. 91, April 1991, p. 28-30, 32.

Services

Statistics


Masterson, Norton E. Economic factors in property/casualty insurance claims costs. (Underwriting, losses and loss control) Best's review (Property/casualty), v. 92, May 1991, p. 78, 80.

Evaluation

Failures

Finance


Curiale, Salvatore R. Solvency schizophrenia. Best's review (Property/casualty), v. 92, June 1991, p. 36-8, 40.


Accountants' Index 1991

Walsh, Joseph M. Navigating through the cycles. Best's review (Property/casualty), v. 91, Feb. 1991, p. 44-6, 95.

Law and regulation
Walsh, Joseph M. Navigating through the cycles. Best's review (Property/casualty), v. 91, Feb. 1991, p. 44-6, 95.

Insurance Companies, Fire

Statistics

Insurance Companies, Health and Hospitalization

Finance

Law and regulation

Marketing

Statistics

Surveys

Insurance Companies, Liability

Insurance Companies, Liability — Law and regulation

Accounting

Auditing

Finance

Law and regulation
INSURANCE COMPANIES, LIABILITY—Reports and statements

**Reports and statements**


**Statistics**


Medical malpractice insurance: a disquieting calm. (On-line records) Best's review (Property/casualty), v. 91, April 1991, p. 10, 106.

**INSURANCE COMPANIES, LIFE**

See also Taxation, United States — Insurance companies, Life


**Accounting**


American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. Insur ance Companies Committee. Application of FASB statement no. 97, Accounting and reporting by insurance enterprises for certain long-duration contracts and for real- ized gains and losses from the sale of investments, to insur ance enterprises. New York, 1990. 10 p. (Practice bulletin, no. 8, Nov. 1990) [*111.1 A]

Borman, Thomas H. Hitting the mark on real estate values. Best's review (Life/health), v. 91, April 1991, p. 18-20, 92-3.

**Great Britain**


**Japan**

Hulme, David. Life insurers increase disclosure. (Japan) Corporate accounting international (Ireland), issue 18, May 1991, p. 10-11.

**Auditing**


**Australia**


**Data processing**

Foley, Mary Jo. What five integrators are doing with the Mac, by Mary Jo Foley and James F. Donohue. Systems integration, v. 24, Jan. 1991, p. 30-3.


**European Communities**


**Evaluation**

Focus item: who rates the raters? (Publisher's page) Best's review (Property/casualty), v. 92, Sept. 1991, p. 22, 24, 144. (Reprinted from the National Association of Life Companies' newsletter, Aug. 1, 1991.)


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991
Finance

Financial management
Koopel, Jeffrey A. Sidestepping the deal stoppers. Best's review (Life/health), v. 91, April 1991, p. 23-5, 28.

Internal control

Investments

Japan

Law and regulation
Focus item: who rates the raters? (Publisher's page) Best's review (Property/casualty), v. 92, Sept. 1991, p. 22, 24, 144. (Reprinted from the National Association of Life Companies' newsletter, Aug. 1, 1991.)


Management

Marketing
Harlin, James L. Tailoring your sales approach. Best's review (Life/health), v. 91, Jan. 1991, p. 64, 68, 70.

Mergers

Personnel

Pricing

Rating
Focus item: who rates the raters? (Publisher's page) Best's review (Property/casualty), v. 92, Sept. 1991, p. 22, 24, 144. (Reprinted from the National Association of Life Companies' newsletter, Aug. 1, 1991.)
Snyder, Arthur. Ratings -- there is a difference. (Publisher's page) Best's review (Property/casualty), v. 92, Oct. 1991, p. 12, 14, 16.

801
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


Participating whole life policy survey. (Statistical studies) Best’s review (Life/health), v. 91, April 1991, p. 79-83.


International


Surveys


Rankin, Jennifer Cranford. Insurers sound off on field computing. Best’s review (Life/health), v. 92, Nov. 1991, p. 102, 104, 106, 108.


INSURANCE COMPANIES, MORTGAGE GUARANTY


INSURANCE COMPANIES, MUTUAL

Koeppel, Jeffrey A. Sidestepping the deal stoppers. Best’s review (Life/health), v. 91, April 1991, p. 23-5, 28.

Demutualization

Koeppel, Jeffrey A. Sidestepping the deal stoppers. Best’s review (Property/casualty), v. 91, April 1991, p. 12, 15-16, 104.

INSURANCE COMPANIES, PROPERTY

Capell, Melvin L. Building a model for safety service units. (Underwriting, losses and loss control) Best’s review (Property/casualty), Aug. 1991, p. 58, 60, 62, 100.


Accounting


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Auditing


Costs


Evans, George S. Let's not kill all the lawyers. (Underwriting, losses and loss control) Best's review (Property/casualty), v. 92, Sept. 1991, p. 86, 88, 90.


Evaluation


Failures


Finance


Curiale, Salvatore R. Solvency schizophrenia. Best's review (Property/casualty), v. 92, June 1991, p. 36-8, 40.


Financial management


Investments

Babbel, David F. It pays to practice ALM, by David F. Babbel and Kim B. Staking. Best's review (Property/ casualty), v. 92, May 1991, p. 28-30, 32.

Law and regulation


Curiale, Salvatore R. Solvency schizophrenia. Best's review (Property/casualty), v. 92, June 1991, p. 36-8, 40.

Mergers


Rates

Harkawik, Dennis P. Road map for rate approvals, by Dennis P. Harkawik and John S. Pruitt. Best's review (Property/casualty), v. 91, April 1991, p. 28-30, 32.

Reports and statements


Services

ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

INSURANCE, COMPREHENSIVE GENERAL LIABILITY


INSURANCE, CREDIT


INSURANCE, CREDIT LIFE


INSURANCE, DENTAL


Law and regulation


INSURANCE, DIRECTORS’ LIABILITY


INSURANCE, DISABILITY


INSURANCE COMPANIES, PROPERTY—Statistics

Statistics


Masterson, Norton E. Economic factors in property/casualty insurance claims costs. (Underwriting, losses and loss control) Best’s review (Property/casualty), v. 92, May 1991, p. 78, 80.


Two hundred and fifty leading property/casualty companies and groups. Best’s review (Property/casualty), v. 92, July 1991, p. 27-30, 32-3.


INSURANCE COMPANIES, REINSURERS


Financial management


Law and regulation

Hall, Robert M. Credit for reinsurance: unfinished business. Best’s review (Property/casualty), v. 92, Sept. 1991, p. 75-6, 78.


Liability


INSURANCE COMPANIES, TITLE


Accounting


Eichner, Jeffrey H. Group versus individual contracts in providing disability insurance coverage. (News & views) *CFA journal*, v. 61, April 1991, p. 88.


Petersen, W. Harold. From modest beginnings. *Best's review* (Life/health), v. 91, April 1991, p. 46-8, 100.


**Statistics**


**INSURANCE, DREAD DISEASE**


**INSURANCE, ENVIRONMENTAL IMPAIRMENT LIABILITY**


**Europe**


**INSURANCE, ERRORS AND OMISSIONS**


**Great Britain**

Calder, David. Professional indemnity insurance. (Corporate finance) *CA magazine (Scot)*., v. 95, Jan. 1991, p. 25-6.

**INSURANCE, EXCESS AND SURPLUS**


**INSURANCE, EXPORT**

See Insurance, Foreign credit

**INSURANCE, FINANCIAL GUARANTEE**

See Financial guarantees

**INSURANCE, FIRE**

See also Fire losses

O'Dowd, Joseph F. Joining forces in the battle against arson. (Underwriting, losses and loss control) *Best's review* (Property/casualty), v. 91, April 1991, p. 61-2, 64.


**India**


**INSURANCE, FOREIGN CREDIT**


**INSURANCE FORMS**

See Insurance policies – Forms

**INSURANCE, GROUP**

See also Taxation, United States – Insurance, Group


Eichner, Jeffrey H. Group versus individual contracts in providing disability insurance coverage. (News & views) *CFA journal*, v. 61, April 1991, p. 88.


**Costs**


INSURANCE, GROUP—Law and regulation

Law and regulation


Pricing

INSURANCE GUARANTY FUNDS


Surveys


INSURANCE, HEALTH AND HOSPITALIZATION
See also Insurance. Dread disease
Insurance, Long-term care


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Modification of ERISA covered health plan to place lower lifetime cap on AIDS-related benefits does not violate ERISA. (Recent developments) Tax management compensation planning journal, v. 19, Dec. 6, 1991, p. 374-5.


Rogers, Joy J. Why are you paying these claims? Best's review (Life/health), v. 92, Oct. 1991, p. 73-4, 78.


Canada

Costs


Data processing


Law and regulation


Heltizer, Jack B. State mandated coverage of health care practitioners other than M.D.s. (State developments in employee benefits) *Benefits law journal*, v. 4, Summer 1991, p. 253-80.


National


Canada


Reports and statements


Statistics


INSURANCE, HOMEOWNERS


ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

Rutkin, Alan S. Electromagnetic fields: new-wave coverage issues. (Underwriting, losses and loss control) Best’s review (Property/casualty), v. 91, March 1991, p. 62, 64, 98.


Costs

Suits by patients drive up costs of malpractice coverage. (Gallup/Best’s Review survey) Best’s review (Property/casualty), v. 92, May 1991, p. 14, 102.

Surveys

Suits by patients drive up costs of malpractice coverage. (Gallup/Best’s Review survey) Best’s review (Property/casualty), v. 92, May 1991, p. 14, 102.

INSURANCE, LIFE

See also Insurance, Key person Insurance, Comprehensive general liability Insurance, Directors’ liability Insurance, Environmental impairment liability Insurance, Errors and omissions Insurance, Products liability Berning, Randall K. Legal point of view. Dental economics, v. 81, July 1991, p. 67.


Mangan, Joseph F. Underwriting update – calculating the risks of additional interests. (Underwriting, losses and loss control) Best’s review (Property/casualty), v. 92, May 1991, p. 76-7, 100.

Medical malpractice insurance: a disquieting calm. (On-line records) Best’s review (Property/casualty), v. 91, April 1991, p. 10, 106.


Parker, Robert M. Professional liability coverage for personal financial planners. Planner (AICPA), v. 6, Aug./Sept. 1991, p. 1-3, *(1061 A)

ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

ININSURANCE, LONG-TERM CARE


Mace, Wayne G. Low-load insurance: seeing through the insurance industry’s smoke screen. Planner (AICPA), v. 6, June/July 1991, p. 1, 6-7. *(106.1 A)*


Parrish, Stephen B. Good deal for the consumer? Best’s review (Life/health), v. 92, July 1991, p. 55-6, 58, 112.


Australia


Costs


Law and regulation


Sibley, Angus. Freer life beckons in Europe. CA magazine (Scott.), v. 95, May 1991, p. 44-6.

Massachusetts

Lawmakers try to restore overturned unisex reg. (News) Best’s review (Life/health), v. 92, Sept. 1991, p. 6.

New York


Marketing


Selection


Statistics


Ferraiolo, Diane. Average policy size. Best’s review (Life/health), v. 92, Nov. 1991, p. 58, 60, 62, 64.


INSURANCE, LONG-TERM CARE


809


Costs


Great Britain


Law and regulation


INSURANCE, LOSS OF PROFITS


INSURANCE, MALPRACTICE

See Insurance. Liability.

INSURANCE, MARINE


INSURANCE, MEDICAL PAYMENT PLANS


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

Evaluation

Forms

Statistics
Ferraiolo, Diane. Average policy size. *Best's review* (Life/health), v. 92, Nov. 1991, p. 58, 60, 62, 64.

INSURANCE, POLITICAL RISK

INSURANCE, PORTFOLIO
*See* Portfolio insurance


INSURANCE PREMIUMS
*See also* Taxation, United States — Insurence premiums

Chovancak, Michael J. Investing in recessionary times. *Accountants' liability newsletter* (AICPA), no. 25, Third Quarter 1991, p. 2. [106.1 A]

Statistics

INSURANCE, PRESCRIPTION PLANS
*See* Insurance, Medical payment plans

INSURANCE, PRODUCTS LIABILITY

Costs

INSURANCE PURCHASING GROUPS
*See* Purchasing groups (Insurance)

INSURANCE regulators — who they are and where to find them. *European accountant* (Ireland), issue 15, Sept. 1991, p. 9.

INSURANCE, REINSURANCE
*See also* Taxation, United States — Insurance, Reinsurance


Accounting


Auditing

Costs
Bolland, Steven K. What is the true cost of reinsurance? Best's review (Property/casualty), v. 92, Sept. 1991, p. 68-70, 72, 124.

Finance


Reinarz, Robert C. Rx for retention headaches. Best's review (Property/casualty), v. 92, June 1991, p. 12, 14, 17, 89.

Internal control

Law and regulation


Reports and statements
Hall, Robert M. Credit for reinsurance: unfinished business. Best's review (Property/casualty), v. 92, Sept. 1991, p. 75-6, 78.

INSURANCE, SELF


812

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Law and regulation

INSURANCE, SPLIT-DOLLAR


INSURANCE, SURVIVORSHIP LIFE


Masek, Melvin L. Evaluating survivorship life insurance. CPA journal, v. 61, July 1991, p. 50-3.


You can help your clients protect their assets and reduce their estate taxes with second-to-die policies. Planner (AICPA), v. 6, June/July 1991, p. 1. [*106.1 A]

Pricing

Surveys

INSURANCE, TENANTS
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

INSURANCE, TERM

Statistics

INSURANCE, TITLE

INSURANCE UNDERWRITERS
See Underwriters

INSURANCE, UNEMPLOYMENT
See also Taxation, United States - Insurance, Unemployment

INSURANCE, UNIVERSAL LIFE

Accounting
American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. Insurance Companies Committee. Application of PASB statement no. 97. Accounting and reporting by insurance enterprises for certain long-duration contracts and for realized gains and losses from the sale of investments, to insurance enterprises. New York, 1990. 10 p. (Practice bulletin, no. 8, Nov. 1990) [*111.1 A]

Statistics

INSURANCE, USE AND OCCUPANCY
See Insurance, Business interruption

INSURANCE, VARIABLE

INSURANCE, VARIABLE LIFE

INSURANCE, WORKERS' COMPENSATION
See Workers' compensation


INTANGIBLE ASSETS
See Assets, Intangible

INTEGRATED DATA PROCESSING
See Data processing

INTEGRATED SERVICES DIGITAL NETWORKS

Great Britain


INTEGRATION of women in management.

INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY
See also Patents and copyrights
Trade-marks and trade-names
Trade secrets

Law and regulation
Australia

Developing countries

Malaysia

Valuation

INTERACTIVE VIDEODISC

813
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Accounting


Canada


Great Britain


Law and regulation

India


Prime rate


INTEREST, COMPOUND


INTEREST DURING CONSTRUCTION
See also Taxation, United States – Interest during construction

Accounting


INTEREST imputed on interest-free loans does not automatically generate a deduction. (News & views) CPA journal, v. 61, Nov. 1991, p. 8.


INTEREST portion of deferred compensation account was not deductible in year accrued. (Tax alert) Practical accountant, v. 24, Jan. 1991, p. 6. 8.

INTEREST RATE OPTIONS


Pricing

INTEREST RATE SWAPS


Law and regulation
Great Britain


INTERFIRM COMPARISONS
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

Canada

Rivest, Gerald. Make your business more competitive. CMA (Can.), v. 65, May 1991, p. 16-17, 19.

INTERIM AUDITS
See Auditing - Interim audits

INTERIM financial reporting: a continuous process. Toronto, Canadian Institute of Chartered Accountants, c1991. 190 p. [P150.2 I]


INTERIM REPORTS
See Reports - Interim Statements, Financial - Interim


INTERNAL AUDITING


Colbert, Janet L. Audit guide on internal control: implications for the internal auditor. Internal auditing, v. 7, Fall 1991, p. 33-41.


Institute of Internal Auditors Research Foundation. Systems auditability and control report, researched by Price Waterhouse, Altamonte Springs, Fla., 1991. 12 v. (Contains: Executive summary; Audit and control environment; Using information technology in auditing; Managing computer resources; Managing information and developing systems; Business systems; End-user and departmental computing; Telecommunications; Security; Contingency planning; Emerging technologies.) [175 I]


Sears, Brian P. How effective are your audits? Internal auditor, v. 48, Feb. 1991, p. 30-1. (Includes sample Audit effectiveness questionnaire.)


Data processing
See EDP auditing

Developing countries

Expert systems


France

Great Britain

History

India
Naik, V. V. Career in internal audit. Chartered accountant (India), v. 39, April 1991, p. 865-6.

Principles and standards

___ New Zealand

Statistical methods
See Testing and sampling

Teaching
See Accounting – Teaching

INTERNAL AUDITING and controls for newspapers.

INTERNAL AUDITING COURSES
See Accounting courses

INTERNAL AUDITING DEPARTMENTS
Schiff, Jonathan B. New directions in internal auditing. New York, Conference board, c1990. 60 p. *(Research report)* *(no. 946. A report from the Conference Board and KPMG Peat Marwick).* *[175 S]*

Evaluation


Management

Personnel
Anderson, Urton L. Creative staffing practices to enhance audit effectiveness. (From the editor) *Internal auditing*, v. 6, Spring 1991, p. 64-8.

Staff training
Thress, S. Clay. Auditing in a microcomputer environment, by S. Clay Thress and Steven R. Pegolo. (Staff training and development) *Internal auditing*, v. 7, Fall 1991, p. 82-7.

Supervision and review

___ Great Britain

INTERNAL AUDITORS
Flesher, Dale L. Institute of Internal Auditors: fifty years of progress through sharing. Altamonte Springs, Fla., Institute of Internal Auditors, c1991. 180 p. *[106.3 I]*

817
INTERNAL AUDITORS-(Continued)


Duties and responsibilities

Giese, Michael D. Auditing the system of internal control. (Staff training and development) *Internal auditing*, v. 6, Spring 1991, p. 80-6.


---

**Great Britain**


**Evaluation**


**Great Britain**


Vinten, Gerald. UK internal audit developments - towards Europe or America? *Managerial auditing journal* (Eng.), v. 6, no. 1, 1991, p. 16-20.

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

Independence


India


Job satisfaction


Qualifications


Relation to business and management

Bowes, Geoffrey. Ensuring internal audit meets the needs of directors. *Managerial auditing journal* (Eng.), v. 6, no. 4, 1991, p. 4-10.


Great Britain


Relation to certified public accountants


Sherinsky, Judith. SAS no. 65: considering the work of internal auditors. In our opinion (AICPA), v. 7, June 1991, p. 1-2. [*106.1 A]


Statistics

Surveys


Schiff, Jonathan B. Sources, credentials and training. New accountant, v. 6, April 1991, p. 29-32. (Reprinted from New directions in internal auditing, Conference Board report no. 946, 1990.)

INTERNAL control – integrated framework.


INTERNAL control – integrated framework, part 1: executive briefing.


INTERNAL CONTROL


Colbert, Janet L. Audit guide on internal control: implications for the internal auditor. Internal auditing, v. 7, Fall 1991, p. 33-41.


Dyce, Dennis F. Hear no fraud, see no fraud, there is no fraud. Corporate controller, v. 3, Jan./Feb. 1991, p. 13-17.
Giese, Michael D. Auditing the system of internal control. (Staff training and development) Internal auditing, v. 6, Spring 1991, p. 80-6.


Institute of Internal Auditors Research Foundation. Systems auditability and control report, researched by Price Waterhouse. Altamonte Springs, Fla., 1991. 12 v. (Contents: Executive summary; Audit and control environment; Using information technology in auditing; Managing computer resources; Managing information and developing systems; Business systems; End-user and departmental computing; Telecommunications; Security; Contingency planning; Emerging technologies.) [175 I]


Pearson, Andrew. Financial controller: a systematic approach to management control, Aldershot, Hants, Eng., Gower, c1990. 1 v. (various pagings) [175 P]


Williams, Kay. Focus on: Kay Williams, internal control specialist, an interview with Kay Williams by Macey Conradt. Accounting careers (AICPA), Fall 1991, p. 2-3.

Evaluation


Pearson, Andrew. Financial controller: a systematic approach to management control, Aldershot, Hants, Eng., Gower, c1990. 1 v. (various pagings) [175 P]


India

INTERNAL RATE OF RETURN


INTERNAL CONTROL QUESTIONNAIRE


Lewington, David. Auditing top management. Managerial auditing journal (Eng.), v. 6, no. 4, 1991, p. 23-34.

INTERNAL RATE OF RETURN—(Continued)


INTERNAL REVENUE CODE
See Taxation, United States – Internal revenue code of 1954
Taxation, United States – Internal revenue code of 1986

INTERNAL revenue code as amended through December 31, 1990.

INTERNAL SERVICE FUNDS

Accounting

INTERNATIONAL ACCOUNTING
See Accounting – International

INTERNATIONAL accounting and auditing standards, as of October 1, 1990.
American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. International accounting and auditing standards, as of October 1, 1990. Chicago, Commerce Clearing House for the AICPA, c1991. 1 v. (various pagings) [*111.1 A]

INTERNATIONAL accounting and reporting issues: 1990 review.


INTERNATIONAL ACCOUNTING STANDARDS COMMITTEE.


ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


IASC to seek additional funding from multinationalis. (News) Accounting (Eng.), v. 107, April 1991, p. 10.

IASC to seek more compatibility and better funding. (Update) CMA (Can.), v. 65, May 1991, p. 8.


Irvin, Julia. When the gavel-gazing has to stop. (Commentary) Accountancy (Eng.), v. 108, July 1991, p. 24-5.

Japanese rep new chairman for the IASC. (Update) CMA (Can.), v. 65, June 1991, p. 5.


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


INTERNATIONAL ACCOUNTING STANDARDS COMMITTEE EXPOSURE DRAFTS


IASC approves exposure drafts. (Update) CMA (Can.), v. 65, June 1991, p. 5.


INTERNATIONAL ACCOUNTING STANDARDS COMMITTEE STATEMENTS


INTERNATIONAL ACCOUNTING STANDARDS COMMITTEE STATEMENTS

American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. International accounting and auditing standards, as of October 1, 1990. Chicago, Commerce Clearing House for the AICPA, c1991. 1 v. (various pagings) [*111.1 A]


Statement 7

IASC approves exposure drafts. (Update) CMA (Can.), v. 65, June 1991, p. 5.


Statement 9

IASC approves exposure drafts. (Update) CMA (Can.), v. 65, June 1991, p. 5.


Statement 11


Statement 14


Statement 18


Statement 21


Statement 22


Statement 23


Statement 25

INTERNATIONAL ACCOUNTING STANDARDS COMMITTEE STATEMENTS—Statement 27

Statement 27

Statement 29

Statement 31


INTERNATIONAL AUDITING GUIDELINES

American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. International accounting and auditing standards, as of October 1, 1990. Chicago, Commerce Clearing House for the AICPA, c1991. 1 v. (various pagings) [*111.1 A]


IAGs to become IAs. (International) World accounting report (Eng.), Nov. 1991, p. 5.


Guideline 8

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Guideline 12


Guideline 25

INTERNALNATIONAL AUDITING GUIDELINES/RELATED SERVICES


INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT


How adjustment programs can help the poor: the World Bank's experience, by Helena Ribe and other. Washington, World Bank, c1990. 49 p. (World Bank discussion papers, no. 71) [*933.1 D]

INTERNATIONAL BAR ASSOCIATION.

Section on Business Law.


INTERNATIONAL BUREAU OF FISCAL DOCUMENTATION


INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS

See Corporations, Multinational Foreign operations

INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS MACHINES CORP.


INTERNATIONAL AUDITING Practices Committee.

PUBLIC SECTOR COMMITTEE.
Selected bibliography of public sector accounting and auditing material, as of 1 September 1990. New York, 1991. 64 p. [*311 I]

INTERNATIONAL FINANCE CORP.

INTERNATIONAL finance: the markets and financial management of multinational business.


INTERNATIONAL STATEMENTS ON AUDITING (IFAC)
American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. International accounting and auditing standards, as of October 1, 1990. Chicago, Commerce Clearing House for the AICPA, c1991. 1 v. (various pagings) [*111.1 A]


INTERNATIONAL treasury management.


INTERNERSHIP
See Accountants' office – Internship
Education – On-the-job training


INTERPROVINCIAL BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

INTERSTATE COMMERCE TAXATION
See Taxation, United States – Interstate commerce

INTERVIEWS
INVENTORIES

INTRODUCTION to the Public Sector Committee of the International Federation of Accountants.


INTRODUCTION to US GAAP.


INVENTORIES

See also Retail trade – Inventories


Accounting


International


Auditing


Continuous

See Inventories – Cyclical method

Control


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Sole versus dual sourcing in stochastic lead-time (s, Q) inventory models, by Ranga V. Ramasesh and others. Management science, v. 37, April 1991, p. 428-43.

Costing. See Inventories - Valuation.

Costs


International


Cyclical method


Data processing


Dollar-value method


Economic order quantity


First-in, first-out method


Just-in-time method

See Just-in-time manufacturing.

Last-in, first-out method

See also Retail trade - Inventories


Management


Federgruen, AwI. Simple forward algorithm to solve general dynamic lot sizing models with periods in O(n log n) or O(n) time, by AwI Federgruen and Michal Tzur. Management science, v. 37, Aug. 1991, p. 909-25.

828


Observation


Obsolete

Physical

Pricing
See Inventories — Valuation

Retail method


Staggered
See Inventories — Cyclical method

Valuation

Draughon, Clyde O. How to analyze the inventory risk in your loan portfolio. Journal of commercial bank lending, v. 73, July 1991, p. 35-45.


International

Work-in-process


INVENTORY tax accounting and uniform capitalization.


INVESTIGATIONS

Galen, Michele. When the subpoena has your name on it. (Personal business) Business week, Oct. 7, 1991, p. 150-1.


INVESTMENT ADVISERS
See also Financial planners


Sisco, Frank. CPA’s role in investment decisions. (Personal financial planning) CPA journal, v. 61, April 1991, p. 79.

**Australia**

**Clients**

**Duties and responsibilities**


**Australia**

**Evaluation**


**Fees and commissions**
See Wages, fees, salaries – Investment advisers and managers

**Law and regulation**


**ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991**

**Australia**

**Rhode Island**

**Liability**


**Marketing**


Murray, Nick. Tis the season for energy funds. (Sales & marketing) Stanger’s investment advisor, Nov. 1991, p. 81-4.


**New Zealand**

**Selection**


**Statistics**

**INVESTMENT ADVISERS ACT OF 1940**


**INVESTMENT BANKERS**


Liability

Statistics


INVESTMENT COMPANIES
See also Funds – Mutual
Unit trusts


Accounting


Auditing


Law and regulation


INVESTMENT in Poland.
alerts. Update to AICPA audit and accounting guide Audits of investment companies. Includes Audit risk alert – 1990.) [250 Inv]


Reports and statements

Taxation
See Taxation, United States – Investment companies


INVESTMENT COMPANY ACT OF 1940

Spain, Catherine L. Everything you always wanted to know about the new SEC money market regulations. (Federal focus) Government finance review, v. 7, June 1991, p. 36-7.


INVESTMENT DEALERS
See Investment bankers Investment companies Securities brokers

INVESTMENT in Argentina.

INVESTMENT in Austria.

INVESTMENT in Canada.

INVESTMENT in Colombia.

INVESTMENT in Hungary.
KPMG Revicon Audit and Consulting LLC. Investment in Hungary. Budapest, c1990. 74 p. [*759.1 H]

INVESTMENT in Indonesia.

INVESTMENT in Mexico.

INVESTMENT in Poland.
Klynveld Peat Marwick Goerdeler. Investment in Poland. Warsaw, c1991. 73 p. [*759.1 P]
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

INVESTMENT in South Africa.

INVESTMENT in South Africa.
KPMG Aiken & Peat. Investment in South Africa. n.p., c1990. 121 p. [*759.1 S]

INVESTMENT in Sri Lanka.

INVESTMENT in Sweden.

INVESTMENT in Taiwan.
KPMG Peat Marwick. Investment in Taiwan. Taipei, Taiwan, 1990. 67 p. [*759.1 T]

INVESTMENT in The Gambia.

INVESTMENT in the Netherlands.
KPMG Klynveld. Investment in the Netherlands, by KPMG Klynveld and Meijburg & Co. Amsterdam, c1990. 61 p. [*759.1 N]

INVESTMENT in the United States.

INVESTMENT in Venezuela.


INVESTMENT MODELS
See also Dividend discount models
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


O'Brien, Thomas J. Simple binomial no-arbitrage model of the term structure with applications to valuations with interest-sensitive options and interest-rate swaps. New York, New York University Salomon Center, c1991. 65 p. (Monograph series in finance and economics, monograph 1991-4) [770 O]


INVESTMENT PARTNERSHIP ASSOCIATION.


INVESTMENT TRUSTS

See also Real estate investment trusts

Unit trusts


INVESTMENTS

See also Corporations - Investments

Expenditures, Capital

Formula investing

Machinery and equipment

Real estate

Securities

Taxation, United States - Investments


Cloonan, James B. Lifetime strategy for investing in common stocks. Chicago, American Association of Individual Investors, c1991. 29 p. [*724 C]


Newell, gate E. Published quarterly financial data: their adequacy for investment decision making. n.p., 1968. 183 typewritten pages. (Thesis (Ph.D.) – Michigan State University.) [720 N]


883
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

Sri Lanka


Costs


Data processing


Evaluation


ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

INVESTMENTS—Management

Foreign
See Foreign investments

Germany

Great Britain
Harper, Ian. Confusing the investor with the facts. (Personal finance) CA magazine (Scot.), v. 95, July 1991, p. 20, 22.

India

International

Law and regulation
See also Securities act of 1933
Securities exchange act of 1934
Ruckstuhl, William J. Protecting investors’ funds through the SIPC. (Focus on financial planning) Best’s review (Life/health), v. 91, Feb. 1991, p. 78-80.

India

Management
See also Asset allocation

Batman, Stephen A. Importance of time horizon in investment planning. Planner (AICPA), v. 6, Oct./Nov. 1991, p. 6-7. *(106.1 A)
Harris, Diane. Where to put $1,000 or more today. Money, v. 20, Sept. 1991, p. 80-96, passim.
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

INVESTMENTS—Management (Continued)


Wise, Phillip. Preservation of funds is as important as accumulating them. (Personal financial planning forum) Assir (Missouri Society of CPAs), v. 39, June 20, 1991, p. 6.


__Australia__


__Great Britain__


__India__

Vaidyanathan, M. S. Entering the share markets. (Portfolio management) Management accountant (India), v. 26, June 1991, p. 442-3.

Reports and statements


Statistics


Valuation


INVESTMENTS, CAPITAL

See Expenditures. Capital

INVESTMENTS far from safe in the present climate. Certified accountant (Eng.), Feb. 1991, p. 34.


INVESTOR RELATIONS


INVESTORS

See also Stockholders


Great Britain

Gow, Neil. Lawpoint: the recent decision in the FIMBRA case widens the scope of investor protection. (Law) CA magazine (Scot.), v. 95, Sept. 1991, p. 51.

India

Vaidyanathan, M. S. Entering the share markets. (Portfolio management) Management accountant (India), v. 26, June 1991, p. 442-3.

Saudi Arabia

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

Social responsibility


INVESTORS, INSTITUTIONAL
See also Stockholders, Institutional


Social responsibility


Statistics

Surveys
International


INVOICES


IOWA SOCIETY OF CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS.


IRS agreement on transfer pricing now possible
IRA distributions pursuant to divorce qualify for exception from IRC section 72(t) tax, also do not result in income. (Tax update) Tax management financial planning journal, v. 7, Aug. 20, 1991, p. 313-14.


IRELAND, CHRIS.

IRELAND, HARRY R.

IRELAND.
Office of the Comptroller and Auditor General.

IRISH, VIVIEN.

IRISH BANKERS FEDERATION.


IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRY

Developing countries


837
IRS allows PBGC to set restored plan funding schedule.


IRS announces actions with respect to two cases of interest to estate planners. (Selected recent developments) Tax management estates, gifts and trusts journal, v. 16, Jan. 10, 1991, p. 44.


IRS announces the method for computing the income tax deduction for the generation-skipping transfer tax paid on a taxable distribution. (Selected recent developments) Tax management estates, gifts and trusts journal, v. 16, May 9, 1991, p. 118-19.


IRS approves disclaimer of a survivorship interest in real property held as tenants by the entireties made within nine months of first tenant to die. (Trends and techniques) Tax management estates, gifts and trusts journal, v. 16, May 9, 1991, p. 115.


IRS cannot issue assistance orders where overpayment has been credited. (Inside the IRS) Practical accountant, v. 24, May 1991, p. 17-18.


IRS concedes defeat with respect to purchases of life insurance within three years of the insured’s death. (Selected recent developments) Tax management estates, gifts and trusts journal, v. 16, Sept. 12, 1991, p. 183.

IRS concedes defeat with respect to purchases of life insurance within three years of the insured’s death. (Recent developments) Tax management financial planning journal, v. 7, Oct. 15, 1991, p. 373.


IRS disagrees on points paid for refinancing. (Real estate) Taxation for lawyers, v. 20, July/Aug. 1991, p. 46.


IRS examination questions and official answers, 1990.


IRS had to pay time-barred claim: it told taxpayer it would grant refund. (Tax alert) Practical accountant, v. 24, April 1991, p. 9-10.

IRS halts advance rulings on charitable trusts. Estate planning, v. 18, March/April 1991, p. 79.


IRS is developing a comprehensive ethics program. (Inside the IRS) Practical accountant, v. 24, March 1991, p. 18.


IRS issues proposed regulation and revenue ruling clarifying that periodic income or expense from interest rate and currency swaps is not UBTI. (Recent developments) Tax management compensation planning journal, v. 19, Nov. 1, 1991, p. 348-9.


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

IRS practice and procedure.

IRS procedures for resolving plan qualification defects.


IRS provides guidelines to aid issuers of mortgage bonds to comply with IRC section 143(m)(7) notice requirements. (Tax update) Tax management financial planning journal, v. 7, March 19, 1991, p. 113.


IRS restricts deductibility of employer Section 401(k)/401(m) contributions on compensation earned after close of employer's fiscal year. (Recent developments) Tax management compensation planning journal, v. 19, Feb. 1, 1991, p. 81-2.


IRS revises forms for power of attorney, tax information authorization. (Tax update) Tax management financial planning journal, v. 7, June 18, 1991, p. 239.


IRS rules that shareholder gift to employees results in taxable gift to other shareholders. (Trends and techniques) Tax management estates, gifts and trusts journal, v. 16, July 11, 1991, p. 147.


IRS to consider addressing ancillary issues in comfort rulings. (Inside the IRS) Practical accountant, v. 24, Nov. 1991, p. 29.


IRS to speed issuance of spinoff rulings, issue guidance. (Inside the IRS) Practical accountant, v. 24, April 1991, p. 16.


IRVIN, ROBERT A.

IRVINE, JULIA.
When the navel-gazing has to stop. (Commentary) Accountancy (Eng.), v. 108, July 1991, p. 24-5.


IS the cost of an advanced degree deductible as a business expense? (How would you rule?) Taxation for accountants, v. 46, May 1991, p. 266.

IS the cost of an advanced degree deductible as a business expense? (How would you rule?) Taxation for lawyers, v. 20, July/Aug. 1991, p. 44.


841


ISAACS, PATRICIA.

ISDN
See Integrated services digital networks

ISELIN, ERROL R.

ISLE OF MAN.
Ernst & Young. Doing business in the Isle of Man. New York, c1990, 90 p. [*759.1 I]

ISRAEL, RONEN.

ISRAEL.

Office of the State Comptroller.

ISRAEL business and taxation.

ISRAELOFF, ROBERT L.


ISTVAN, DONALD F.


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


IT 2627: income tax: application of Part IVA to dividend stripping arrangements. (Taxation rulings) Taxation in Australia, v. 25, April 1991, p. R29-34. (Supplementary insert)

IT 2628: income tax: trusts - concessional treatment on winding up of non-resident trusts. (Taxation rulings) Taxation in Australia, v. 25, April 1991, p. R34-5. (Supplementary insert)


IT 2630: income tax: superannuation benefits provided through an administration company or trust. (Taxation rulings) Taxation in Australia, v. 25, May 1991, p. R42-3. (Supplementary insert)


IT 2637: income tax: private companies: loans or advances which represent distributions of profit. (Taxation rulings) Taxation in Australia, v. 26, Aug. 1991, p. 100-5.


IT 2654: income tax: approved form of actuarial certificate in relation to deductions to be allowed for expenditure incurred on or after 1 January 1990 in gaining the investment component of certain life insurance premiums. (Taxation rulings) Taxation in Australia, v. 26, Nov. 1991, p. 292.


ITSELSON, STEVEN T.


IVEY, MARK.
Be a media mogul – start a newsletter. (Personal business) Business week, Sept. 16, 1991, p. 120-1.
It was a swell quarter – if you were in oil, by Mark Ivey, Todd Vogel and Robert Buder. Business week, Feb. 11, 1991, p. 26-7.

IZAWA, HIDEKI.
J

JAACKOLA, JOHN E.

JAAP, TOM.

JABEN, JAN.

JABLONSKY, STEPHEN F.

JACKSON, BROOKE.

JACKSON, CHERYL K.

JACKSON, JERRY.

JACKSON, PETER.

JACKSON, PETER D.
Discussion of The effects of reporting auditor materiality levels publicly, privately, or not at all in an experimental markets setting, Auditing, v. 9, supplement, 1990, p. 227-30. (University of Waterloo Symposium on Auditing Research, 1st, Waterloo, Ont., 1987)

JACOB, FRED A.

JACOBS, LAURENCE.

JACOBS, RICHARD B.

JACOBS, RICHARD O.

JACOB'S, VERNON K.


Preserving home values, not boosting housing starts, must be a national priority. (Money market) Savings institutions, v. 112, April 1991, p. 16-17.


JACOBOWITZ, MELVIN J.
Structuring and funding a buy-sell agreement for the closely held corporation. (In Institute on Federal Taxation, 49th New York University; Proceedings. New York, 1991, Part I, p. 3-1 – 3-49.) [751 N]

JACOBS, F. ROBERT.

JACOBS, FRED A.

JACOBS, LAURENCE.

JACOBS, RICHARD B.

JACOBS, RICHARD O.

JACOBS, VERNON K.


845
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

JACOBSON, ARTHUR.


JACOBSON, DAN.


JACOBSON, DAVID.


JACOBSON, PETER D.


JACOBSON, SIMON.


JACONETTA, JOSEPH P.


JACQUES, RANDY M.


JADLOW, JANICE WICKSTEAD.


JAEGGER, DAVID G.


JAENICKE, HENRY R.


JAFFE, JEFFREY F.


JAFFE, LISA.


APC highlights client assets. (United Kingdom) Corporate accounting international (Ireland), issue 15, Feb. 1991, p. 5.


Extraordinary distinction to be dropped. Accountant (Eng.), no. 5848, April 1991, p. 1, 4.


Ireland forms commission to study financial statements. Accountant (Eng.), no. 5847, March 1991, p. 4.

Irish firms hold up well; bullish on the future. Accountant (Eng.), no. 5848, April 1991, p. 16-19.

Italians get used to playing musical chairs. European accountant (Ireland), issue 10, March 1991, p. 3, 5.


846
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


Trend is towards liberalisation of advertising restrictions but wide divergence remains. European accountant (Ireland), issue 14, July/Aug. 1991, p. 9-10.


JAFFEE, THOMAS J.

JAGGI, BIKKI.


JAHERA, JOHN S.

JAIN, AJAY.

JAIN, DIPAK.

JAIN, N. K.
Accounting for social profit. (Students) Management accountant (India), v. 26, March 1991, p. 229.


JAIN, PREM C.

JAIN, RITA S.

JAIN, SUSHIL K.
Management meetings – are they really productive. (Students) Management accountant (India), v. 26, April 1991, p. 302-3.

JAIN, SUSHIL KUMAR.

JAMAICA.
Office of the Auditor General.

JAMAL, A. M. M.

JAMES, CHRISTOPHER.

JAMES, JEANNIE M.

JAMES, SIMON.

JAMIESON, COLIN.

JAMIESON, JAMES D.


JAMISON, CONNY M.

JAMISON, ROBERT W.


Measuring managerial layers and spans. New York, Conference Board, c1989. 9 p. (Research bulletin, no. 237) [*223.7 J]

Organizing for flexibility in financial services. New York, Conference Board, c1989. 15 p. (Research bulletin, no. 231) [*226 J]


JANNAI, SHLOMO. Tel Aviv. (World insurance forum) Best’s review (Property/casualty), v. 92, Oct. 1991, p. 88, 90.


JANSON, ROBERT. Creating the ultimate insurance organization. Best’s review (Life/health), v. 92, May 1991, p. 82, 84-5, 100.


JAPAN MANAGEMENT ASSOCIATION CONSULTANTS. Chatterjee, Pratap. Firms expect staff and revenue growth as need for Japanese consultants increases. Management consultant international (Ireland), no. 26, April 1991, p. 8-10, 15.


JAPANESE rep new chairman for the IASC. (Update) CMA (Can.), v. 65, June 1991, p. 5.


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


JARRELL, GREGG A.


JARROW, ROBERT A.


JARROW, SIDNEY F.

JARVIS, ROBIN.
Berry, Aidan. Information needs of bankers dealing with large and small companies: with particular reference to proposed changes in legislation, by Aidan Berry, David Citron and Robin Jarvis, London, Certified Accountant Pubns. for the Chartered Association of Certified Accountants, c1987. 38 p. (Certified research report, no. 7) [*209.5 B]


JASIN, DAVID A.

JAUERNIG, ROHNE L.

JAUHARI, B. S.

JAVALGI, RAJESH KAR G.

JAVARAS, GEORGE B.

JAWIDZIK, JO ANN.

JAWORSKI, BERNARD J.

JAYALATH, K. N.
Accounting for investments [SLAS 22], (Technical update) Chartered accountant (Sri Lanka), v. 25, July 1991, p. 25. (Accounting guideline)


JEFFERSON, JON.


JEFFORDS, RAYMOND.

JEFFREY, GUNDI.


Canadian standard setters establish aggressive agenda to address worldwide issues. (Profile) Corporate accounting international (Ireland), issue 19, June 1991, p. 10-11.


Going-concern problems lead CICA to move on accounting and auditing standards. (Canada) Corporate accounting international (Ireland), issue 18, May 1991, p. 4.


JEFFREY, IAN M.

JEFFREYS, SIMON.

EC social charter takes shape. (European briefing) Accountancy (Eng.), v. 107, June 1991, p. 57.


JEGADEESH, NARASIMHAN.
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

JENSEN, DAVID E.

JENSEN, ERIK M.

JENSEN, JOYCE.
Consumers trail other groups in concern over healthcare cost, but interest is rising. Modern healthcare, v. 21, March 4, 1991, p. 50, 52.

JENSEN, MARK C.

JENSEN, MARLIN R. H.

JENSEN, MICHAEL C.

JENSEN, ROBERT E.

JENSEN, PAULA R.

JENSON, RICHARD L.

JEBESKI, LAURA.
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

JEROME, JOHN J.

JEROME, ROBERT W.

JERRIS, SCOTT I.


JESITUS, JOHN.


JESSUP, LEONARD M.

JESTER, MELANIE J.
Estate liability under civil RICO: recognizing the duality of a treble damage award. (Comment) Oklahoma law review, v. 44, Summer 1991, p. 287-316.

JESUNATHADAS, JOSEPH.

JETER, DEBRA.


JIAMBALVO, JAMES.

JILL, W. J. KENNY.


JIMENEZ, EMMANUEL.

JIMENEZ, MERCY.

JINKS, JILL.

JINNYAN, LI.

JIT
See Just-in-time manufacturing

JOB ANALYSIS, EVALUATION AND CLASSIFICATION

JOB ANALYSIS, EVALUATION AND CLASSIFICATION

See also Performance appraisal


Brownell, Peter. Task uncertainty and its interaction with budgetary participation and budget emphasis: some methodological issues and empirical investigation, by Peter Brownell and Alan S. Dunk. Accounting, organizations and society (Eng.), v. 16, no. 8, 1991, p. 693-703.


851


Data processing

JOB RATING
See Job analysis, evaluation and classification

JOB RESUMES
See Resumes

JOB SATISFACTION
See also Accountants – Job satisfaction
Job changing

Mexico

Singapore

JOB SHARING
See also Hours of labor

JOB SHOPS

Management

JOBS
See Accountants – Employment
Careers
Employment
Job analysis, evaluation and classification


JOERS, RICHARD V.

JOFFE, MARK S.

JOFFE, STEVEN J.
Dispositions of subsidiary stock: proposed loss disallowance regulations ante up an allowance, by Steven J. Joffe and Michael G. Brandt. Taxes – the tax magazine, v. 69, March 1991, p. 139-49.

JOHANSON, JAN.

JOHANSSON, BJORN.

JOHN, KOSE.

JOHN, RICHARD C.
Obsolescence or retirement – which will come first? Wisconsin CPA, no. 159, Spring 1991, p. 15.

JOHSEN, KARLA M.

JOHNSON, ALAN M.

853
JOHNSON, ARLENE A.

Friedman, Dana E. Strategies for promoting a work-family agenda, by Dana E. Friedman and Arlene A. Johnson. New York, Conference Board. c1991. 23 p. (Report, no. 973) [*208.9 F]

Relocating two-earner couples: what companies are doing, by New York, Conference Board. c1990. 26 p. (Research bulletin, no. 247) [*223.8 J]

JOHNSON, BARRET S.


JOHNSON, BARRY.


JOHNSON, BARRY W.


JOHNSON, BRADLEY.


JOHNSON, BRETT C.


JOHNSON, CLARK H.


JOHNSON, DALE A.


JOHNSON, DANA J.


JOHNSON, DAVID R.


JOHNSON, ERIC.


JOHNSON, F. BRIAN.


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

JOHNSON, GAIL COOK.


JOHNSON, GARY G.


JOHNSON, GEORGE.


JOHNSON, GREG.


JOHNSON, H. THOMAS.


JOHNSON, HANS V.


JOHNSON, HERB.


JOHNSON, JAMES.


JOHNSON, JANICE M.


JOHNSON, KATHRYN A.


JOHNSON, KEITH H.


JOHNSON, KENNETH H.

JOHNSON, KEVIN R.

JOHNSON, L. TODD.

JOHNSON, LAURA K.

JOHNSON, LLOYD P.

JOHNSON, M. DEMAARCO.

JOHNSON, NANCY BROWN.

JOHNSON, PAMELA R.
Lewis, Kathryn E. Preventing sexual harassment complaints based on hostile work environments, by Kathryn E. Lewis and Pamela R. Johnson. SAM advanced management journal, v. 56, Spring 1991, p. 21-6, 32.

JOHNSON, R. BARRY.
APFS designation: an idea whose time has come at last. Planner (AICPA), v. 6, April/May 1991, p. 1, 4.

JOHNSON, RAYMOND N.

JOHNSON, RICHARD D.

JOHNSON, ROBERT L.

JOHNSON, ROBERT R.

JOHNSON, THOMAS E.

JOHNSON, TIMOTHY J.

JOHNSON, VICTORIA.

JOHNSON, JULIE.

JOHNSON, ELIZABETH TASHIJIAN.

JOHNSON, GERALD P.

JOHNSON, JAMES G.

JOHNSON, MARK W.

855
JOHNSTON, MARSHA W.

JOHNSTON, MARSHA W.

JOHNSTON, RAY R.

JOHNSTON, WALLACE R.

JOICE, WENDELL H.

JOINT BANK ACCOUNTS
See Bank accounts

JOINT COSTS

JOINT MONEY LAUNDERING WORKING GROUP.

JOINT PRACTICE OF LAW AND ACCOUNTING
See Law and accounting – Joint practice

JOINT TENANTS
See Taxation. United States – Tenancy
Tenancy


JOINT VENTURES
See also Strategic alliances
Carr, Mark. C.L. and IBM join forces. Management consultant international (Ireland), no. 25, March 1991, p. 4-5.
Carr, Mark. KPMG forms alliance with Unisys. Management consultant international (Ireland), no. 29, July 1991, p. 3.

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Accounting

__China__

__Great Britain__

__International__
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

JOINT VENTURES—Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

Law and regulation


China


Eastern Europe


European Economic Community


Management


Reports and statements

Great Britain


International


Union of Soviet Socialist Republics


Taxation

See Taxation, United States – Joint ventures

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics


Madden, Charles S. Doing business with and through Finland to Eastern Europe. Baylor business review, v. 9, Fall 1991, p. 17.

International


New Zealand


Union of Soviet Socialist Republics


Canada


China


Developing countries


Eastern Europe


European Communities


Finance


Eastern Europe


Finland


Madden, Charles S. Doing business with and through Finland to Eastern Europe. Baylor business review, v. 9, Fall 1991, p. 17.

International


857
JOINT VENTURES—Union of Soviet Socialist Republics—(Continued)

Konoplyanik, Andrew A. Soviet concessions to foreign oil companies: then and now. Oil & gas finance and accounting (Eng.), v. 5, Winter 1990, p. 213-25.


JOINT VENTURES, MULTINATIONAL


JOLLY, MIKE.


JONAS, LORI.


JONES, BRIAN.


JONES, C. S.


JONES, CHARLES R.


JONES, COLWYN.


JONES, COY A.


JONES, DANIEL J.


JONES, DAVID WHITE.


JONES, DEBORAH A.


JONES, DONALD M.


ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

JONES, EDGAR.


JONES, J. RAY.


JONES, JACQUELYN A.


JONES, JEFFREY W.


JONES, JOHN R.


JONES, KAPLIN S.


JONES, KRIST.


JONES, L. R.


JONES, LARRY W.


JONES, LOU F.


JONES, MARK.


JONES, MICHAEL B.


JONES, MICHAEL JOHN.

JONES, MIKE.


JONES, RICHARD.

JONES, ROBERT B.


JONES, RONALD D.

JONES, ROWAN.

Piper, Andrew. How big is the PSBR really? By Andrew Piper and Rowan Jones. (Commentary) Accountancy (Eng.), v. 107, April 1991, p. 32.

Published accounts of local authorities, revisited, by Rowan Jones and Maurice Pendlebury. Financial accountability and management (Eng.), v. 7, Spring 1991, p. 15-33.

JONES, ROWAN H.


JONES, SALLY M.

JONES, SCOTT.


JONES, STEPHANIE.

Italian consultancy and search firm, ABC, sees market growing as companies move into Europe and developing countries. Management consultant international (Ireland), no. 24, Feb. 1991, p. 8.


JONES, STEPHEN C.

JONES, STEVEN L.

JONES, SUSAN K.

JONES, THOMAS M.

JONES, TRINA.

JONES, WILLIAM E.

JOOSTE, RICHARD.
Pre-incorporation contracts revisited, by Richard Jooste and Caroline Koornhof. De reitse (South Africa), v. 5, Winter 1991, p. 3-10.

JOPLING, SAMUEL H.

JORDAN, BRADFORD D.

JORDAN, CHARLES E.


JORDAN, MARTHA W.

JORDAN, MICHELLE H.

JORDAN, ROBERT.

JORDAN, ROBERT E.

JORDAN, ROBERT K.

JORDAN, SUSAN D.


JORDAN, SUSAN FOREMAN.


JORDAN, WILLIAM.

JORGENSEN, THOMAS A.

JORION, PHILIPPE.

JOSEFOWICZ, BARBARA GAIL.

JOSEPH, DOUGLAS A.

JOSEPH, GILBERT W.


JOSEPH, JAMES.

JOSEPH, MICHAEL S.

JOSEPH, ROBERT T.

JOSEPHS, STUART R.

JOSHI, P. L.

JOSHI, P. S.

JOUHLFAIAN, DAVID.

JOURNAL OF COMMERCIAL BANK LENDING.
Lending to different industries, vol. 1. 2nd ed. Philadelphia, Robert Morris Associates, 1990. 394 p. (Practical articles on making loans to selected industries and businesses... a collection taken from Journal of commercial bank lending.) [670 L]


JOURNALISTS

JOURNEY to financial independence.

JOYANOVIC, BOYAN.
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

JOY, O. MAURICE.

JOYCE, THOMAS F.

JOYE, MARC P.
Cost and management accounting practices in Australian manufacturing companies, survey results, by Marc P. Joyce and Paul J. Blayney. n.p., Accounting and Finance Foundation within the University of Sydney, 1990. 219 p. (Monograph, no. 7) [*160 J]

JUD, G. DONALD.


JUDD, ANDREW J.

JUDGES


Tax Court special trial judges: Supreme Court agrees to review validity of their appointment. (Recent decisions) Tax management real estate journal, v. 7, March 6, 1991, p. 55-6.


Surreys

JUDGMENT
See Decision making


JUDSON, ARNOLD S.

JULIAN, FRANK.

JULIAN, SCOTT D.

JUN, MINJOON.

JUNG, JIN HWA.

JUNG, KOOYUL.


JUNG, MARLIN.
Staying in the data security game, by Marlin Jung and Tom Rapa. Best’s review (Life/health), v. 92, June 1991, p. 102, 104, 106.

JUNG, WOON-OH.

JUNK BONDS
See Bonds – Junk

JUNKUS, JOAN C.

JUNZ, H. B.

JURINSKI, JAMES JOHN.


JURKUS, ANTHONY F.

JURY TRIAL
See Tryal by jury

JUST-IN-TIME MANUFACTURING


861


Data processing


Great Britain


India


JUST-IN-TIME METHOD

See Just-in-time manufacturing


JV UNICORN/PA CONSULTING GROUP.


863
KALE, JAYANT R.


KALICK, LAURA.


KALINOVICH, JAMES M.


KALISH, GERALD.


KALLMAN, ERNEST A.


KALMUS, JULIA H.


KAM, VERNON.


KAMASKY, ANN L.


KAMAT, DILIP P.


KAMATH, K. V.


KAMBERG, MARY-LANE.

Clients are invited to the back of this hospital. Veterinary economics, v. 32, Oct. 1991, p. 46-8, 50-1.

Students' winning hospitals designed for expansion. Veterinary economics, v. 32, June 1991, p. 78-9, 82-3.

KAMEDO, NAOKI.


KAMENITZ, WAYNE.


KAMISAR, JONATHAN R.


KAMNIKAR, EDWARD G.


KAMNIKAR, JUDITH A.


KANATSU, TAKASHI.


KANDA, HIDEKI.


KANDEL, ALAN H.


KANE, BRAD.


KANE, CEC.


KANE, JAMES M.


KANE, MICHAEL D.


KANE, PHILLIP M.


KANE, ROBERT L.


KANE, SALLY M.


KANGAS, EDWARD. DRT consulting stronger due to merger; PW growing at exceptional pace, interviews with Edward Kangas and Shaun O'Malley by Lisa Gandy, Management consultant international (Ireland), no. 23, Jan. 1991, p. 13.


When the chips were down did dad make a gift? By Burton W. Kanter and Sheldon I. Banoff. (Shop talk) Journal of taxation, v. 74, April 1991, p. 263-4.


865
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

KAPPEL, CONRAD A.

KAPPENMAN, THOMAS J.

KARABAY, KADIR R.

KARABUS, ANTHONY.

KARAKAYA, FAHRi.

KARASINSKI, PIOTR.

KARCHER, JULIA N.

KARDOs, WILLIAM.

KARE, DILIP D.

KARELS, GORDON V.
KARGE, STEWART W.

KARIM, RIFAAT AHMED ABDEL.

KARLINSKY, STEWART S.

KARLS, JOHN S.

KARMEL, ROBERTA S.

KARNES, ALLAN.

KARNES, ALLEN.

KARPOFF, JONATHAN M.

KARR, DENISE M.

KARR, JOHN.

KARTEN, NAOMI.

KARUTZ, GLENN.

KASHER, SARWAR A.

KASK, CHRISTOPHER.

KASLOW, D. CARLOS.

KASNER, JERRY A.

KASPAREK, WOLFHART.

KASPER, GEORGE J.

KASSEM, SAMI.

KASTANTIN, JOSEPH T.

KASTER, LEWIS R.
Occupants need not be related for income test. (Real estate) Journal of taxation, v. 74, Feb. 1991, p. 82.

KASTNER, JOHN.

KASTRUD, RUTH.
Agent's creativity advantage. Best's review (Life/health), v. 92, Sept. 1991, p. 54-6, 58, 120.

KATCHER, BRUCE L.
Using employee surveys to see if your benefit program is meeting the needs of your employees. Compensation & benefits management, v. 7, Spring 1991, p. 8-13.


Katz, Raymond A.

Katz, Aaron.


Katz, Abraham.


Katz, Adam M.


Katz, Allen.


Katz, Avery.

Your terms or mine? The duty to read the fine print in contracts. Rand journal of economics, v. 21, Winter 1990, p. 518-37.

Katz, Deena.


Katz, Jane W.


Katz, Jerome A.


Katz, Kenneth L.


Kauder, William F.


Kauer, Celeste.

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991
KEANE, LISA M.


KAYE, BARRY. Save a fortune on your estate taxes: wealth creation and preservation. Santa Monica, Calif, Forman Pub., c1990. 256 p. [241.5 K]


KEANE, RICHARD M.

KEANE, RICHARD M.
PPO potential. Best's review (Property/casualty), v. 92, July 1991, p. 49-50, 94.

KEARNEY (A.T.) INC.

KEARNS, CHRISTOPHER J.
New rules for reporting by entities in reorganization, by Christopher J. Kearns and Laureen M. Ryan. (Workouts) Commercial lending review, v. 6, Fall 1991, p. 64-76.

KEARNS, DAVID T.

KEARNS, THOMAS R.

KEASEY, KEVIN.

KEATING, PATRICK J.

KEATING, WILLIAM J.

KEATINGE, ROBERT R.

KEAVENY, THOMAS F.

KEDSLIE, MOYRA J. McI.

KEE, JOHN W.

KEE, ROBERT C.

KEEFF, STEPHEN P.

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

KEEFFE, MICHAEL T.

KEEFFER, DONALD L.

KEEGAN, DANIEL P.

KEEGAN, KEVIN F.

KEELING, DENNIS.

KEELING, KERMIT O.

KEEN, PETER G. W.

KEENAN, DENIS.
Dispensing with the AGM. (Law) Accountancy (Eng.), v. 107, May 1991, p. 129.
References will be taken up. Accountancy (Eng.), v. 108, July 1991, p. 123.
Shareholder as second-class citizen. Accountancy (Eng.), v. 107, April 1991, p. 87.

KEENAN, LAURIE E.

KEENAN, WILLIAM.
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

KELLEY, BRUCE.

KELNER, SUSAN B.


KEESLER, ALLEN J.

KEEVA, STEVEN.

KEGS
See Containers

KEIM, DONALD B.


KEIRSTEAD, BETTY W.

KEISER, LAURENCE.

KEITH, N. K.

KEITH, TOM J.

KEIZER, GREGG.

KEKST, GERSHON.

KELAHER, MARY.

KELLER, JOHN E.

KELLER, JOSEPH L.

KELLER, ROBERT T.

KELLY, DONALD H.

KELLY, GARY L.

KELLEY, THOMAS P.

871
KELLEY, WILLIAM A.

How to qualify a real estate investment trust, part I. Practical tax lawyer, v. 6, Fall 1991, p. 31-47, 50-2.

KELLNER, MARK A.


KELLOGG, IRVING.

Fraud, window dressing, and negligence in financial statements, by Irving Kellogg and Loren B. Kellogg. Revised, Colorado Springs, Colo., Shepard's/McGraw-Hill, 1991, 2 v. (various pagings) (Formerly titled How to find negligence and misrepresentations in financial statements.) [150 K]

KELLOGG, LOREN B.


KELLOUGH, WILLIAM R.


KELLY, GARY.


KELLY, J. BYRNE.


KELLY, JAMES E.


KELLY, JAMES P.


KELLY, JANET.


KELLY, JOE.


KELLY, JOSEPH.


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

KELLY, MARCI.


KELLY, PAT.


KELLY, PETER M.


KELLY, TIMOTHY.


KELMAN, MARK.


KELNHOFER, KENNETH E.


KELNSAY, MICHAEL P.


KELSEY, DAVID.


KELSEY, RICHARD L.


KELSON, JEFFREY A.

Losses and credits not claimed in closed years may still be carried to open years. (Tax clinic) Tax adviser, v. 22, May 1991, p. 304.

KEMERER, CHRIS F.


KEMP, JACK F.


KEMP, ROBERT S.

KENT, PAM.


873
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

There's plenty for all at the bankruptcy banquet: workout pros are making a fortune off corporate misfortunes, by Ronald Grover, Kathleen Kerwin and Lisa Driscoll. Business week, Nov. 4, 1991, p. 124, 126.

KESAVAN, RAM.


KESNER, MICHAEL S.


KESS, KENNETH M.


Calvin, James N. IRS adjusted NOL and ITC even though years were closed, by James N. Calvin and Kenneth M. Kess. (Practicing before the IRS) Taxation for lawyers, v. 19, Jan./Feb. 1991, p. 252, 254.


KESS, SIDNEY.


How the new tax law affects you, by Sidney Kess and Bertil Westlin. Chicago, Commerce Clearing House, c1990. 26 p. [754.1 K]


KESSEL, JEFFRY M.

KESSELMAN & KESSELMAN.

KESSSLER, STANTON A.

KESSSLER, STUART.
Becoming a financial planning specialist: what the APFS designation is all about. (Personal financial planning) CPA journal, v. 61, Oct. 1991, p. 80, 82.

KESTER, GEORGE W.

KESTER, W. CARL.


KESTIGIAN, MARK.

KETCHUM, ROBERT S.

KETKAR, KUSUM.

KETTANI, OSSAMA.
KETTELHUT, MICHAEL C.


KETTELHUT, MICHAEL C.


KETTINGER, RONALD C.


KETZ, J. EDWARD.


KEVLES, BARBARA.


KEWALRAMANI, SUNIL.


KEY, STEPHEN L.


KEY-PERSON INSURANCE

See Insurance. Key person

KEY PERSONS

See Executives

KEYES, GERALD P.


KEYES, JESSICA.


KEYES, KEVIN M.


KEYS to surviving a tax audit.

Crumbley, D. Larry. Keys to surviving a tax audit, by D. Lawrence Crumbley and Jack P. Friedman. New York, Barron’s, c1991. 138 p. [751.7 C]

KHALLIZADEH-SHIRAZI, JAVAD.


KHAN, MUHAMMAD AKRAM.


KHAN, NASEEM.


KHANDEKER, JAYAWANT G.


KHARBAZA, OM P.


KHARE, MADAN L.


KHOJUA, MOUTAZ.

KIMBALL, MICHAEL R.

KIM, CHANG-SOO.

KIM, DAVID H.

KIM, DOHYONG.

KIM, IL-WOON.

KIM, JEONG-BON.

KIM, JOHN J.

KIM, KI JOO.

KIM, WI-SAENG.

KIM, YONG H.

KIMBALL, CHRISTIAN E.

KIMBALL, CURTIS R.

KIMBALL, MICHAEL R.

877
KIMBLE, JAMES L.

KIMBLE, JAMES L.
Pollution liability unavailability dilemma. Environmental finance, v. 1, Summer 1991, p. 151-60. (Special section: Insurance)

KIMES, SHERYL E.

KIMMEL, SHARON L.

KINAHAN, PETER.

KINARD, JERRY.

KINDIG, JAMES KELLY.

KING, ALFRED M.

KING, ANDREA.

KING, BRUCE.
Fix for frustration. (Taxation) CA magazine (Can.), v. 124, April 1991, p. 30-2.

KING, DONALD A.

KING, HAMLIN C.

KING, JAMES B.

ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

KING, JERRY G.

KING, M.

KING, MALCOLM.

KING, RANDALL C.

KING, RICHARD.

KING, ROBERT B.

KING, ROBERT G.

KING, RONALD H.

KING, SCOTT.

KING, SUSAN.

KING, WILLIAM L.

KING, WILLIAM R.
KINGCOTT, TIMOTHY.

KINGISSEPP, ANDREW H.


KINGSON, CHARLES L.

KINGSTON, JOHN.
Knowledge based systems. CA magazine (Scot.), v. 95, Feb. 1991, p. 46, 48.

KINI, OMESH.

KINNEY, WILLIAM R.

KINNUCAN, PAUL.


Fax boards hold the key to thrifty, easy PC-fax integration. (Board report) Systems integration, v. 24, Nov. 1991, p. 98, 100.


More suppliers are supporting SCSI. (Board report) Systems integration, v. 24, May 1991, p. 74, 76.


KINNUNEN, JUHA.

KINSMAN, FRANCIS.

KINTZELE, MARILYN R.

KINTZELE, PHILIP L.


KIPFER, JACQUELINE.

KIRAN, ALI S.

KIRBY, FLOYD WESLEY.

KIRCHNER, MERIAN.

KIRINGODA, DAYAL.

KIRK, DONALD J.

KIRK, ROBERT.

KIRKENDALL, DONALD E.

KIRKLAND, ROBERT K.

KIRKLEY, RON.

KIRKMAN-LIFF, BRADFORD L.

KIRSCH, ROBERT J.


KISHIMOTO, YORIKO.
KISSIRE, JAMES L.


KISTLER, LINDA H.


KISTNER, WILLIAM G.


KITAEFF, BARRY.


KITSUSE, ALICIA.


KIZIAH, TRENT S.


KJETSSAA, RICHARD W.


KLAMMER, THOMAS.


KLAPPER-RANDA, SALLY.

Motivating sellers to sell. Best's review (Life/health), v. 91, March 1991, p. 82, 84.

KLARQUIST, STEPHEN J.


KLASS, DONALD L.


KLATT, LAWRENCE.


KLAUS, KENTON J.


KLAVORA, ALBERT F.


KLEIMAN, ROBERT T.


KLEIN, DONALD J.


KLEIN, KENNETH.


KLEIN, KYLE.


KLEIN, LAWRENCE.


KLEIN, PAUL E.


**KLEIN, ROBERT J.**


**KLEIN, THOMAS D.**


**KLEIN, WALTER A.**


**KLEIN, WAYNE.**


**KLEIN, WILLIAM A.**


**KLEINER, ART.**


**KLEINER, BRIAN H.**


**KLEINHANS, ADRI.**


**KLEINKE, J. D.**


**KLEINSORGE, ILENE K.**


**KLEMKOSKY, ROBERT C.**


**KLEPPER, ANNE.**


**KLETZER, LORI G.**

KNIGHT, MICHAEL J.

KNIGHT, RAY A.


Meeting the Tax Court's tests to deduct payments to captive insurers, by Ray A. Knight, Lee G. Knight and Debra C. Phebus. (Special industries) *Corporate taxation*, v. 4, July/Aug. 1991, p. 42-7.


KNIPPEM, JAY T.

KNISELY, DOUGLAS C.


KNOLL, CATHERINE BAKER.

KNOLL, MICHAEL S.

KNOLL, MINA BAKER.


KNOLL, MINA J.

KNORR, RONALD M.

KNOTTER, JAMES D.


KNOWLEDGE-BASED systems for financial executives.

KNOWLEDGE ENGINEERING


ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

KOCH, BRUCE S.

KOCH, JOSEPH T.

KOCH, KEVIN J.

KOCHER, C. E.

KOCHIS, TIM.

KOEBELE, DEBORAH A.
American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. Local governmental accounting trends and techniques, 1991: annual survey of accounting practices followed by 500 local governmental units, edited by Joseph J. Soldano; special update analysis section by Cornelius E. Tierney and Deborah A. Koebele. 4th ed. New York, c1991. 1 v. (various pagings) (The reports analyzed for this study were prepared by the governmental units during the period July 1, 1988 through June 30, 1988.) [334.1 A]


KOEHLER, KENNETH G.
ABC’s of training. (Management) CMA (Can.), v. 65, April 1991, p. 34.
Capitalize on corporate culture. (Management) CMA (Can.), v. 65, June 1991, p. 7.
Counting the risk. (Management) CMA (Can.), v. 65, Nov. 1991, p. 5.
Effective public sector budgeting. (Management) CMA (Can.), v. 65, March 1991, p. 16.
How to make an effective presentation. (Management) CMA (Can.), v. 65, Feb. 1991, p. 25.

KOEHLER, ROBERT W.

KOEK, KARIN E.
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

KOENIG, DEBBIE. What no collection agency can ever do for you. Medical economics, v. 68, July 8, 1991, p. 82-4, 86.


Sidestepping the deal stoppers. Best’s review (Life/health), v. 91, April 1991, p. 23-5, 28.
Sidestepping the deal stoppers. Best’s review (Property/casualty), v. 91, April 1991, p. 12, 15-16, 104.


Model predictions and auditor assessments of going concern status. Accounting and business research (Eng.), v. 21, Autumn 1991, p. 331-8.


KOHLBERG KRAVIS ROBERTS & CO. Bianco, Anthony. KKR hears a new word from some backers: no. (Finance) Business week, April 15, 1991, p. 80-2.


KOLMAN, JOE.


KOLYTS, HENRY.


KONIKOFF, PAULA K.


KONNO, HIROSHI.


KONNUTH, MICHAEL.


KONOPLYANIK, ANDRE A.

How to reduce Soviet exports in the move to a market economy. Oil & gas finance and accounting (Eng.), v. 6, Spring 1991, p. 50-7.

KONOPLYANIK, ANDREW A.


KONRAD, WALECIA.


KONRATH, LARRY F.


KOOGLER, PAUL R.


KOORNHOF, CAROLINE.


KOPNISKI, MICHELLE L.


KOPPEL, MICHAEL D.


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

KOPPENHAFER, DANIEL V.


KOPPES, RICHARD H.


KORESKO, JOHN J.

SEPs are an easy alternative for cost-conscious employers. Taxation for lawyers, v. 19, Jan./Feb. 1991, p. 218-25.

KORN, DONALD JAY.


KORNBLATT, M. DAVID.


KORNBLAU, BARBARA L.


KORNHAUSER, MARJORIE E.


KORNOWSKI, JOSEPH N.


KOROBKIN, DONALD R.


KORPL, NANCY.


KORPMAN, RALPH A.


KORTHI, CHRISTOPHER M.


KORY, ROSS.


KOSKA, MARY T.


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Koss, John.

Dependent care, educational assistance, and qualified legal services plans after Section 89. Benefits law journal, v. 4, Autumn 1991, p. 383-400.

Kosteva, David B.


Kostigen, Thomas.


Kotabe, Masaaki.


Kothari, S. P.


Kotkin, Joel.


Kotler, Philip.


Kotner, Karen B.


Kottemann, Jeffrey E.


Kouvelis, Panagiotes.


Kovacs, Arpad.


Kovaleski, Serge F.


Kovener, Ronald R.


Koveos, Peter E.


Kovner, Anthony R.


Kowalski, Jamie C.


Kozloski, Steve W. J.


Kozmetsky, George.


Kozub, Robert M.


Kozuch, Joyce A.


KPMG AIKEN & PEAT.

Investment in South Africa. n.p., c1990. 121 p. [*759.1 S]
KPMG audits highest number of top European companies.

KPMG audits highest number of top European companies. (Survey) Corporate accounting international (Ireland), issue 21, Aug./Sept. 1991, p. 8.

KPMG BOHLINS.
Investment in Sweden. Stockholm, c1990. 61 p. [*759.1 S]

KPMG ESTUDIO JURIDICO Y TRIBUTARIO.

KPMG FINSTERBUSCH PICKENHAYN SIBILLE.

KPMG INTERNATIONAL TAX CENTRE.
Taxation of international transfers of technology. Amsterdam, c1990. 188 p. [*759 K]

KPMG KLYNVELD.
Dutch legislation on annual reporting. Amsterdam, c1991. 129 p. [*714]
Investment in the Netherlands, by KPMG Klynveld and Mejiburg & Co. Amsterdam, c1990. 61 p. [*759.1 N]

KPMG KLYNVELD KRAAYENHOF & CO.

KPMG PEAT MARWICK.
Audit committee. n.p., c1991. 20 p. [*223.3 K]
Carr, Mark. KPMG forms alliance with Unisys. Management consultant international (Ireland), no. 29, July 1991, p. 3.
Executive compensation practices in financial institutions, 1990. n.p., c1990. 16 p. [*223.7 K]
Executive compensation practices in industrial companies, 1990. n.p., c1990. 16 p. [*223.7 K]
Executive compensation practices in service companies, 1990. n.p., c1990. 12 p. [*223.7 K]
Executive compensation practices in service companies, 1991. n.p., c1991. 16 p. [*223.7 K]
Investment in Taiwan. Taipei, Taiwan, 1990. 67 p. [*759.1 T]
Nineteen ninety August budget bulletin: the practical implications and economic commentary, n.p., 1990. 8 p. [*314.4 K]
Schiff, Jonathan B. Sources, credentials and training. New accountant, v. 6, April 1991, p. 29-32. (Reprinted from New directions in internal auditing, Conference Board report no. 946, 1990.)
Taxation in China. Beijing, c1990. 80 p. [*759.1 C]
U.S. taxation of Americans abroad. n.p., c1990. 83 p. [*754.8 K]
U.S. taxation of foreign citizens, n.p., c1990. 75 p. [*754.8 K]

Banking & Financial Services Industry Group.

Policy Economics Group.

KPMG PEAT MARWICK INTER-REVISION.
Banking in Luxembourg. Luxembourg, c1990. 170 p. [*692 K]

KPMG PEAT MARWICK MCLINTOCK.
KPMG REVICONSULT AUDITING AND CONSULTING LLC.
Investment in Hungary. Budapest, c1990. 74 p. [759.1 H]

KRAAMAN, REINIER.


KRAMER, WILLIAM A.


KRAZY, ERIC S.

KRADER, EUGENE M.

KRAMER, JOSEPH S.

KRAFT, KEN.

KRAFT, KENNETH L.


KRAJEWSKI, LEE.


KRAMER, ANDREA S.

KRAMER, DOUGLAS B.

KRAUS, ARTHUR D.
KRAMER, LAWRENCE.

KRAMER, MARK C.

KRAMER, NATALIE.

KRANZLER, RUSSELL.
Exhibit to Kranzler article on cooperative conversions. (State & local taxation) CPA journal, v. 61, Feb. 1991, p. 72. (Exhibit to article in CPA journal, Nov., 1990, p. 81.)

KRASHINSKY, MICHAEL.

KRaSNIcK, DANIEL.

KRASNIEWSKI, RAYMOND J.

KRASOWSKY, MICHAEL D.

KRASS, STEPHEN J.


KRATZ, HANS L.

KRAUS, ARTHUR D.


KRAUS, DANIEL L.

KRAUS, DANIEL L.

KRAUSE, DARYL G.
Preparing to control operations in the European Community. (Staff training and development) Internal auditing, v. 6, Winter 1991, p. 74-81.

KRAUT, JEFFREY B.
Accounting for leases with scheduled rent increases, concessions and rent holidays. (Accounting) CPA journal, v. 61, April 1991, p. 50-1, 91.

KRAUTHAMER, NINA.

KRAWCZYK, SUSAN S.

KRAWITT, EDWARD P.

KREIDER, SHARON.
Cash, accrual or hybrid – what's right for your client? (Federal taxes) Outlook (California Society of CPAs), v. 59, Fall 1991, p. 64.
Until taxes do us part. (Federal taxes) Outlook (California Society of CPAs), v. 59, Spring 1991, p. 56.

KRIENKAMP, RAYMOND S.
IRS provides relief for failure to timely amend qualified retirement plans. (Tax talk) Assef (Missouri Society of CPAs), v. 40, Sept. 30, 1991, p. 5.

KREISER, ALFRED.

KREITZMAN, KEVIN S.

KREKELER, JAMES A.

KREN, LESLIE.

KRESEGE, W. THEODORE.

KRETSCHMER, RUTH K.

KREUTER, ERIC A.

KREUTZFELDT, RICHARD W.

KREUZE, JERRY G.

KREVER, RICK.

KREVITSKY, PHILIP L.
Tax is repealed. (State & local taxation) CPA journal, v. 61, Sept. 1991, p. 74.

KRIEGER, ABBA M.

KRILL, WILLIAM P.
KRUEGER, HOMER.

KRISHNA, ARADHNA.

KRISHNA, VERN.

KRISHNAMURTHY, CH. G.
Interview, with Ch.G. Krishnamurthy by Dipankar Chatterji and others. Chartered accountant (India), v. 39, March 1991, p. 742, 747.

KRISHNAN, RANJANI.

KRISHNAN, V.

KRITZMAN, MARK P.

KROEGER, LIN.
E-mail: cost-effective or just costly? (Staff development) Corporate controller, v. 4, Sept./Oct. 1991, p. 54-5.

KROESER, HAZEL L.

KROEGER, JOHN.

KROGSTAD, JACK L.

KROHM, GREGORY C.

KROEKER, PETER J.

KROLL, ARTHUR H.

KROMIS, STEPHEN G.

KRONBERGS, ZIGURDS.

KRONSON, MARC E.
Substance abuse coverage provided by employer medical plans. Monthly labor review, v. 114, April 1991, p. 3-10.

KRUEGER, GLENN S.

KRUEGER, HERBERT W.

KRUEGER, JAMES.

KRUEGER, THOMAS M.

**KRUEGER, THOMAS M.**


**KRUPP, JAMES A. G.**


**KRUSE, CLIFTON B.**


**KRZYSZTOFIK, ANTHONY T.**


**KUBALA, KEVIN.**


**KUBIACK, WIESLAW.**


**KUBILIUS, NORBERT J.**


**KUCHLER, JOSEPH A.**


**KUCKUK, MATTHEW.**


**KUDLA, JUDITH A.**


**KUDLA, RONALD J.**


**KUEHN, RALPH J.**


**KUHN, OLIVER W.**


**KUHNS, SUSAN E.**


**KUKLA, STEVEN F.**


**KULASH, MARJORIE M.**


**KULKAMI, KISHORE G.**


**KULKARNI, MUKUND S.**


**KULSRUD, WILLIAM N.**

Corporate, partnership, estate and gift taxation, edited by James W. Pratt, Jane O. Burns and William N. Kulsrud. 1992 ed. Homewood, Ill., Irwin, c1991. 1 v. (various pagings) [751 c]


**KULUNAS, JOSEPH J.**


**KUMAR, JAGENDRA.**


**KUMAR, P. C.**


**KUMAR, V.**

KUMBHAT, ANIL, KUMAR.

KUNALEN, S.

KUNERT, JAMES E.

KUNSTLER, DON.

KUO, CHUN-YAN.

KUSBIT, CHUCK.

KUSEL, JIMIE.


KUSMA, KYLLIKKI.

KUSSEROW, RICHARD P.

KUTELL, DONALD F.

KURTAKO, DONALD F.
LA BARBERA, PRISCILLA ANN.

LAATSCH, FRANCIS E.

LABADIE, BARBARA B.

Labarre, James.

LABATO, JOSEPH R.

LABEL, WAYNE.

Labombarde, Adrien R.

LABOR
See also Employment
Hours of labor
Industrial relations
Trade unions


Canada


Contracts
See Contracts, Labor

Costs

International

Law and regulation
Germana, Ben M. Protecting managerial employees under the National labor relations act. (Notes) Columbia law review, v. 91, March 1991, p. 405-29.
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Great Britain

LABOR UNIONS
See Trade unions

LABORATORIES


LABORDE, LUCIEN P.


LaBRANCHE, GARY A.


LACHMAN, M. LEANNE.

LACITY, JULIE A.

LaCIVITA, CHARLES J.


LACK of payments indicates debt was cancelled. (Corporations) Taxation for lawyers, v. 19, Jan./Feb. 1991, p. 242-3.

LADD, GEORGE W.

LADD, WILLIAM H.


European Economic Community


Statistics


LABOR RELATIONS
See Industrial relations


LABOR SUPPLY


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

LADDAGA, LAWRENCE A.
Anti-dumping law flashes a yellow light on emergency cases.

LADERMAN, JEFFREY M.

LAFON-LAVALLÉE, CAROLE.

LaFRENIERE, THOMAS.
BCCI lawsuits mount up against PW, by Tom LaFreniere and Annacle Healy. Accountant (Eng.), no. 5853, Sept. 1991, p. 4.

LAHEY, KAREN E.

LAHR, JOHN.

LAI, KON S.

LAI, MICHAEL.

LAI, RICHARD T.

LAI, TSONG-YUE.

LAIKEN, STANLEY N.

LAIRD, BERNICE.

LAITINEN, ERRKKI K.

LAKE, ROBERT C.

LAKER, DENNIS R.

LAKONISHOK, JOSEF.

LALLI, SERGIO.

LALLI, WILLIAM REA.

LALONDE, MARK J.
One step ahead on mergers. Best's review (Property/casualty), v. 91, April 1991, p. 55-6, 96.

LaLONDE, ROBERT J.

LAM, SWEE-SUM.

LaMALFA, THOMAS S.

LAMAY, LARRY J.

897
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

LAMBERT, JULIA.

LAMBERT, JOYCE C.

LAMBERT, MICHAEL R.

LAMBERT, RICHARD A.

LAMBERT, S. J.

LAMBOOIJ, MACHIEL V.

LAMBOOIJ, MACHIEL V.

LAMDANY, RUBEN.
Illustrative effects of voluntary debt and debt service reduction operations, by Ruben Lamdany and John Underwood. Washington, World Bank, c1989. 44 p. (World Bank discussion papers. no. 66) [*314.3 L]

LAMINGER, LARRY.

LAMINGERS, LUCILLE E.

LAMMERS, TERI.

LAMMONS, BOB.

LAMPE, JAMES C.


LAND, FRANK F.
Swanson, E. Burton. Information systems as a field of study: its place in the graduate business school, by E. Burton Swanson, Frank F. Land and David Targett. Selections, v. 8, Spring 1991, p. 6-16.

LAND
See also Property

Real estate


Swinford, Jim. When you can’t see the club house for the trees: site-sensitive design is a must in land use planning. Club management, v. 70, Sept./Oct. 1991, p. 16-20.


Law and regulation


Pricing


Valuation


LAND CONTRACTS


LAND DEVELOPMENT

See Real estate developers

Real estate subdivisions

LAND TRUSTS

See Trusts – Land

898
LANDAU, MORRIS.

LANDAU, ZEV.

LANDER, GERALD H.


LANDES, JULIA S.

LANDESMAN, EARL.

LANDFILL.

LANDLER, MARK.

LANDON, PETER.

LANDRY, RAYMOND M.


LANDSCAPE GARDENERS.

LANDSITTEL, DAVID L.

LANDSKRONER, YORAM.

LANE, DAVID.
How much will I have to increase my gross now that I'm moving into a bigger building? (Practice management Q&A) *Veterinary economics*, Sept. 1991, p. 19.

How to expose and slay your cashflow dragons. *Veterinary economics*, v. 32, July 1991, p. 82-5.


What's a fair commission for employees who sell pet food? (Practice management Q&A) *Veterinary economics*, v. 32, Aug. 1991, p. 22.

LANE, MARC J.


LANE, MICHAEL R.

LANE, SARAH J.

LANE, WILLIAM R.
Yang, Ho C. Direct test of the diversification service hypothesis of foreign direct investment, by Ho C. Yang, James W. Wansley and William R. Lane. (In *Advances in financial planning and forecasting: a research annual*, vol. 4, 1990, part A. Greenwich, Conn., c1990, p. 215-37.) [224 A]

LANG, ANDREW S.

LANG, GORDON L.

LANG, LARRY H. P.


LANG, MICHAEL B.


LANG, PASCAL.

LANGAN, MICHAEL J.


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

LANGSTRAAT, CRAIG J.


LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
See also Dictionaries

English language
Terminology


Singleton-Green, Brian. Multiple languages for the single market. (Commentary) Accountancy (Eng.), v. 107, April 1991, p. 29.


LANHAM ACT


LANNON, MICHAEL E.

LANS
See Local area networks

LANSER, HOWARD P.

LANSING, PAUL.

LANThER, ALLAN R.

LANTRY, TERRY L.
Limited liability companies offer unique opportunities for service to the CPA/attorney. Attorney-CPA, v. 27, April/May 1991, p. 4-5, 14.


LANTZ, KEITH W.


LANGAN, MICHAEL J.-(Continued)


LANGBEIN, JOHN.
Estate planning for the '90s a discussion, a discussion with John Langbein and others led by Robert Yates. ABA journal, v. 77, Nov, 1991, p. 60-4.

LANGE, GERARD A.

LANGER, JOSEPH W.


LANGER, STEVEN.

LANGEYOOT, DONALD C.


LANGFeld-SMITH, I. A.
Reporting entity concept: implementation under the Corporations law. Caulfield, Vic., Australian Accounting Research Foundation, c1991. 114 p. (Legislative policy discussion paper, no. 1) [P228.1 A]

LANGFeld-SMITH, IAN.

LANGLAND-ORBAN, BARBARA.

LANGLEY, AIDaN L.

LANGLEY, LOIS J.
Recession proofing: make sure the expenses cut are those the business can afford to lose. Florida CPA today, v. 7, Aug, 1991, p. 25-6.

LANGSAM, SHELDON A.

ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

LARSON, KERMIT D.

LaPADULA, DANIEL.

LAPPEN, ALYSSA.

LAPPIN, GREG L.

LAPSEY, IRVINE.


LAPUTZ, SUSAN A.

LARA, KEVIN.

LARKER, DAVID F.

LARGAY, JAMES A.

LARGE, PETER.


LARKIN, JOHN.

LARKIN, JOHN G.

LARKIN, JOSEPH M.

LARKIN, RICHARD.

LARKIN, RICHARD F.

LARKINS, ERNEST R.

LARMEE, LARRY L.

LaRosa, ALFRED J.

LARRABEE, JOHN.

LARRAIN, MAURICE.

LARSEN, CARL.

LARSEN, CRAIG B.
Cuddy, Michael J. Court reverses decision on preliminary term reserves, by Michael J. Cuddy and Craig B. Larsen. (Current tax developments) Best’s review (Life/health), v. 92, Nov. 1991, p. 112, 114.
Cuddy, Michael J. Treasury outlines treatment of salvage and subrogation, by Michael J. Cuddy and Craig B. Larsen. (Current tax developments) Best’s review (Property/casualty), v. 92, Nov. 1991, p. 102, 104, 106.

LARSON, GAYLEN N.

LARSON, JAMES R.

LARSON, JOSEPH W.

LARSON, KERMIT D.

901
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


LATHAN, MALCOLM H.

LATKOVIC, THOMAS J.

LATTANZI, JAMES R.

LATTING, THOMAS.

LAU, AMY HING-LING.

LAU, CHONG MAN.

LAUBER, ALBERT G.

LAUGHLIN, BOB.

LAUGHLIN, SUSAN J.
LAUNER, LEE E.

LAUNI, JOSEPH D.

LAURENZANO, VINCENT.

LAVELLE, KERRY M.

LAVENHAR, PAUL.
Getting the most from a real estate lease. (Real estate) CFO, v. 7, June 1991, p. 52, 54.

LAVERTHOL & HORWATH.
Carr, Mark. Pall of L&H and S&O leads to liability questions; SEC and AICPA issue guidance. (United States) Corporate accounting international (Ireland), Issue 17, April 1991, p. 4.


Joint practice

Lantry, Terry L. Limited liability companies offer unique opportunities for service to the CPA/attorney. Attorney-CPA, v. 27, April/May 1991, p. 4-5, 14.


LAW and ethics in the business environment.


LAW DEPARTMENTS


Great Britain
Calder, David. CA magazine survey of Scottish corporate lawyers. CA magazine (Scot.), v. 95, March 1991, p. 24, 26-8.

Surveys


LAW OFFICE ECONOMICS AND MANAGEMENT
(MAGAZINE).

LAW OFFICES
See Lawyers

LAW SCHOOLS
See Schools and colleges, Law

LaWARE, JOHN P.

LAWLER, EDMUND O.


LAWRENCE, BRIAN.

LAWRENCE, EDWARD C.

LAWRENCE, PHILIP J.
Reengineering the insurance industry. Best’s review (Property/casualty), v. 92, May 1991, p. 68-9, 71-3.

LAWRENCE, STEWART D.


LAWRIE, ALEX.

LAWSON, FRANK.

LAWSON, RAEF A.


LAWSON, RICHARD L.

LAWSON, ROBERT J.
Preventing business credit fraud can protect your bottom line. Corporate controller, v. 3, May/June 1991, p. 11-12, 17.

LAWSON, THOMAS N.

LAWSUITS
See also Alternative dispute resolution
Class actions
Court decisions
Damages
Stockholder suits
Structured settlements


Hohmann, Guy M. Importance of documentation. Accountants' liability newsletter (AICPA), no. 23, First quarter 1991, p. 36. [*106.1 A]


LaFreniere, Thomas. BCCI lawsuits mount up against PW, by Tom LaFreniere and Annalice Healy. Accountant (Eng.), no. 5853, Sept. 1991, p. 4.

Lutz, Sandy. Judge to hear whether PPS is unfair to rural. (Week in healthcare) Modern healthcare, v. 21, Sept. 9, 1991, p. 11.


McElhaney, James W. Bad words. (Litigation) ABA journal, v. 77, June 1991, p. 80, 82-3.


McElhaney, James W. Phantom cross-examination. (Litigation) ABA journal, v. 77, April 1991, p. 102, 104, 106.


Australia


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Billing


Budgeting


Business planning


Clients


906
Collection of accounts

Compensation
See Wages, fees, salaries — Lawyers

Costs

Data processing


Fifth annual legal software directory. ABA journal, v. 77, April 1991, p. SD1, SD2, SD5-22, SD24, SD26.

Foley, Mary Jo. What five integrators are doing with the Mac, by Mary Jo Foley and James F. Donohue. Systems integration, v. 24, Jan. 1991, p. 30-3.


Duties and responsibilities


Gow, Neil. Lawpoint: rising fraud and negligence claims worry the professions. (Law) CA magazine (Scot.), v. 95, May 1991, p. 57.


ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

**Layout**

**Liability**

Castleberry, James N. Ethics and professionalism in oil and gas practice. (In Institute on Oil and Gas Law and Taxation, 32nd, Southwestern Legal Foundation, 1991, Proceedings. New York, 1991, p. 6-1 - 6-31) [250 Oil 2]


Haft, Robert J. Liability of attorneys and accountants for securities transactions. New York, Clark Boardman Calaghan, c1991. 1 v. (various pages) (Securities law series) [721 H]


Mortland, Jean A. Attorneys sued for not supervising administration. (New fiduciary decisions) *Estate planning*, v. 18, Jan./Feb. 1991, p. 59-60.

Mortland, Jean A. Holding clarified in suit against attorneys. (New fiduciary decisions) *Estate planning*, v. 18, May./June 1991, p. 188.


**Libraries**
See Libraries

**Management**


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Manuals

Marketing


Mergers

Minorities


Organization and procedure


Partnerships

Lawyers—Records


Pensions
See Pensions—Self-employed

Personnel


Professional ethics
See Professional ethics—Lawyers

Public relations


Qualifications

Records

LAWSYERS—Relation to Securities and Exchange Commission

Relation to Securities and Exchange Commission

Reports and statements

Retirement

Salaries
See Wages, fees, salaries — Lawyers

Selection

Services
Blake, John Freeman. Role of the attorney in financial planning. Washington, Tax Management, c1990. 78 p., plus appendices. [250 Per 2]
Lantry, Terry L. Limited liability companies offer unique opportunities for service to the CPA/attorney. Attorney-CPA, v. 27, April/May 1991, p. 4-5, 14.

Small practitioners

Social responsibility

Specialization

ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

Staff training

Statistics

Supervision and review

Surveys

Taxation
See Taxation, United States — Lawyers

Valuation and goodwill

LAWYERS AND ACCOUNTANTS
See also Law and accounting — Joint practice

Litigation support services

Canada

Florida
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

LE VAN, GERALD.

Nigeria

LAWYERS' LETTERS


LAWYERS' OPINIONS


LAWYERS' withdrawals from professional corporation were dividends, not loans. (Tax alert) Practical accountant, v. 24, Oct. 1991, p. 12.

LAX, EMANUEL S.

LAXEN, DUNCAN.
Environmental audits and the local authority. Managerial auditing journal (Eng.), v. 6, no. 5, 1991, p. 14-16.

LAY, PETER M. Q.

LAY, WILLIAM.

LAYMAN, RICHARD P.


LAYMON, R. GLENN.

LAYOFFS
Carty, Peter. We're afraid you have to go. Accountancy (Eng.), v. 108, July 1991, p. 98, 100.


Mallory, Maria. How can we be laid off if we own the company? (Labor) Business week, Sept. 9, 1991, p. 66.

Those who won't go are pushed. (News) Accountancy (Eng.), v. 107, June 1991, p. 15.

LAYTON, JOHN.

LAYTON-COOK, NANCY.

LAZAR, WILLIAM J.

LAZOS, JAMES N.

LAZZARO, LYNN S.


LE, STEVEN V.

LE-SAINT, FRANCINE.

LE VAN, GERALD.

911
LEA, KENNETH R.


LEA-WILSON, PHILIP.


LEACH, J. CHRIS.


LEAD trusts are becoming popular. Planner (AICPA), v. 6, June/July 1991, p. 2. (*106.1 A)

LEADER, LEONARD.


LEADERSHIP


Bordelon, Barbara. Customer service, partnership, leadership: three strategies that work, by Barbara Bordelon and Elizabeth Clemmer. GAO journal, no. 11, Winter 1990/91, p. 36-43.


Cyert, Richard M. Defining leadership and explicating the process. Nonprofit management and leadership, v. 1, Fall 1990, p. 29-38.


Young, Doug. Transition to leadership. Dental economics, v. 81, Sept. 1991, p. 27-8, 30, 32.


LEADILL, STUART.


LEAHY, GERALD.


LEAMAN, RICHARD S.


LEARNER, ODED.


LEARNING CURVE


LEARY, EDWARD I.


LEARY, TED.


912

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991
LEASES—Accounting

LEARY, WILLIAM F.

LEASE, RONALD C.

LEASE OR PURCHASE


Kare, Dilip D. Influence of profitability on a firm's lease-or-borrow decisions, by Dilip D. Kare and Anthony F. Herbst. (In Advances in accounting: a research annual, vol. 8, 1990, Greenwich, Conn., c1990, p. 25-36.) [110 A]


Great Britain

LEASE-UP AGREEMENTS
See *Purchase agreements*


LEASES
See also Mineral leases
Net leases
Oil and gas leases
Tax leases
Barnes, Garry D. Lending to municipalities: political subdivision lease purchasing financing. (In Lending to different industries, vol. 1, 2nd ed. Philadelphia, c1990, p. 28-36.) [670 L]


Winders, Terry J. Leasing: not just a tax strategy. (Leasing) *Commercial lending review*, v. 6, Fall 1991, p. 90-3.

Accounting


Governmental Accounting Standards Board. Accounting for operating leases with scheduled rent increases. (Official releases) *Journal of accounting*, v. 172, July 1991, p. 139-44. (Governmental Accounting Standards Board statement, no. 13)


Kraut, Jeffrey B. Accounting for leases with scheduled rent increases, concessions and rent holidays. (Accounting) *CPA journal*, v. 61, April 1991, p. 50-1, 91.


Miller, Philip W. EITF issues guidance: operating leases, do we account for the form or the substance? (Acutax) *Cooperative accountant*, v. 44, Fall 1991, p. 56-8.


913
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

Reports and statements

Nigeria

LEASES, COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE


Lavenhar, Paul. Getting the most from a real estate lease. (Real estate) CFO, v. 7, June 1991, p. 52, 54.


Mamis, Robert A. Learn to walk from leases. INC., v. 13, July 1991, p. 87.

Newman, Jeffrey H. Option period – is it a one-way street called Tenant Avenue? Real estate review, v. 21, Fall 1991, p. 77-81.

Segal, Earl L. Negotiating the shopping center movie theater lease, by Earl L. Segal and Edward M. Rogers. Real estate review, v. 21, Summer 1991, p. 82-7.


Finance

Valuation

LEASES, EQUIPMENT
See Machinery and equipment rental

LEASES, REAL ESTATE

Kraut, Jeffrey B. Accounting for leases with scheduled rent increases, concessions and rent holidays. (Accounting) CPA Journal, v. 61, April 1991, p. 50-1, 91.


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

LEASING COMPANIES
See also Machinery and equipment rental
American Association of Equipment Lessors. Industry
Future Council. Steady financing demand, market stabiliza-
tion are watchwords. Journal of equipment lease

Marketing
Neagle, Bob. Challenge of change: lessor marketing in the

LEASK, JOHN M.
Rethinking quality, by John M. Leask and Andrew Rizos.
(Management of an accounting practice) Connecticut CPA

LEAST fair tax revised. (News report) Journal of

LEATH, MACK N.
United States. Dept. of Agriculture. Economic Research Ser-
cvice. U.S. milling and baking industries, by Joy L. Har-
wood, Mack N. Leath and Walter G. Heid. Washington,
report, no. 611) [*250 Flo 4]

LEATHERS, PARK E.
16-18, 20, 22.

LEATT, PEGGY.
Pink, George H. Fund-raising by hospital foundations, by
George H. Pink and Peggy Leatt. Nonprofit management

LEAVE OF ABSENCE
See also Taxation, United States – Leave of absence
Wages, fees, salaries – Leave of absence
Bernstein, Aaron. Family leave may not be that big a hard-
Firms should adopt flexible policies to cover different car-
egiving situations. (Recent developments) Tax manage-
345-7.
Flaxman, Howard R. Family vs. profession? Responding to
childbirth and parental leave requests. Law practice
Kroeser, Hazel L. Selected factors affecting employees' sick
leave use. by Hazel L. Kroeser, Richard F. Mockley and

Law and regulation
Burd, David. Effect of parental leave laws debatable. (Staff-
Langan, Michael J. Family leave proposals – and existing
state laws, by Michael J. Langan and Richard Gisonny.
(Current developments at the Department of Labor) Ben-
Munson, Arlene. Parental leave: a corporate family affair, by
Arlene Munson and Barbara Adolf. Journal of compensa-

LEAVE sharing amounts not taxable to donor. Estate

LEAVE sharing amounts not taxable to donor. (Compensation
& qualified plans) Taxation for accountants, v. 46,

LEAVITT, HAROLD J.
On socializing our MBAs: a rebuttal to Richard West's
Socializing our MBAs: Total immersion? Managed culture?

Socializing our MBAs: total immersion? Managed cultures?
Brainwashing? (Management education) California man-
West, Richard R. On socializing our MBAs: a response to
Harold Leavitt's article: good diagnosis, bad prescription.

LEAVITT, THOMAS.
Crown, William H. Retirement decision: developing strat-
egies for dealing with future labor force realities, by William
H. Crown and Thomas Leavitt. Compensation & benefits

LeBLANC, LINA.
Bedard, Jean. Preventive medicine, by Jean Bedard and Lina
LeBlanc. (Auditing) CA magazine (Can.), v. 124, Nov.

LEBLEBICI, HUSEVIN.
Institutional change and the transformation of interorganiza-
tional fields: an organizational history of the U.S. radio
broadcasting industry, by Huseyn Leblebici and others.
333-63.

LEBOVITZ, MICHAEL S.
Lerner, Perry A. Sundstrand: a watershed in U.S. transfer
pricing litigation, by Perry A. Lerner and Michael S.
Lebovitz. Tax planning international review (Eng.), v. 18,
Lerner, Perry A. Westreco wreaks havoc on the IRS's transfer
pricing program, by Perry A. Lerner and Michael S.
Lebovitz. Tax planning international review (Eng.), v. 18,
April 1991, p. 3-5.

LEDGETTER, DAVID O.
Beware fiduciaries the toxic bequest. Trusts & estates, v. 130,

LEDGETTER, JOHN.
Service corporations revived by Eighth Circuit. (Tax clinic)

LEDERER, ALBERT L.
Critical dimensions of strategic information systems plan-
ing, by Albert L. Lederer and Vijay Sethi. (Applications
and implementation) Decision sciences, v. 22, Winter
Managing organizational issues in information systems
development, by Albert L. Lederer and Raghu Nath.

LEDERMAN, ALAN S.
Final regs. modify reporting and recordkeeping obligations of
foreign-owned corporations, by Alan S. Lederman and
Foreign-owned corporations face new recordkeeping duties
under RRA '90 and prop. regs., by Alan S. Lederman and
Bobbe Hirsh. (International) Journal of taxation, v. 74,

LEDERMAN, DIANE E.
Erdman, Joseph. Effective drafting and administration under
the Revised uniform principal and income act, by Joseph
Erdman and Diane E. Lederman. Estate planning, v. 18,

LEDERMAN, MARTIN J.
Dillerbeck, Gene F. Adopting the recurring item exception to
economic performance, by Gene E. Dillerbeck, Martin J.
Lederman and Daniel S. Crumrine. (Tax clinic) Tax
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

LEE, FOOK HONG.

LEE, FRANKLYN E.
Horwood, Richard M. S corporation tax planning guide, by 
Richard M. Horwood and Franklyn E. Lee. New York, Prentice Hall/Rosenfeld Launer Pubns., c1989. 1 v. (various pagings) [754.2 H]

LEE, INSUP.
Impact of overseas listings on shareholder wealth: the case of 

LEE, JAE HA.

LEE, JAMES A.

LEE, JOHN JIN.

LEE, JOHN T.

LEE, JOHN Y.
Productivity factor justifying your computer purchase, by 

LEE, KENNETH B.

LEE, KEUN S.
Ingram, Thomas N. Commitment and involvement: assessing 
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

LEE, MICHAEL D.

LEE, PATSY L.

LEE, REX.
Brennan legacy, a roundtable discussion with Rex Lee and others moderated by Bruce Fein. ABA journal, v. 77, Feb. 1991, p. 52-61.

LEE, ROGER.

LEE, RON.

LEE, SANG-BIN.

LEE, WINSON.

LEE, YOU-TAY.

LEEGSTRA, RUURD G.

LEEMAN, GARY.

LEENSTRA, H. S.
Amsterdam. (World insurance forum) Best’s review (Property/casualty), v. 92, Sept. 1991, p. 112-14.

LEES-HALEY, PAUL.
Exposing toxic injury claims. (Underwriting, losses and loss control) Best’s review (Property/casualty), v. 92, June 1991, p. 54, 56, 58, 60.

LEFEBVRE, CHRIS.

LEFELDT, MATHIAS P. K.
Germany – can unification of West and East work for the oil industry? Oil & gas finance and accounting (Eng.), v. 6, Summer 1991, p. 94-109.

LeFEVRE, JOHN.


LEGAL DEPARTMENTS
See Law departments

LEGAL EDUCATION
See Education, Lawyers
Schools and colleges, Law

LEGAL ETHICS
See Professional ethics – Lawyers

LEGAL EXPENSES
See also Tax litigation – Costs

Evans, George S. Let’s not kill all the lawyers. (Underwriting, losses and loss control) Best’s review (Property/casualty), v. 92, Sept. 1991, p. 86, 88, 90.


LEGAL FEES
See Legal expenses
Wages, fees, salaries – Lawyers


LEGAL RESEARCH

Data processing


LEGAL SERVICES PLANS
See also Taxation, United States – Legal services plans


LEGATZKE, STEPHEN J.

917
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

LEITE, EDUARDO de CERQUEIRA.

LEITE-FERRAZ, GUI.
Knowing where to start is key to itenary when marketing services abroad. Modern healthcare, v. 21, March 18, 1991, p. 27.

LEITHHEAD, BARRY S.

LEITNER, MARCIA.

LEIWY, PHIL.

LEKSA, MARK P.

LELOGEAIS, JEAN-LOUIS.

LEMASTER & DANIELS.


LEMKE, THOMAS P.
Regulation of investment advisers, by Thomas P. Lemke and Gerald T. Lins. New York, Clark Boardman, c1991. I v. (various pagings) (Securities law series) [220 Inv]

LEMONS, BRUCE N.

LEITCH, GORDON.

LEITNER, MARCIA.

LEIWY, PHIL.

LEKSA, MARK P.

LELOGEAIS, JEAN-LOUIS.

LEMASTER & DANIELS.


LEMKE, THOMAS P.
Regulation of investment advisers, by Thomas P. Lemke and Gerald T. Lins. New York, Clark Boardman, c1991. I v. (various pagings) (Securities law series) [220 Inv]

LEMONS, BRUCE N.

LEITCH, GORDON.
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


LENHAN, LAWRENCE J.

LENDING to different industries, vol. 1, 2nd ed. Philadelphia, Robert Morris Associates, c1990. 394 p. (Practical articles on making loans to selected industries and businesses., a collection taken from Journal of commercial bank lending.) [670 L]

LENDRAY-ZWICKL, JUDITH.

Canadian directorship practices: compensation of boards of directors. 9th ed. Ottawa, C1991. 32 p. (Compensation research centre report, no. 72-91) [*223.3 L]

LENNEY, MARY A.

LENROW, GERALD I.
Cuddy, Michael J. Property/casualty insurers salvage a fresh start, by Michael J. Cuddy, Gerald I. Lenrow and Stephen W. Broodie. (Current tax developments) Best's review (Property/casualty), v. 91, Feb. 1991, p. 88, 90, 92, 94.

LENSSEN, NICHOLAS.

LENTINI, FERN.

LENTZ, GEORGE H.

LEONARD, EDWARD J.

LEONARD, HARRY P.

LEONARD, PAUL A.

LEONARD, SAUL F.

LEONE, ROBERT P.

LEONG, KENNETH K.

LEONG, SIEW MENG.

LEONG, WANG YEW.

LEPAGE, ROBERT.

LEPPANEN, KAREN L.

LEPPANEN, ROLF.

LERMAN, DAN.

LERNER, DEBORAH M.

LERNER, JAMES F.

LERNER, JONATHAN J.
LESSU, BERNARD.

LESTER, JUNE.

LETCHFORD, STANLEY.

LETOVSKY, ROBERT.

LETSON, RUSSELL.

LETT, SAMUEL L.


LETTER STOCK
See Stock – Restricted

LETTERS
See also Accountants' office – Engagement letters Accountants' office – Letter writing Comfort letters Lawyers' letters No-action letters
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

LEVERAGED BUYOUTS


LETTERS FOR UNDERWRITERS

See Comfort letters

LETTERS OF CREDIT


LETTERS OF SUGGESTION

See Reports, Accountants' – Supplementary letter to client

LETTERS to underwriters in conjunction with filings under the Securities act of 1933 and letters issued to a requesting party in conjunction with other financing transactions. American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. Auditing Standards Board. Letters to underwriters in conjunction with filings under the Securities act of 1933 and letters issued to a requesting party in conjunction with other financing transactions. New York, 1991. 44 p. (Exposure draft. May 10, 1991. Proposed statement on auditing standards.) [*170 A]

LETTES, THEODORE.


LEUCHTER, MIRIAM A.


LEUNG, WAI K.


LEVAGGI, ROSELLA.


LEYENBACH, HANS.


LEYENTHAL, GARY.


LEVERAGE

Rizzi, Joseph V. HLTs, a look back: which deals worked and why? Commercial lending review, v. 6, Spring 1991, p. 3-17.

LEVERAGED BUYOUTS


Dobrzynski, Judith H. There's still life in the old LBO. (Finance) Business week, Jan. 21, 1991, p. 76.


Love, George G. Should LBO lenders litigate or settle fraudulent conveyance claims? Commercial lending review, v. 6, Fall 1991, p. 3-11.


Accounting

Accounting for combined corporate entities. (In Advanced accounting, by Charles H. Griffin and others. 6th ed. Homewood, Ill., c1991. p. 3-227.) [110 A]


Evaluation


FINANCE


Bianco, Anthony. KKR hears a new word from some backers: no. (Finance) Business week, April 15, 1991, p. 80-2.

Fridson, Martin S. What went wrong with the highly leveraged deals? (Or, all variety of agency costs). Continental Bank journal of applied corporate finance, v. 4, Fall 1991, p. 57-67.


Internal auditing


Law and regulation


Statistics


LEVERETT, RONALD H.


LEVERICH, JOSEPH P.


LEVY, MARC M.


LEVY, ATOM.


LEVY, GARY W.


LEVY, MAURICE D.

LEVINE, PHILIP.

LEVICH, RICHARD M.

LEVIN, JACK S.

LEVIN, LEONARD.

LEVIN, MICHAEL A.

LEVIN, ROGER P.
Computers make a difference. (Practice productivity) Dental economics, v. 81, April 1991, p. 52.
Establishing growth centers. Dental economics, v. 81, Nov. 1991, p. 61-4. (Special section: Growth centers)

LEVIN, SHARON G.

LEVINE, ARTHUR.
Global copyright issues in the secondary information industry. Philadelphia, National Federation of Abstracting and Information Services, c1990. 96 p. (NFAIS report series, no. 4) [*826 L]

LEVINE, HOWARD J.

Purchase of assets of radio stations by wholly owned subsidiary may not qualify as purchase of replacement property if subsidiary is not operating stations at the time taxpayer acquires stock, by Howard J. Levine and Allen J. Littman. (Tax-free real estate transactions) Journal of real estate taxation, v. 19, Fall 1991, p. 56-8.

LEVINE, MARC H.

LEVINE, MARK.

LEVINE, MARK LEE.

LEVINE, RICHARD A.

LEVINE, RICHARD E.
LEVIN, ROSS.

LEVIN, ROSS.

LEVIN, SUMNER N.

LEVIN, SUSAN J.

LEVINGTON, A. CLYDE.
Forty years of embezzlement tracking. Internal auditor, v. 48, April 1991, p. 31-5.

LEVINTHAL, DANIEL A.

LEVINTON, HOWARD.

LEVITIN, MOSHE S.

LEVITT, MARK H.

LEVITT, RONALD A.

LEVMORE, SAUL.

LEVOW, RENEE BRODY.

LEYOY, BOB.

LEVUN, CHARLES R.

LEYV, AZRIEL.

LEYV, BRUCE M.

LEYV, DOROTHY.

LEYV, LINDA GARRETT.

LEYV, RODDR.

LEYV, RONALD N.
PR at the top: what leading executives are doing now. Public relations quarterly, v. 36, Summer 1991, p. 33-5.

LEW, ALBERT Y.

LEW, MIKE.
ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991

LEWIS, WILLBUR G.

LEWELLYN, PATSY A.

LEWINGTON, DAVID.
Auditing top management. *Managerial auditing journal* (Eng.), v. 6, no. 4, 1991, p. 23-34.

LEWIS, BARRY L.

LEWIS, BARRY T.

LEWIS, CHRISTOPHER E.

LEWIS, DAVID A.

LEWIS, DEBORAH J.

LEWIS, JONATHAN E.
Insurance futures: no time like the present. (Investments) *Best’s review (Property/casualty)*, v. 92, June 1991, p. 82, 84, 86.

LEWIS, KATHRYN E.

LEWIS, LINDA.

LEWIS, OWEN.
Beating the listening bugs. *CA magazine* (Scot.), v. 95, April 1991, p. 29-30.

LEWIS, WILLIAM E.

LEWIS, ROBERT C.

LEWIS, RONALD J.

LEWIS, SANDRA K.

LEWIS, STANLEY X.

LEWIS, STUART M.

LEWIS, WILLIAM E.
Proulx, Patrick M. Lending to radio stations. (In Lending to different industries, vol. 1. 2nd ed. Philadelphia, c1990, p. 94-103.) [*670 L]
LEWIS, WILLIAM F.


Great Britain


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

Contingent


Accounting


Current


Fixed

See Liabilities - Long-term

Long-term

Accounting


Valuation


LIABILITY INSURANCE

See Insurance, Accountants' liability Insurance, Liability

LIABILITY (LEGAL)

See also Accountants - Liability Corporations - Liability Corporations - Officers - Liability Directors - Liability Environmental impairment liability Executives - Liability Lawyers - Liability Physicians - Liability Products liability Tort


Bloomenthal, Harold S. Going public handbook 1991: going public, the integrated disclosure system and exempt financing, New York, Clark Boardman, c1991. 1 v. (various pagings) (Securities law series) [721 B]


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Goldman, Jeffrey S. From tiffs to RIFs: counseling the client on terminating employees - with checklist. Practical lawyer, v. 37, April 1991, p. 75-85.


Perry, Linda. Background checks on potential workers easing some hospitals' liability concerns. (Staffing) Modern healthcare, v. 21, April 15, 1991, p. 68.


Third party


Mangan, Joseph F. Underwriting update - calculating the risks of additional interests. (Underwriting, losses and loss control) Best's review (Property/casualty), v. 92, May 1991, p. 76-7, 100.


Australia


Canada


LIABILITY OF ACCOUNTANTS

See Accountants - Liability

LIABILITY OF ATTORNEYS AND ACCOUNTANTS FOR SECURITIES TRANSACTIONS

Haft, Robert J. Liability of attorneys and accountants for securities transactions. New York, Clark Boardman Callaghan, c1991. 1 v. (various pagings) (Securities law series) [721 H]

LIBBY, PATRICIA A.


LIBERATE, MATTHEW J.


LIBERMAN, LEV.


LIBRARIES

See also Tax libraries


ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


LICATA, MICHAEL P.


LICCIONE, WILLIAM J.


LICENSES AND PERMITS


LICENSING


Gardner, Mark L. So you want to get your company licensed. Best’s review (Property/casualty), v. 91, Jan. 1991, p. 55, 57-8, 82.


LICKISS, MIKE.

Singleton-Green, Brian. Moorgate Place today, tomorrow the world. (Institute) Accountancy (Eng.), v. 107, May 1991, p. 120-1.

LIEBER, ROLAND L.


LIEBERMAN, BARRY J.

Cafeteria plans save employer and employee costs. (Personal financial planning) CPA journal, v. 61, Jan. 1991, p. 69-70.
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

LIEBERMAN, E. H.

LIEBERMAN, MARTIN B.

LIEBERMAN, MARVIN B.

LIEBHAIBER, RALPH F.

LIEBMAN, DEBORAH A.

LIEBMAN, HOWARD M.

LIEBMAN, RICHARD D.

LIEBOWITZ, JAY.

LIEDTKA, JEANNE.

LIEN, DA-HSIANG DONALD.

LIENS
See also Taxation, United States - Liens


LIFE EXPECTANCY TABLES
See Mortality tables

LIFE INSURANCE
See Insurance, Life


LIFE insurance trust excluded from estate. (News & views) CPA journal, v. 61, June 1991, p. 80. (Reprinted from the newsletter of Toback & Co., March 1991.)

LIFE TABLES
See Mortality tables


LIFETIME strategy for investing in common stocks.
Cloonan, James B. Lifetime strategy for investing in common stocks. Chicago, American Association of Individual Investors, c1991. 29 p. [*724 C]

LIFO INVENTORIES
See Inventories – Last-in, first-out method

LIFSET, ROBERT H.
Three popular general ledger packages. (The practitioner & the computer) CPA journal, v. 61, March 1991, p. 72-4.

LIFTING the cloud on home office deductions.

LIGHT, LARRY.
If you can't find a buyer, find a tenant. (Personal business) Business week, Feb. 25, 1991, p. 110-11.
Leave the homestead to your kids, tax-free. (Personal business) Business week, April 22, 1991, p. 114.
Panicky policyholders have insurers trembling, by Larry Light, Julie Lopez and Antonio N. Fins. (Finance) Business week, July 29, 1991, p. 60-1.
War of the plastic: as CITI and other banks defend their turf, the fighting gets fierce, by Larry Light and others. Business week, April 15, 1991, p. 28-9.

LIGHTLE, SUSAN.

LIHN, MARIE L.
LIKE-KIND exchanges.


LIKIERMAN, ANDREW.

LILIEN, STEVEN B.

LILLEY, VIC.

LIM, HENG GEE.

LIM, KIAN GUAN.

LIM, SUK S.

LIMBERG, STEPHEN T.


LIMITATION period extended by representative. (Accounting) Taxation for accountants, v. 46, Jan. 1991, p. 44.

LIMITATION period extension by general, non-tax matters partner was valid. (Tax alert) Practical accountant, v. 24, Dec. 1991, p. 10.

LIMITED ASSURANCE ENGAGEMENTS


LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES
See also Taxation, United States – Limited liability companies
Lantry, Terry L. Limited liability companies offer unique opportunities for service to the CPA/attorney. Attorney-CPA, v. 27, April/May 1991, p. 4-5, 14.


LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS
See Partnerships, Limited

LIMITING sexual harassment liability.

LIMMACK, R. J.

LIN, CHANG-YANG.

LIN, LIANG-QI.

LIN, YI-GUANG.
LINEAR PROGRAMMING
See Mathematical programming

LINESCH, DAVID J.

LINFORD, KIRK M.

LING, DAVID C.

LINK, KEVIN W.

LINKING work-family issues to the bottom line.
Friedman, Dana E. Linking work-family issues to the bottom line. New York, Conference Board, c1991. 63 p. (Report, no. 962) [P2238 F]

LINN, SCOTT C.

LINNANE, CIARA.

LINNEMANN, NANCY.

LINNENBRINGER, WILLIAM A.

LINS, GERALD T.
Lemke, Thomas P. Regulation of investment advisers, by Thomas P. Lemke and Gerald T. Lins. New York, Clark Boardman, c1991. 1 v. (various pages) (Securities law series) [250inv]

LINTECUM, LISA.

LIPAY, RAYMOND J.


LIPE, MARLYS GASCHO.
LIPE, MARLYS GASCHO.—(Continued)


LIPE, ROBERT C.


LIPTA, ROLAND.


LIPPER, MICHAEL.

Forecast of financial trends in the 1990s. Planner (AICPA), v. 5, Dec./Jan. 1991, p. 1, 4-5. (*106.1 A)

LIPPMAN, MICHAEL H.


LIPPY, BRUCE.


LIPPSMAN, SAMUEL L.


LIPTON, DAVID A.


LIPTON, JOAN A.


LIPTON, RICHARD M.


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Lipton, Stuart S.


LIQUIDATIONS AND RECEIVERSHIPS

See also Bankruptcy

Insolvencies


Accounting


Australia


Great Britain

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

Law and regulation

Au stralia

G r e a t Britain

M a l a y s i a

T a x a t i o n
See Taxation, United States - Liquidations

L i q u i d i t y
See also Cash flow


Honda, Yuzo. Friedman-Savage hypothesis and the downward sloping liquidity preference schedule, by Yuzo Honda and Hiroshi Ohta. Annals of the School of Business Administration, Kobe University (Japan), no. 35, 1991, p. 49-64.


L i t i g a t i o n
See also Litigation expenses, $80m of debt spelled doom for ambitious L&H.
LITIGATION expenses, $80m of debt spelled doom for ambitious L&H. Management

LIQUIDITY, trading rules, and electronic trading systems.

LIQUOR
See also Beverages
Breweries
Distilled spirits industry


LISTER, CATHERINE E.

LISTING on the Amsterdam Stock Exchange.

LITAN, ROBERT E.


L I T E C K Y, CHUCK.

L I T E R A T U R E

L I T I G A T I O N
See Lawsuits
Statements, Financial – Disclosure of litigation
Tax litigation


LITIGATION services resource directory.

LITIGATION services resource directory.

LITIGATION SUPPORT SERVICES
See also Forensic accounting

Data processing
Cherkas, Byron S. Litigation support services software: how did CPAs ever get along without it? (Microcomputer notes) Florida CPA today, v. 7, July 1991, p. 34-6.


LITTERAL, K. DARLENE.

LITTLE, PHIL.

LITTLE, PHILIP L.

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

LITTLETON, A. C.

LITMAN, ALLEN J.

Levine, Howard J. Purchase of assets of radio stations by wholly owned subsidiary may not qualify as purchase of replacement property if subsidiary is not operating stations at the time taxpayer acquires stock, by Howard J. Levine and Allen J. Litman. (Tax-free real estate transactions) Journal of real estate taxation, v. 19, Fall 1991, p. 56-8.

LITTON, T. RICHARD.

LITVACK, ROSE.


LITZ, DIANE.

LIU, CHRISTINA Y.

LIU, LON-MU.

LIU, PU.
LIVESTOCK
See also Taxation, United States – Livestock

Finance

Pricing

Statistics

LIVING WILLS


LIVINGSTON, BRIAN.


Four ways to keep your SCSi from hanging up multitasking. (PC report) Systems integration, v. 24, March 1991, p. 17.


Master the tricks of PC windowing with these two development tools. (PC report) Systems integration, v. 24, Sept. 1991, p. 27.


LIVINGSTON, DENNIS.


LIVNAT, JOSHUA.

LLOYD, ALEXANDER E.

LLOYD, JANET S.

LLOYD, MICHAEL E.


LLOYD, TERRY.

LLOYDS.

ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


AN ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

ACCOUNTANTS

Workout specialist and the carpetbagger, by Eugene Golub and others. Real estate review, v. 21, Fall 1991.

LOANS

See also Credit
Government loans and grants
Loans
Problem
Retirement plan loans


ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

International

Japan

Costs
See also Interest

Data processing

Developing countries

International

Law and regulation
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991


Canada

Great Britain

India

Management
Rickmeier, John E. All loans are not alike. Bankers monthly, v. 108, July 1991, p. 34.

India

Prepayment

Pricing
Rickmeier, John E. Use risk-adjusted return to price profitably. (Loan pricing) Commercial lending review, v. 6, Fall 1991, p. 80-3.

Denmark

Statistics

Valuation

LOANS, CONSTRUCTION

LOANS, HOME EQUITY
LOANS may be barred. (United States) World accounting report (Eng.), July 1991, p. 10.

LOANS, PROBLEM
See also Loan workouts
Fox, Lawrence E. Supporting a problem credit with a second underwriting, by Lawrence E. Fox, Peter B. Sweet and Jeffrey V. Holway. Journal of commercial bank lending, v. 73, April 1991, p. 24-8.

939


LOBBYING

See also Taxation, United States – Lobbying expenses


European Communities


LOBEL, STEVEN H.


LOSENzanZ, AMELia.


LOCAL AREA NETWORKS


CPA Services, Inc. CPA's guide to PC networks. Brookfield, Wis., c1991, p. [*203.9 C]


ACCOUNTANTS’ INDEX 1991


Yu, John W. Mirror, mirror. (Mircromation) CGA magazine (Can.), v. 25, May 1991, p. 21, 23.

Costs


Design and installation


CPA Services, Inc. CPA's guide to PC networks. Brookfield, Wis., c1991. 30 p. [*203.9 C]


Evaluation


Stephenson, Peter. All LANs are not the same. (Network session) Computers in accounting, v. 7, June 1991, p. 66, 69, 71.

Internal control


Maintenance and repair


Security measures

CPA Services, Inc. CPA's guide to PC networks. Brookfield, Wis., c1991. 30 p. [*203.9 C]


LOCAL AUTHORITY (SCOTLAND) ACCOUNTS ADVISORY COMMITTEE.


LOCAL GOVERNMENT

See Counties Municipalities


LOCAL government financial statements: objectives and general principles.


American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. LOCAL governmental accounting trends and techniques, 1991: annual survey of accounting practices followed by 500 local governmental units, edited by Joseph J. Soldano; special update analysis section by Cornelius E.Tierney and Deborah A. Koebel. 4th ed. New York, c1991. 1 v. (various pagings) (The reports analyzed for this study were prepared by the governmental units during the period July 1, 1988 through June 30, 1988.) [*344.1 A]

LOCAL governmental audit and accounting manual, as of March 1, 1991.


LOCATION OF BUSINESS

See Business location

LOCHE R, GABRIEL.


LOCHNER, PHILIP R.


LOCHRAY, PAUL J.


Pooled income funds and the depreciable property requirements. Journal of taxation of exempt organizations, v. 3, Fall 1991, p. 31-3.

LOCK, REINIER.


LOCK BOXES


941

LOEB, STEPHEN E.

LOEB, THOMAS F.

LOEWE, RAYMOND D.

LOEWENSTEIN, GEORGE.

LOFFLIN, JOHN.


LOFFMAN, LESLIE H.


LOGAN, DAN.
Large and the small of it. CFO, v. 7, June 1991, p. 36-8.


LOGAN, DAVID G.

LOGAN, GERARD F.

LOGGING
See Lumber industry

LOGISTICS


Costs
LONGMORE, DEAN R.

LONG, SUSAN B.

LONG-RANGE PLANNING
See Business planning

LONG term care: a new employee benefit?

LONG-TERM care for the elderly in the 1990s: structure and financing.

LONG-TERM care insurance.


LONG-TERM CONTRACTS
See Contracts – Long-term

LONGDEN, CLAIRE S.

LONGENECKER, CLINTON O.

LONGEST, BEAUFORT B.

LONGHURST, JO.

LONGLEY, NEIL.

LONGMORE, DEAN R.


European Economic Community

LOHNE'S, JACK.

LOHSE, DEBORAH.

LOMBARDI, DON.

LOMBARDO, BARBARA J.

LOMBINO, PAUL.

LONDON STOCK EXCHANGE.
Holmes, Geoffroy. Stock Exchange in the ring, by Geoffroy Holmes and Alan Sugden. Accountancy (Eng.), v. 107, June 1991, p. 72-3. (Based on an interview with chairman Andrew Hugh Smith.)
Millar, Bill. London Stock Exchange: to float or not to float? (Corporate finance) C4 magazine (Scot.), v. 95, Sept. 1991, p. 12, 14-16, 18.

LONG, ELLEN J.

LONG, JAMES E.

LONG, MICHELE M.

LONG, ROBERT A.
LONGNECKER, BRENT M.

LONGSTAFF, FRANCIS A.


LONIE, A. A.


LONIE, R.


LOOFBOURROW, TOD HAYES.


Payoff of expert systems. Best's review (Property/casualty), v. 92, May 1991, p. 56, 58, 60, 62, 64.

Payoff of expert systems. Best's review (Life/health), v. 92, July 1991, p. 60, 62, 64, 66.


LOOK-BACK method.


LOOMIS, FLOYD A.


LOONEY, STEPHEN R.


LOOSE-LEAF SERVICES


LORENSEN, LEONARD.


LORENTZEN, STEPHEN R.

LORIMER, E. JANE.

LORSCH, JAY W.

LOSICALZO, MARGARET.

LOSEY, F. RICHARD.


LOSS CONTROL
See: Losses


LOSS disallowance rule – round two.

LOSS disallowance was timely against partner even though partnership's limitations period ran. (Tax alert) *Practical accountant*, v. 24, Aug. 1991, p. 6-7.

LOSS disallowance was timely against partner though partnership's limitations period ran. (Tax alert) *Practical accountant*, v. 24, Sept. 1991, p. 10, 12.

LOSS on sale of source-of-supply stock was ordinary, not capital. (Tax alert) *Practical accountant*, v. 24, Aug. 1991, p. 6.


LOSSES
See also Profit and loss


Accounting


LOSSING, FRANCES E.

Developing procedures to employ with the new real estate appraisal standards. *Real estate accounting & taxation*, v. 6, Fall 1991, p. 6-13.

LOTTERIES


LOUCKS, JOHN S.


LOUDON, DAVID L.


LOUGHBOROUGH UNIVERSITY OF TECHNOLOGY.

Management and Information Technology Research Group.


LOUGHRAN, TIM.


LOUGHRIN, CRAIG.


LOUGHRIN, CRAIG.
ACCOUNTANTS' INDEX 1991

LOY, JAMES W.

LOY, STEPHEN L.

LOYENS LEBRVE RADLER (LLR) – EUROPEAN TAX NETWORK.

LOYLAND, MARY.

LOZIER, G. GREGORY.

LOZIER, MARA J.

LOZOWICKI, EDWARD B.

LTV STEEL COMPANY.

LU, CARY.

LU, TRAMI.

LUBER, ALAN.

LUBIN, WILLIAM T.
Getting a grip on group LTC. Best's review (Life/health), v. 92, Aug. 1991, p. 18-20.

LUBORSKY, BRIAN.
Cawston, Chris. Face to face with a franchise, by Chris Cawston and Brian Luborsky. CA magazine (Can.), v. 124, Feb. 1991, p. 18-25.

LUBOSCHITZ, KASIERER & CO.
Israel business and taxation: guide to conducting business in Israel. 1990 ed. Tel Aviv, c1990. 59 p. (Includes October 31, 1990 supplement.) [*759.1 I]

LUCA PACIATI: Renaissance accountant.

LUCAS, GEORGE H.

LUCAS, JOYCE ANN.

LUCAS, LAURIE A.

LUCAS, SUE.

LUCCHESI, WILLIAM J.

LUCEY, ARTHUR J.
Lenders should take a walk in the borrower's shoes, by Arthur J. Lucey and Thomas R. Hollenbeck. (Small business) Commercial lending review, v. 6, Spring 1991, p. 93-5.

LUCHS, LORIN D.

LUCIANO, ELISA.

LUCIANO, ELISA.

947
LUCIANO, LANI.

Having to play catch-up, by Lani Luciano and Elizabeth Fenner. Money, v. 20, June 1991, p. 100-1, 103-5.

LUCKETT, PETER F.


LUDTKE, DAVID A.


Witt, Fred T. Tax aspects of purchasing a bankrupt corporation's assets and claims, by Fred T. Witt and David A. Ludtke. Corporate taxation, v. 3, Jan./Feb. 1991, p. 15-18, 42.

LUDWIG, DEAN.


LUEBBE, RICHARD L.


LUECKE, RANDALL W.


LUEHLFING, MICHAEL S.


LUER, CHARLOTTE.


LUGAR, FREDERICK D.


LUKASIEWICZ, JOHN.


LUKAWITZ, JAMES M.


LUKE, ROBERT A.


LUM, STANFORD C. T.


LUMETTA, CATHERINE C.


LUMP-SUM DISTRIBUTIONS


Taxation

See Taxation. United States – Lump-sum distributions


LUMPKIN, JAMES R.


LUMSDEN, KEVIN.


LUND, LEONARD.


LUNDBLAD, HEIDEMARIE.


LUNDHOLM, RUSSELL J.


LUNT, PENNY.


Health care costs can be trimmed, but not much. ABA banking journal, v. 83, Aug. 1991, p. 45-6, 49.


948
Rural hospital executives won’t oppose new capital plan, but changes sought. (Week in healthcare) Modern healthcare, v. 21, May 27, 1991, p. 3.

LUTZ, TOM.
Coetzer, Jennigay. Technology – the key to re-sizing competitive companies. (Computer talk) Accountancy S 4 (South Africa), v. 8, May 1991, p. 143-4.

LUX, JOSEPH A.

LUX, MICHAEL.

LUXEMBOURG.


LYKE, RICK.

LYN, ESMERALDA O.

LYNCH, BEN.

LYNCH, HOWELL J.

LYNCH, J. TIMOTHY.

LYNCH, LISA M.

LYNCH, MARK.

LYNN, DANIEL.
LYNN, FREDERICK A.


LYNN, MATTHEW.


LYNN, SUSAN A.

Gaffney, Mary Anne. Comparison of the perceptions of auditors and analysts about municipal audit reports, by Mary Anne Gaffney and Susan A. Lynn. Financial accountability and management (Eng.), v. 7, Spring 1991, p. 35-56.

LYONS, JAMES.


LYONS, PAUL.


Putting a value on MBAs. (Practice) Charter (Australia), v. 62, June 1991, p. 33, 35.


LYONS, PHILIP J.


LYONS, RONALD G.


LYONS, SUSAN M.


LYONS, TIMOTHY.


LYSAGHT, GERARD.


LYSONSKI, STEVEN.


LYSTER, RONALD W.


LYTLE, ROBERT B.


LYTLE, RONN K.
